



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

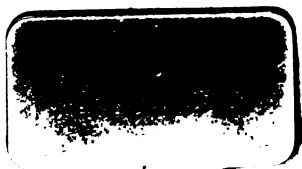
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

7/11-



~~Vet. Coll. II A. 5~~

~~Coll. I. I. 17~~
Dict. A 1737 R



lacking sig m, o, Iii4, all after

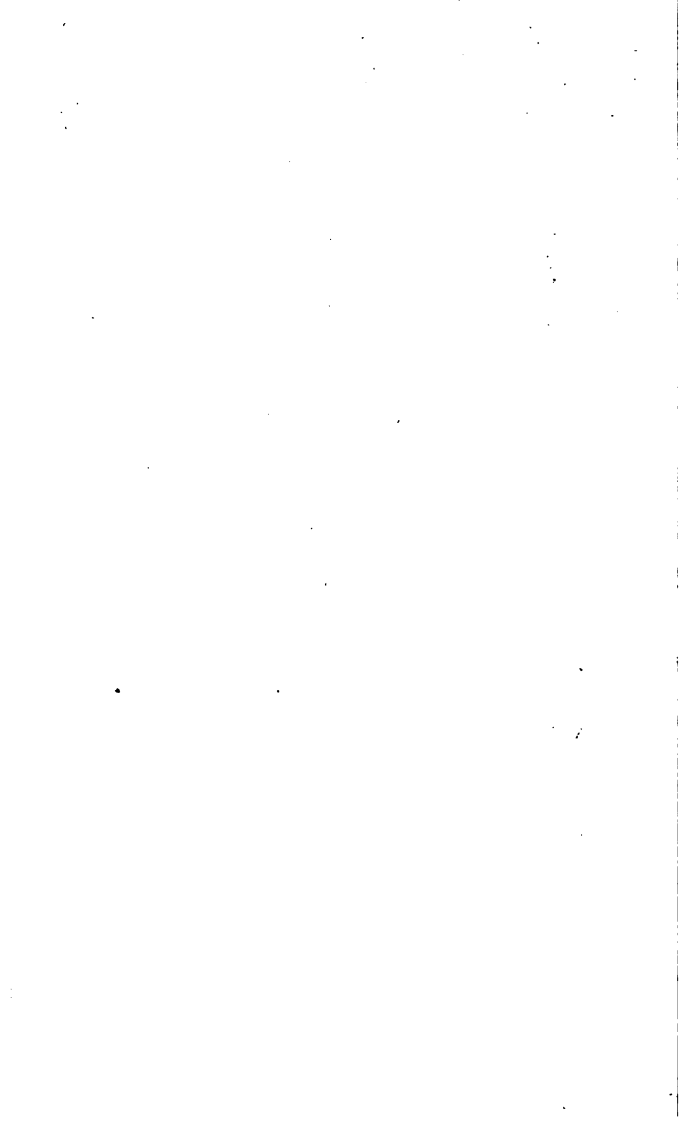
egg4;

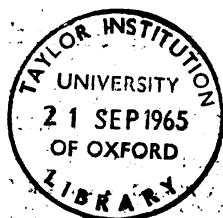
also a3

Wm. H. Wade - Gery

July 24th 1892

W





T H E

English and Welch

DICTIONARY

O R

The E N G L I S H before the W E L C H.

Containing all the Words that are Necessary to Understand both Languages; but more especially, for the Translation of the *English* into *Welch*.

Wherein you may Easily find the *Welch* Word or Words, to every *English* Word.

Originally began by *John Roderick*, and now Finished and Compleated with several hundred Additional Words, by the Revd. Mr. *John Williams* Rector of *Willey* in *Shropshire*.

S H R E W S B U R Y Printed and Sold by
Thomas Durston. 1737.

John Y Perrot
GEIRLYFR

Saesneg a Chymraeg;

Sw N E U R *look*

SAESNEG O flaen y CYMRAEG.

Yn cynwys yr holl Eiriau sy' angenrheidiol
ddeall y ddwy Iaith; eithr yn fwy enwedig
ol, i Gyfieithu'r *Saesneg* i'r *Cymraeg*.

Ym mha un y bydd hawdd i chwi daro wrtl
air, neu Eiriau *Cymraeg* i bob Gaer *Saesneg*

A ddechreuwyd ar y Cyntaf gan *Sion Rhydd
erch*, ag a ddibenwyd yn awr, ynghyd
Chwanegiad o lawer cant o Eiriau gan y
Parchedig Mr. *John Williams* Person Plwy
Willey yn *Sir Amwythig*.

Argraphwyd yn y *Mwythig* ac ar wetth yno
gan *Thomas Durston*. 1737.

Y Rhagymadrodd.

YR wyf yn credu y bydd yr ail Argraphiad bwn or Geirlyfr Saesnaeg a Chymraeg yn dra llefol a buddiol i Drigolion caredig Deheubarth a Gwynedd; O herwydd pam lam yr wyf yn gobeithio nad oes dim Atbos i m esgusodi tros y Gorchwyl bwn.

Fe ddygwyd y gwaith bwn i ben trwy Boen a llafur Mr. J. W. yr bwn a fanwl-ddiwygiodd amryw feiau anoddes yn yr Argraphiad cyntaf; O Gasgliad pa un mi chwanegais yn agos o chwe-chant o Eiriau newyddion yn y Saesnaeg a'r Gymraeg; Y mae fy'ngbobaith am bynnu y bydd y Geirlyfr bwn yn gymmeradwy gan bawb ar a ddymunont Amlediad ag amlbâd i'r hên Jaith Frutannaidd. Y groesaw a'r Cymmeriad a ddangosodd y Cymru mwynion i'r Argraphiad cyntaf o'r Llyfr bwn (ammerffaiith a beius fel yr ydoedd) a'm cynhyrfodd yn hennaf dim, i Argraphu a gosod allan yr ail Argraphiad bwn, ynghyd a Chwanegiad belaelb ag ehang, yr bwn a'i gwnâ ef nid yn unig o Lês cyffredinol, ond fel yr wyf yn gobeithio, yn Fodlonrwydd mawr i'r Sawl a chwennychont goleddu a chadw y Dafodjaith Gymraeg yn ei Pburdeb a'i Cbywrcinrwydd, yr bwn yw guir Ddymuniad

Eich ufuddaf Wasanaethwr

T. D.

DICTIONARY

ENGLISH and WELSH;

NEW

EIRLYFR

SAESONAEG a CHYMRÆG.

A B

A Bacted, or driven away, *Gyrru ymaith. Wedi yrru ymaith.*

Abast, or the hinder Part of the Ship, *Llyw, Llyw'r Llong, pen ôl y Llong.*

Abasance, *Ymestwng.*

Aalienate, see alienate.

To abandon, put away or forsake: *Bwrw ymaith, Gadel heibio, Gadaw, Gworthod.*

To abate, or bring low. *Gwneuthur yn isel, dwyn yn isel, Gostwng, Darostwng.*

To abash, or make ashamed. *Cywilyddio, peri i un gywilyddio.*

An abashment, or

A

A B

Affrightment. *Swildra Gwylder, Cywilydd, Echryn, Dychryn, Braw, Synnedigaeth.*

To abate, or diminish. *Tolli lleibau, Difynio, Treio.*

Abbā, *Father, Tād.*

An Abbot, or the Governour of an Abbey, or Monastery, *Abad, Llywydd, neu Reolwr Mynachlog.*

An Abbess, Abbates, or Governess of an Abbey, *Abades.*

An Abbey, *Abaty, Mynachlog, Mynachdy.*

To abbreviate, or make short, *Byrrhau Cwtlogi.*

An Abbreviation, or shortning

shortning, *Byrbad Cwt-togiad.*

Abridge, or Epitomize a writing, *Byrbau Yserifen.*

To abdicate, or forsake *Ymwrthod, Ymwarded, Trei heibio, Llyssu.*

Abducted, or led away, *Tywyso ymaith, wedi ddwyn ymaith, Cymmeriad ymaith.*

An Abecedary, or Alphabet, an A b c. *Egwyddor, Rhester y Llythrennau.*

A bed, *Bed mewn gwely.*

Aberation, or Wandering, *Rhodiana, Cyfeiliorn, Crwydr, Gwib.*

To Abett, or set on, or also to uphold, *Cyffrai, Annog, Cymmiell, Dirrio, ategu, Cynnal i synu, dal i synu.*

An abettor, or an upholder, *Cynnbywsur, Annogwr, Dirriwr, belyd Cynhaliwr.*

To abhor, hate, or loath, *Ffeiddio, Dyngasau, Llwyrr gasau.*

An abhorrer, or he that hates, loaths, *Afo yn Gasau, neu yn Ffeiddio.*

An abhorring, hating, or loathing, *Gwrthwynbiad, Ffeiddiad, Gwrtho-*

biad.

To abide, tarry, or leyter, *Tarrio, Didddef, Aros, Trigo, ymaro, Preswyllo, Pryseddu, Llerccian.*

An Abider, or Dweller, *Trigannydd, Preswolydd, Preseddwr, Cyfoneddwr, Preswylwr.*

Abiding, *Diodeffgarwch, Ymaros.*

Abillment, or any Ear- ing, or Bracelet, *Chust alws, Breichrwy, Gwisg Trwsiad, archennad, addurn y peth y synner.*

Abis, or bottomless pit, *Pwll diwaelod, annoddyn, Cadduglyn.*

An Abject of no Estimation, *Diyslyr, Dirmygus dibris, gwael diwres, esrydd.*

To abjure, or forswear a Thing, *Rhoddi diosfryd, addunedu, diosfrydu, Tynghedu.*

An abjuring, or forswearing, *Diosfryd, adduned, Annudon.*

To be able, *bod yn alluog, Gallu, Dichon.*

Able, stronger, mighty, *Galluog, a' allo, a' Ddichon.*

Ability, ableness, strength, or Power, *Gallu*

Hu, Cadernid, Nerth, galluedd, Grym, Awduddod.

The Ablative Case. *Cyflwr gwag, Cyflwr ofer, Cyflwr diddym.*

Ablepsy, or Blindness, *Dallneb, Dallni.*

Ablution or washing, *Golchiad, Ymolchiad, Ymdrechid.*

Abnegation, or denying, *Gwad, nacâd Gomeddiad, Nâg gommedd.*

To go aboard. *Myned ar fwrdd Llong, Dringo, Esgyn ar fwrdd Llong.*

Abode, Cartref, Trigle, Trigfa, Preswylfod, Pryseddfod, Cysannedd.

To abolish, or put out of use or Date, *Diddymu, Dielwi, Dileu, Dodi allan o rym, neu trai allan o arfer.*

An abolishing or putting out of Date, *Didymiad, Dileuad.*

An abomination, hating, or loathing. *Ffeiddra, Aigasrwydd Digafedd.*

To abominate, loath, or hate. *Ffeiddio, Dyngallu.*

Abominable, loathsome or Odious. *Ffeidd, aigas, Dygas, Echrysgawn.*

An abortive Birth, or

one born before time, *Un a ener cyn ei amser, Erthyf.*

Above, *Uwch, uwchlaw, uwch ben, Mwy na, Oddiar, Goruwch.*

To abound, or have plenty. *Cael Digon, Cael ei wala, Diwall, bod Digonedd, a helaethrwydd gantbo.*

Abundance, or plenty. *Helaethrwydd, Digonedd, Llawnder, Digonoldeb.*

Abundant, or plentiful, *Helaethlawn, Digonol, Cyflawn, Amllder.*

Bring forth abundantly, *Heigio, Heppilus.*

About. *Ynghylch, amgylch wrth, am, o amgylch. o-gylch o hō parth.*

To go about. *Myned ynghylch peth, Ymegnio, Gwneuthur ei oreu.*

To sett a Broach, or Tap. *Gwneuthur ar ollwng, egor Llestr caed, Gillwng.*

Abricot, Apple, math ar Afal.

To abridge or shorten, *Byrrhau Cwrtogi.*

An abridgment, or shortning, *Byrrhad, Cwrtogiad.*

To set abroad, or publish, *Cyboeddi, Gosod allan, Gwneuthur yn gyffredin*

die, yn Gyhoedd.

Abroad, *allan*, ar *led*,
oddi allan, y *maes*.

To abrogate, or make
void. *Diddymmu*, *dileu*,
Drymmu.

To sit abroad, *gorwedd*
ar, *eistedd ar wyau*.

Abrupt, or broken, *Can*
dryll, *Drylliedig*, *Torrie-*
dig, *wedi i dryllio yn*
Chwilfriw,

Absence, *Absen*, neu a-
llan o wydd.

To absolve, or acquitt,
Gollwng, *gwaredu Rhydd-*
bâu, *Maddeu*, *pardynu*.

Absolution, or Pardon.
Gollyngdad, *Rhyddbâd*,
Maddeuant.

To abstain, or keep
from. *Ymgadu*, *ymattal*,
ymbeidio, *Dirwesta*.

Abstemious, *Sobr*.

Absterfve, *glanbau*.

Abstinence, or keeping
from. *Ymattal*, *Ymarbed*,
Dirwest.

To Abstract, or lay a-
part. *Tynnu ymmaith*, *ty-*
nu oddiwrth, *didoli*.

Abstruse, hidden, or
secret. *Dirgel*, *Cuddiedig*,
Cyfrinachol, *anbawdd ei*
deall.

Abstringe, *Datclymmu*,
dattod dadrwymo.

Absurd, foolish, or un-
fit. *Anghymmaws*, *ama-*
ddas, *Tafyd*, *anghymma-*
sur ofer, *Diddefnydd*.

Absurdity, or foolish-
ness. *Anghymmawsdra*,
Ynfydrwydd, *ffoledd*.

Abundant. *Helaeth*,
Llawen, *digoni*.

To abuse, or Mis-use.
Camarfer, *Drwg arferu*,
arfer peth yn amgen ndg y
gweddai, *Gwneuthur am-*
march.

An abuse, *Cam-arfer*,
Drygfri, *ammarch*.

Abvert: *dychweled neu*
troi heibio.

Abusive, *a gwygion*,
ddryg-foes.

To abutt, border, or
bound. *Terfynu*, *Goffio*,
gosod terfyn,

Abyls, *Anoddyn*, *Pwll*
beh waelod, *dyfnder*.

A C

An Academy, or Uni-
versity, *Prif-Ysgol*, *Mam-*
ysgol, *felly y gelwid lle y*
dyfiai Platon yn Athen.

To accelerate, or ha-
sten. *Bryssio*, *Prystro*,
Dystryssio, *ffystia*.

Accent, *Accen*, *orddi-*
gan tôn, *Codiad neu gl-*
yngiad llais.

To accept, or take in
good

good part. *Dilys*, *Gym-
meryd ym ddilysfane*, *Can-
adon*, *Gymmeryd mion
rhan ddur*.

Acceptable; *Dilys*,
Gymmeryd, *bodlon*,
Croesawus.

To have access, or
come near unto. *Cyrchu
at*, *Miffau*, *myned at*, *neu
ddydd at*.

Accessory to a fault, or
Culpable. *Beus*, *Ewog*, *a-
ffeithiol*, *Cyfrannog o far*.

An accident, sudden
Event, or that, which
chanceeth, or happened.
Digwydd, *damwain*,
farus, *damchwin*.

Acclamation, or cry-
ing out for Joy. *crëthwen
o*, *llywedd*, *gorfolodd*,
Cyd-lawenu.

To accloy, or cumber.
Aflonyddu, *Trollodi*, *tra-
fferthu*.

Accroast, *Tirio neu bdy-
fod yn agor i Dir*.

To accomodate, or
make sit. *Urddasu*, *Cyme-
urdi*, *cymhwysu*, *digoni*.

To accompany, or go
with one. *Cyd-ymdeithio*,
Cyd-gerdded, *ymganllyn*,
ymgyfeillath.

To accomplish, *diwe-
ddu*, *Perffeithio*, *cwblhau*,

Cyflawni, *gorphen*, *diwe-
ddu*, *An*, *accomplishment*,
or *accomplishing*, *Per-
ffeithbrwydd*, *cwblhau*,
Gophenniad, *digon*.

An accord or agree-
ment, *Undeb*, *Cyttundeb*,
cordiad, *cynghordiad*, *Cyd-
fod*, *cyfundeb*, *cymmedlon-
edd*.

To accord, or agree
together, *uno*, *cyttuno*,
cydgorodio, *evafod*.

According to, *Yn ôl*,
yn gyffelyb, *megis*.

To accost, or sett up-
on. *Gosod ar un*, *cyrchu*,
Rbuthro.

To account, or reck-
on, *cyfri*, *Rhifo*, *befyd
barnu*, *rhai barn*.

An account, *Cyfrif*,
Rhif.

To account, or Es-
teem of. *Prisio*, *ystyrio*,
Meddylio, *Tybio*.

Accoutrements, or at-
tire. *Addurn*, *arsau*,
Offer, *Trecc*.

Accroach or Enroach
Ymsengi, *ymwibio i mewn*.

To accrue, or come
unto one. *dyfod i un*, *cyn-
nyddu i un*, *chwanegu*,
mwyhau, *Helaethu*.

To accumulate, and
heap together. *Tyrru*,

Accurate.

Accurate, or skilful;
Cywraint, celfyddgar, by-
law, Tacchus, dichlyn.

To Accuse, or Curse,
Rhegu, meli ithio, mellti-
ge, Erebi Astwydd ac
achrys.

To accuse, appeach or
impeach, Achwyn, cybu-
ddo, beio.

An accuser. Achwyn-
wr, cybuddwr, barnwr.

An accusation: Cwyn,
Achwyn Cybuddiad.

The accusative Case, y
Cystwr cybuddol.

To accustom, cynnesi-
no, arferu.

An accustoming. Cyn-
nesinder, arfer, desod.

The ac point. Pwynt
yr a, y pwng, neu nód un.

Acerbity, sourness, or
bitterness. Chwerwder
fueni, chwaith.

Acerate, or brown
bread. bara du, bara tywyll.

An ache, or pain. Go-
fid, Dolur, poen, cystudd,
gwyn.

The Head-ache, Dolur
o'r Penn.

The Tooth-ache, y
Ddaunoedd, dolur o ddan-
nodd.

To achieve, or bring

to pass, Cwblhau, cyfla-
ni, dwyn i ben, gorphen-
gwneuthur diwedd.

An achieving, or ac-
complishing. Cwblhâad,
dibenmiad.

Acid, fur egr, chwiwl.

To acknowledge, and
confess. Cydnabod, adna-
bod, addes, cyfadde, Cy-
ffessu.

An acknowledging.
cydnabyddiad, Cyfaddefiad,
Cyffessiad, adnabyddiad.

Acolate or froward.
Annynad, Drwgnaus, an-
bynaw, Drwganwydus
ag anbywaith.

Aconick, or poisonous
Gwenwynlyd, gwenwyn-
ig, Llawn gwenwyn.

Acorns. Més.

To accoy, or asswage.
Llonyddu, Lliniaru, es-
muythau, belyd addfedu,
maethu.

To acquaint. Gwneu-
thur yn gydnabyddus, cyn-
nesio.

An acquaintance. Ca-
rwr, cydymaith, cysail,
adnabyddus, Cynnesio.

Acquaintance. Cydn-
byddiaeth. Caruriagth
Masnach, cynnesindra.

Acquire. ceisio.

Aquisition, Angwanegu
mynediad

mynediad neu adysodiad.

To acquiesce, or delight in. *Ymlonyddu, ymbystydu mewn rhyw beth, ymfodloni ymesmwytho.*

To acquit, or discharge. *Gollwng yn rhydd, Rhyddhau, madden Pardynu, gwaredu, digaeithwo.*

An acquittance for money receiv'd. *Rhyddhad tan Law un, gweithred tan Law un, cyfaddesiad taledigaeth.*

An acre. *Cyfair o dir, Eriw, ystang, byn o dir o arddo gwe Ichen mewn diwrnod.*

Acrimony, or sharpness. *Llymder, Toster, Ffraethder,*

An act, or Decree. *Ordinbâd, Ystattyn, Ordinhâd y cyngor.*

An Act, or Deed. *Gweithred, gwneuthuriad.*

An action in the Law. *Cwyn, Achwyn, Hawol*

To enter an action against one. *cuyno yn erbyn un.*

Activity, or nimbleness. *Bywiogrwydd, Es-gudrwydd, cyflymder.*

Active, or nimble. *Bywio, chwimmith, cyflym.*

Actual. *gweithredol.*

An actor, or stage-player. *Llambidyddchwarydd,*

To acuminate, or to whet. *Hogi, a Blathllymma, Minio, Pigfainio, Blaenio.*

Acute in Judgement. *Craff ei ddeall, parod ei Synwyr, cyfrwys, Dichollgar.*

A cyrologically, or improper speech. *Anbacth neu ammheribynol Ymadrodd, anghymmwyys, neu ammherffaiith ymadrodd.*

A D

Adacted, or driven in. *Wedi ei yrru i fewn, Diariad, cymmbelliad.*

Adage, or old speech. *Dibareb Diareb.*

Adam, *Adda.*

Adamant stone. *Diamwnt, Adamant.*

To adapt, or make fit. *Cymmbywysu, cymmefura, addassu cyfaddassu, cmmbeareoli.*

To adaw, or to awake. *Deffro dibuno.*

To add, or put to. *Angwanegu, doddi at, doddi wrth, rhoi'n angwaneg.*

An addition, or adding to a title. *Angwanegiad.*

An addition in weight and measure. *Angwaneg,*

ychwaneg

Schwung, Barre!

An' adde, Risch ur
meidr, neu Sapp Gellier.

A water adder. Diff.
 Water. Diff. Surph. 6h

An addice, or Cooper's
Instrument. *Navy.*

A little advice. Buy
only, Buy only.

To addict, or give him-
self to something. *Ymaroi i
rhw beth, ymaroi i ymarf
a rhw gelyddyd.*

An addle, or rotten
Egg. Wy drewlyd, Wy
gorlyd, Wy braenlyd, Wy
Llygredig.

Äddle, ill, or corrupt.
Drug, Llygredig, gewag
enfuddel.

To adduſce, or miti-
gate with Sweetneſs. Gw-
neuthur yn felus, pereiddio.

To address, or make ready. *Darparu, arluwo, parattoi, darmerthu, addurno*

To address, or direct
to, *Cyfeirio, wnebu at,*
unioni, cyfarwyddo, Hy-
fforddi, Hylwybro.

Adelling, or Prince.
Edling, Tyaryfog, Pencun,
Pennaig.

To adhere, stick, or
cleave to. *Glyna* with;
ymlynu, *ymliedro*.

An adherent, or part-

not being a member of the
O.A.L. Chapter

Alfcent, Sir, general

Adieu, or: Farewell.

ffarwell, known under the
 name of the

To sojourn, or journey
 thyffellu wirth, and wirth,
 Thyffellu wirth, in path off
 for a season. Oath, gathir,
 thywirth, haidio am amfer.

To adjudge, or deter-
mine of. *Barbier*. *et*

An adjudging, or stock-
taking of Barnum.

To adure. Tygheden,
Gedymmy, gedymmy, gedymmy

To administer, obli-
cit a Man's Card. Trn.

nen gelyge arbes en arall,
Gwriadus, groesfawth

Adjunct. *cyanheribon*

Adjunct, or helper:

Cynnorthwywr, cyfarwyddwr.

Administration, and
ministry. *Overlaid*

with, "I'm really young and new
but with contrasting parts"

An administrative order
that halt the handling of

ny business - Garmyde
W. F. M. W. 3rd fl. 1st fl.

And

An Admiral, or chief
Commander at sea. *Par-*
lywoddi ymddiriedolaeth, *Prif*
rhedwr, or *Lengwr* *Arwyr*
and *Prifwr*.

To admire, or wonder
at. *Rhyfaddu* *weithra*.

An admiration, or won-
dering. *Rhyfaddu*, *am-*
str *weithra*.

Admirable, or worthy
admiration. *Rhyfaddu*,
rhyfaddu, *arwyr*, *weithra*.

To admit, or take un-
to. *Diaddu*, *Cymruys*,
Cymruysd *atq*, *Arhys*.

Admission, or receiving
leave to enter. *Cymruysfi-*
ad, *Arhysiad* *Caniedd*.

Admixture, *Cymruysg-*
edd, *rbeddi* *petbau* *yng* *hyd*.

To admonish, or warn.
Rhybuddio, *rhai* *rhybudd*,
cyngheri, *annag*, *duyn* *ar*
gos.

Admonishment, *Rhyb-*
uddio, *annag*, *duyn* *ar* *gos*,
cyngheri.

An Admonition, or
warning. *Rhybuddio*, *an-*
neg, *Qing*.

To annihilate, or to annihilate,
or bring to nothing. *Di-*
chw, *dichw*, *saithgo*.

Machraide. *Cryn dra-*
lud, *cryn* *bellu*.

Adolescence. *jeunge*

id, *Adollescent*.

To adopt, or chuse one
for an heir. *Cymruysd yn*
fab, *Mabwysu*.

Adoption, or free
choosing of an Heir.
Mabwysiad, *Mabwys*,
Mabwysuys.

To adore, or worship.
Addoli, *anrhydeddu*, *perchi*.

An adorer, or worship-
per. *Addolwr*, *Anrhydedd*,
wr.

Adoration, or worship.
Addoliant, *Urdduniant*,
Anrhydedd, *parch*.

To adorn, or beautify.
Harddu, *Addurno*, *Twt-*
neisio, *Gwychu*, *Hoywi*.

To advance, Extoll,
or set on high. *Adderch-*
asu, *Mawrhygu*, *Codi*,
Gloesfori.

An advancing, extoll-
ing, or setting on high.
Mawrhadd, *Codiad*, *Ar-*
derchafod.

Advantage, or Gain.
Budd, *Manlais*, *Ehw*,
Ynnill.

Advent, or coming un-
to. *Dysodiad*, *Aufent*,
Dysodedigaeth.

An Advental; *Tarian*,
Ymddiffyn.

To adventure, enter-
prize, or Essay. *Meiddio*,
Cychwyn

Cychwyn peth, *Beiddio*,
Anturio, *Llyfassu*.

An adventuring, Essay-
ing, or trying. *Prawf*,
Profiad, *Anturiaeth*.

Adventurous, *Hy*, *hy-*
derus, *anturiol*.

An adverb. *Rhagferf*,
Gorair, *ardair*.

An Adversary or
Enemy. *Gwrthwyneb-*
wr, *Gelyn*, *gwrthblaid*.

Adversity, Calamity,
or affliction. *Adfyd*, *blin-*
fyd, *Gwrthwyneb*, *aflw-*
ydd, *Trychineb*, *Trueni-*

Help in adversity, *Cyn-*
northwy mewn blinfyd, ac
Adfyd.

To advertise, or give
knowledge. *Annog*, *Rho-*
ddi gwybodaeth, *Rhybu-*
ddio, *dywedyd i un*, *Cyng-*
hori, *rhoi Rhybudd*.

Advertency, *gosfal pw-*
yl, *ystyriaid*, *Astudrwydd*.

An advertisement, or
giving Notice. *Annog*,
rhoddi gwybodaeth, *rhy-*
bydd, *cyngor*.

To advise, or counsel.
Cyngkori, *rhoddi cyngor*.

Advice, or Counsel.
Cyngor, *Barn*.

Advisement, or Deli-
beration. *Ystyriaeth*, *cras-*
der, *Pwyll*, *Mysfyrdod*,

cymmeriad congor a phoddl-
a hamdden.

Adulation, or flattery.
Gweniaeth, *Truth*.

Adult. *yr hwn fydd yn*
ei gystawn Oedran, *wedi*
cael ei Dwsf.

To commit adultery.
Godinebu, *Gordderchu*, *tor-*
ri priodas.

An adulterer. *Godi-*
nebwr, *Gordderchwr*, *tor-*
rw priodas, *Putteinwr*.

An adulteress. *Godineb-*
wraig, *Puttein wraig*.

Adultery, *Godineb*, *Put-*
teindra.

Adulterous. *Godinebus*,
Putteiniaidd.

Adulterate, counterfeit
or corrupt. *Llygru*, *Pfu-*
gio, *Diwyno*, *ailgyweirio*,
Lluganu.

To adumbrate, or sha-
dow, *Cysgodi*.

Aduncity, or crooked-
ness. *Camder*, *Bathogryw-*
ydd.

Adunguem. *parod ar*
ben ei Fysedd.

An advocate, or Coun-
sellor in the Law. *Gwr*
ogyfraith, *Dadlewyr*, *ym-*
ddiffynnwr dadl.

An advowson, or right
to bestow a Living. *jawn*,
Cysfawnder, *neu amlur-*
dod

*dad i rei hawolïaeth neu
drefstadiqeth.*

To advow, or avow.

*Dadlau, Honni, Taeru,
Haeru, gwirio, ficerbau
Cadarnbau.*

Aduft, Parched, or
finged. *Wedi ei olosgi, neu
ddeifio.*

A E

Aedile. *Math ar fwy-
ddog ymmblyth y Rbuseini-
aid.*

Aegipan. *Gair a arfe-
ryd gan y Beirdd yn ar-
wyddaccâu Anghensil, ac
iddo gorph Dyn, a chae-
sau fel Gae.*

Aequator. *Llinin y cy-
bydadd.*

Aery. *Math ar Gywion
Gweilch.*

Aereal, or belonging to
the air. *Or awyr, yn per-
thynir awyr, wybrol.*

To Aestivate, or sum-
mer in some Place. *Bw-
ru haf, basfeda*

A F

Afar off, *Ymmbell o-
ddiwrthb.*

Afear, or affraid. *Of-
nus, arfweydus, Brawychus.*

Affability, or Gentle-
ness. *Mwynyer, ymad-
redd, Tiriondeb parablus,
Hwngusedd, Mwynedd.*

dra, Llaryedd-dra.

Affable, or Courteous
in speaking. *Mwynlan,
hawdd ymddiddan ag ef,
Llariaidd, Hynaws, mwy-
naidd, Rbywiogaidd, ym-
adrawddfwyn.*

Affairs, or Business,
*Negesau, Trafferth, Tra-
llod, Trybestad.*

To affect, or Love.
Caru, Hoffi, serchu.

Affection, or natural
motion of the mind. *Cyn-
nwrf meddwl, Tuedd, me-
ddwl, Chwannogrwydd,
Affaith, awyddfryd, me-
ddwl.*

Carnal Affection, or
Lust, *Anlladrwydd, Try-
thyllwch, drygthwant,
gwyn Traferch.*

To affect, or set ones
mind upon. *Taeryngais,
Traferchu, rhoi bryd ar,
garhaffi, serchu.*

To affiance, or be-
troath. *Dyweddio, Rhoi
Créd priodas, addaw pri-
odi, ymgredu.*

Affiancing, or betroth-
ing. *Addewid, Créd, pri-
odas.*

Affiance, or Confi-
dence. *Ymddiried, gog-
lud, Hyder, coel, Gobeith.*

Affidavit: *guthio, taw*
 Ew.

Affinity, or kin by marriage: *Cysfwrach, cysflyn, Cysflynedd.*

To affirm, or assure: *Taeru, gwirio, sicrhau, Flaera, Cadarnhau.*

An affirmation, or saying it is so: *Gwiriad, sicrhoad, Hwriad, Flaeriad.*

Affirmative, a wirier, neu a sicrhauer.

Affix. *Cysylltu.*

To afflict, trouble, or molest. *Troddi, Blino, Gorthrymmu, molestu, y Buddu, coddi.*

Affliction, or Molestation: *Blinder, Troddi, gorthrymder, adfyd, Blinsyd, Coddiant, Hetbud.*

Affluence, abundance, or Plenty: *Llawnder, Digonedd, Helaethrwydd, amlder.*

Aforesaid. *Rhagdyw-dedig.*

Afore-hand: *Talarn-haw.*

To afford, *Rheini-agwarch, adfyd, talu adref.*

To enfranchise, *gollwag o gaethwedd, rhydd-*

hau, rhydd breidd, taw
ol ddrinno.

An affinity, or *Qiniedd H*

Ymddy, mddy, gwirio

Brwydr, mddy, mddy

Abeth, or now again

O'i newydd, o newydd

draethfen.

Affrica, mddy, mddy

rhon y Byd hwn yw, a newydd

saf, mddy, mddy

yddi Barbara, hall Eddi

afle lle mae'r Bodd Ddau

yn hys.

To Affright, *mddy, mddy*

afle, mddy, mddy

Affront. *gafod ar un*

After. *gwedd, mddy, mddy*

bl, ar bl.

Afternoon. *Rey, mddy*

ubaw.

A G

Again, *Drwydd, mddy*

waith, mddy, mddy

To be again, *Edlynd*

Eryn Gwrthwynebu, gyl

yerbyn, ar gyl, mddy

gwrthwynebu, mddy

Agarick. *gwrthwynebu*

To be agast, or afraid: *afle, mddy, mddy*

Agitation, or stirring up
 To be aged, or warold

Hallitau, Old yndhe

An age. Eihon, Oai,
 Oed, seiran, Hoedl

Agent. Heneidd, OA
 draha

An agent, or Doer
 gwnahurwr, gwnahurwr

To aggregate, or heap
 Tyrr, pentyrr, Eab
 neidh

To agglutinate, or glue
 together; Cylla, cyffylla,
 gludio wrth, gludio ynghyd

To aggravate, or make
 more than the matter is

Trymbau peth, gwnahurwr
 peth yn fwy nag ydho,
 maybau, behatthu, ang
 wanega megis angwanega

To agitate, or stir up
 digaru, digaru

To agrieve, or trouble
 bla, Blaia, agyn ffin, go
 fidia

Agile. Cyffym

Agility, or nimbleness
 Cyffender, bywidgrudd,
 chwiddmwrth dda

Agitation, or stirring up
 Rhysid, to, Rhysid

Agitation, or stirring up
 cyffym, cyffym

An aglet, or tagg of a
 point. Rhysid, Rhysid
 yndh

Agitation, or stirring up
 glo fierfyll cynhyrfol

An aglet, or Corn
 growing upon the Toes.
 Corn a'r drud

Agnition, or acknow-
 ledging. Cyfathyllu,
 gwybyddu, adnabod

Ago, or before the time
 ynlyn, a ffaenlyn

An agony, or Grief
 Dug. Glan, cyffuglar,
 cympryder dychryn

An agonist, or Cham-
 pion. Tmarchestwr, yn
 drahtar, Rhysur, Ym
 daddur pryn

Agreat, or altogether
 Cyfan, y radd, or un
 ffordd, yn hollwot, yn llawn
 yr, yn gyffradu

To agree, assent, or
 yield unto. Cyttundeb,
 cyffynia, cydgordio, bdd yn
 gwnadlu

Agreement, or Con-
 sent. Cyttundeb, cyffynia
 with Cardiad

Agreement, or Cove-
 nant. Cyffamnod, ammod
 cyttundeb

An Agreement, or re-
 conciling. Cyffmod cym-
 modlonedd, ailboddychiad

Agreeable, or conveni-
 ent, Cymmuyr, cyfadda,
 B 3 cymmbesur

*gymibafur, a fo yn yng-
weddu.*

Agrestical, or Rude.
*Trawgl, Drwybod, anhy-
ddylg, Tawgaidd, cartre-
faidd.*

Agricolation, or Til-
lage of Ground. *Arddw-
riaeth, Llafurwriaeth,
Ammaeth.*

Agrimony, or Egrimo-
ny, an herb. *Mâth ar
Lysieuyn fal Tanfi, llwyd y
din.*

Agriſe, or afraid. Of-
nus, ofnog, arfuydus, dych-
ynllyd.

To agrieve. *Ymofidia,
poinded.*

An ague. *Gryd, clefyd-
gryd y ddeirton.*

A I

To aid, or help. *Cym-
morth, Helpu, cymmorth-
wyo, nerthu, dibrwyo.*

Aid, or help. *Cym-
morth, cymnorthwy Porth,
gwared.*

An aider, or helper.
Helpwr, Cymnorthwywr.

An ail, or ailment.
Anhwyl, dolur clefyd.

What ails you. *pa an-
hwyl sy'ch blino.*

To aim, or level. *Cy-
leiria'r nôd, ſelu, edrych
ar y nôd.*

*Air, Awyr, un or ped-
war defnydd, Awel, chwa.
Aired by the Fire. We-
di ei ſychu wrth y Tân.*

A K

To ake, or pain, *geſt-
dio, doluria, gwynia.*

Akerſtaff. *Caribbren.*

An Akorn. *Meſen*

An aking Tooth.
ddannoedd ar ddant.

An aking of the head,
or the head-ake. *Gwyn
neu Ddolur-pen.*

An Aker. *Cyſer, Ertu,
Gwaith gwedd Ychen (i
aredig) ddiwrnod.*

A L

Alabaſter. *Ennaint
gwerthfawr, maen my-
nor pur wynn.*

An alabaſter box.
*Blwch o Ennaint gwerth-
fawr.*

A-la-mode, *Dull neu
wedd newydd dacclus.*

Alacrity, or chearfull-
neſs. *Llonder, Llawenydd,
Hoywder, baen, Gorawen,
gorhoen.*

Alagant. *Gwindy.*

Alaſs. *Och, gwae ſi,
och ſi.*

Alate, or of Late. *Yn
diweddar, Nid oes nem-
mwr.*

An alarm, or out-cry
to

To your arms. *Allarn,*
Chwythu corn rhyfel i atw-
gwyr at ei barfau.

To allay, mitigate, or
 mingle. *Cymmeddoli, cym-*
meddysu, Cymmysgu, Fref-
nu, Llonyddu, Lliniaru,
Eymwythau.

Albeit, although, *Er,*
er hyn, pe rho'n, cyd bai.

An albe, that Popish
 Priests use to wear. *Gwisg*
lles hyd y traed beb na dull-
iau, na chrychiad ynddi.
Gwisg a arferir Offeiria-
dau Rhafain,

Alchymie, *Celfyddyd*
ar doddi mettel, i dynny'r
drwg oddiworth y da.

Alchymist, un a fogan-

ddogelfyddyd i doddi mettel.
Alcyon. Mâth ar Ade-
ryn.

Alcoran, *Llyfr cyfraith*
Mahomet, neu Feibl y
Twr.

Alderan, *Seren fy'n ar-*
wydd yr Hwdd.

An alderman, *Sonedd-*
wr, Henuriad, Henesydd,
Henudd.

An alder-tree, *Pren*
gwern, Gwernen.

Ale. *Cwru, Heidd-*
gwrff Heiddlynu.

An ale-house. *Coeg da-*
farn, Ty Cwru, Tafarn-

dy, Diowdy.

An ale-brewer. *Cyr-*
fydd Darnlawydd, darll-
awr Cwru.

Alferes, *Llumanwr, a*
fo yn arwain lluman, a
ddyto arwydd neu nod.

Algid, or chill. *Rhyn-*
llyd, Fferllyd, Oerllyd.

An alien, or stranger.
Allud, Estron, dieithr.

To alienate, or put a-
 way: *Gworthod, Llyssu,*
gyrru ymmaith.

To alienate, Estrange,
 or withdraw from. *Diei-*
thro, Estroni, arallu, E-
stroneiddio.

To alight off an horse:
Descyn oddiar gessyl, Dis-
cyn.

Alike. *Unfaint, cyd-*
radd Gogysurdd.

Aliment, or Nourish-
 ment, *Ymborth, Lluni-*
aeth, Porthiant, maeth,
Magwriaeth.

Alive, or longer lived.
a fo bywar ol arall a ddi-
ngodd, diangol a arbofo we-
di eraill ymado.

All, the whole. *Y Cwbl*
oll, i gyd oll pob peth,
pob dim, y cyfan.

All about, *O bob parth,*
o bob Lleu amgylch, o gylch.

All alone, *wyth ei hun.*

All Souls day. *Rhoddyr y'r Bwylan.*

To alledge, or say for himself. *Siarað drosi ei ben.*

When all came to all. *Er hynny i gyd, er diwedd.*

An allegation, or proving. *Prawf, profedigaeth, Ymbedd, Eiriel.*

Allegiance. *Ufudd-ded i'r Brenin.*

Allegory, or dark speech, different from the literal sense. *Cyffelybiaeth, Ymadrodd truxh, damwg Dihareb.*

Alley, or place to walk. *rhedfa Fafarn.*

Alleviation. *cyfodi dorchafu, Ysgafnau esmwythau.*

An alliance, or kindred by marriage. *Cyfathrach, Cythun, Cystlynedd.*

To allot, assigne, or appoint. *Gosod, appwyntu pennodi.*

To allow, or approve. *Derbyn yn gwmmeradwy, Ymfodloni.*

An allowance, or that which hath to live on. *Dogn o Luniaeth, a dir ac arian &c.*

To allude, or speak that which has some Resemblance to a thing. *Chiaru*

re at arall, cyffelybiaeth Cyngam.

To allure, or Entice. *Danu, Huda, Tynnu drwy deg, Llitbia.*

An allurer, or he that enticeth. *Hudwr, Denwr, Llitbiwr, a ddynwr, ac a buda ac a litbia.*

An allurement, or Enticement. *Hud, Deniad Llitbiad drwy ysbuddach.*

Allusion. *Cyngam, Ymgyngam.*

An Almanack, *Cyfriflyfr, Calendwr, Dyddlyfr.*

To give alms. *Rhoddi Elysen, rhoddi, Garddod.*

Alms. *Elysen, Garddod, Tefuri.*

An almoner, or giver of alms. *Elysenwr, Rhannwr, Cardodau.*

An Alma-House for old Men and Women. *Elysen-dy, Yspytty ben wyr a Gwraigoddi.*

Almighty. *Holl allbw, a cello heb peith.*

An almond. *Meth e'r gneuen.*

Almon. *Gneuen gneugaid.*

Almost. *Aros, addiathr ychydig, Hmich, Garmuraf.*

Alone, without any one. *Alone, heb arall, heb a geir*

ban'r corpb.

Alor, or on high.
Alor, Geruchel, yd' dym
fydd uwch ben; Derebaf.

Alone. Uing, et hun,
arob ei hun.

Alook, Cyfrowng
na' i' doul' voice. Llef

The alpe, or moun-
tains so called. Y mynydd
muya'n y byd yn ages i
Ruffan, mynydd mynnau.

Alpha, the first Greek
Letter, Y Llythyrau gynta
yn y Groeg, y Dethren.

An alphabet, or an
a b c. Eguyddor, Rhestr
y Elybennau.

Alcady. Er ys mectin.
Er ys enryd, Weithiau,
Efoes, O'r blaen, o flaen

Alia (Alafyd, felly, a
befyd, ymmbelluch, hollach
yn, yda byn.

An alter. Alor.

Alubation. Ymroffym-
mu neu ddadlu'n ddiwyll
yda alor, or change.

Arallu, newid, amgylch,
Alubation.

Alubation, i' wdd' drafyn
neu'r naill ar d' y llo
yda alubation. Pecton,

er, et hynny.
Altitude: or height.

Uchder, Uchelder, uchedd.
Altogether. Yn hollawl,
yn gwbl, yn llwyr, yn ddilys.

Alveary, or a Bee hive,
Gwch gwenyn.

Alum. Alyn,

Alway. Bôb amser, yn
wasadod, byth, o amser i
amser, yn ddibaid, yn dra-
gywydd.

Amain. yn wrwl, yn
egmiol.

To amafs. casglu pen-
tyrru.

To amate, or abate
one's courage. Digalonnid,
ofni, Dychrynnu ynfawr.

To amaze, or astonish.
Synnu, Brawychu, perŷ
chwittho arno.

Amazon, Gwraig o
wlad Amazonia.

Ambage. or Circum-
stance. Cylchiad, amgyl-
chiad, Cylchedd.

An ambassador. Cen-
nad, Negeŷwr, Cennad
yn gofyn heddwch.

Amber. Gwefr, amber
Yŷtor coeth, Elydr.

Ambergreek. brawn
morsarch.

Ambiguity, or doubt-
fulness. Amambwethd Pet-
C

trusder, annilystrwydd.

Ambiguous, or doubtfull. *Ammheus, Petrus, anwadal, annilys, amwys.*

Ambition, or immoderate desire of honour. *Swydd-ymgais, Traba, gormod Cbwant i godiad, taer-ymgais, taer-erlyn ar bl urdduniant neu glod.*

Ambitious. *Trabâus, Trachwannog i swyddau, ffrostus.*

To amble, or go smoothly. *Rhygyngu, ymdeithio'n wastad.*

An ambling, or smooth going. *Rhygyng, gwaſtad ymdaith, Rhygyngog.*

Ambidexter, or he that useth his left hand as well as his right. *Deheuig o bôb Llaw, a chwaraetho a ffon ddwybig.*

Ambulatory, *lle i rodio.*

An ambushment, or lying in wait, *Cynllwyn i rwydo Llu, dichellion i ddal heb wybod.*

Ambuscado, *Milwyr wedi ymguddio i ddifgwyl eu Gelynon, cynllwynwyr.*

He that so lyeth in ambushment, or wait, *Cynllwynwr, un yn Cynllwyn i ddal, neu ladd un.*

Amen, so be it, *Yn*

wir, felly bo, poed, bydded.

To amend, or repair, *Atgyweirio, Adnewyddu arallu, Cyweirio, Gwellhau, Diwygio, Difeio.*

Amendment, *Gwellhad, Liwygiad, Difeiad.*

An amends. *jawn, tâl wyth.*

Amenity, or pleasantness, *Hyfrydwch, Disfyrwch, diddanrŵch, Tiri-onddeb, digrifwch.*

America, *un o bedair rhan y Byd.*

To amerse, or Fine, *Dirwyo, Trethu ffinio, rhoi Cam lwrw ar un.*

An amersement, or Fine. *ffin, Dirwy, Camlwrw, Treth, fforffed.*

An amess, or Priests Cap in the Quire, *Cappan Câr, penwisg offeiriad.*

Amicable, *Cyfeillgar.*

Amiable, or lovely, *Hawddgar, caruaid, Hygar.*

To do amiss, or offend one, *Gwneuthur a'r fai, ansoddhau, Camweddu, gwneuthur yn erbyn un, camweddu, Duyn ansodd un.*

Amity, or Friendship, *Caredigrwydd, cyfeillach, Carwriaeth, Cyweithbas, Cymdeithas.*

Cymdeithas.

Amotion, *Cymmodi,*
ysgogiad.

Among, *Rhwng, ym-*
mysg, ymmblyth, yn.

An amorous Person,
or a Lover. *Serehawg-*
ddyn, un serchog, serch
ddyn, Cariad, Hoffddyn,
Cariad serch.

Amort, or Dead, *Ma-*
rw, dysfryd.

To amount, or mount
up. *Dringo, Esgyn, der-*
chafu.

Amphibious, *a fyddo*
byw yn y Dwfr yngystal
ag ar Dir.

Amphitheatre, or a
perfect round Theatre.
Chwareusfa gron gwmpa-
sog.

Amphibologi, or a
doubtfull speech. *Gair-*
mwys, mwys air, gair
ammwys, a dau ddeall yn-
ddo.

Amper, *Chwyddedig.*

Ample, or large, *E-*
hang, Ebelacth, mawr,
rbwth.

To amplify, or en-
large, *Chwanegu, helaethu*
ehengu, mwyhau, amlhau,
shwanegu.

Amnesty, *Angbôf.*

Amunition, *cyfraid*

swedi gwschi yn rhaid Lla-
câd, neu Fyddyn.

Amputation, *Torri*
ymmaith.

Amuset, *a rodder o*
gwmpas Gwddf rhag lly-
gad, Dyn.

Amule, *synnu, lledsyn-*
nu.

Amalgamation, or a-
mulgamunge, *meddelbau,*
tyneru metel ac arian byw.

Amatory, *Pertbynad,*
y gariad.

Ambiloquent, or dou-
ble tongued, *Unfo a tha-*
foddai ddeblig

Ambastion, *Llosgi dei-*
fad o deutu.

A N

Anagogick, or anago-
gicall, *Dwfn mewn Dys-*
gedieth.

Anastrophe, *Gosod, sz-*
fydly, Geirie mewn aarhe-
fen, bendraphen.

Anabaptists, *math ar*
Grefydd ni fedyddia mo'i
plant nes eu bod yn 30 Oed.

An anchorite, or one
devoted to Religion, *An-*
cr, meudwy, Gwr Gre-
fyddol.

An anatomy, or Body
dissected, *Ysgerbwdd, Ef-*
gyrngwlm.

An anagram, or trans-
posing

posing the Letters of a Name into something else, *Gofod trefodd Lythrennau baw i ryw beth arall.*

An analogy, or proportion, *Cymmedrollder, cyfladdiad, cymmesurwydd a chyweddoldeb y naill beth i'r llall.*

Analogical, *Yn perthyn i ystyriaeth yr Yscrethyrau.*

Analysis, resolution, or unfolding, *Ymddattodiad. Desparthiad, Eglurhaad, Deongliad neu esbonniad pennod.*

Anarchy, or without a governour, *Astywodraeth, Dihennaethiaeth.*

Anarchical, *beb Lywodraeth.*

Anathema, or cursed, *Ysgymmun-beth, Diafrydbeth.*

An anatomy, or cutting up a body, *Torriad yn rhannau, disynniad y Corff fel y gwna'r Physgywr er mwyn gweled ei Osodiad, Esgyrn gwlm.*

Ancestors, or forefathers, *Hynafiaid, Rhieni, Hen dadau.*

Ancestry, or Parentage. *Cenedl, Tadogaeth, gwehygardd, Gwobelith, ach*

gwely, genedl, rhyw a rhieni, &c.

An anchor, *Angor, Llong fach.*

Anchore, *Gwraig grefyddol ddefosiawt, yn byw ar ei phen ei bun mewn lle ddirgel.*

Anchorite, *Gwr or unrhyw Grefydd.*

Anchovies, *Browniaid math ar byscod mân.*

Ancient, or old, *Hen, Hinaidd, oedranus, oediog.*

Ancientness, oldness, or antiquity, *Henafiaeth, Heneiddrwydd, Henaethiaeth.*

The ancle of the Legg. *Yffer, asgwrn egwydd anisail.*

An ancle-bone. *Asgwrn y ffer, asgwrn egwydd anisail.*

An ancome, or quotidian Fever, *Brad-gysarfod, Cryd pob pedwarodd dydd.*

And, *a, ac.*

Anew, *O Newydd.*

Anented, frustrated, or made void, *Disudd, diles, seithug.*

An angel, *Angel, Cennad.*

To anger, *Cyffroi, cynabyrfu,*

cynabysfu, cynneu dig, Enyn llied, digio, Lliedio.

To be angry, *Digio, Lliedio, serri, somgaru.*

Anger. *Dig, digter, Digofaint, Lid, Lliedno-grwydd, Bâr, Diglonedd.*

To angle, or to take fish, *Genweirio, bachu ysgod, Pysgota.*

An angler, or fisher with an angle, *Genweiriwr, Pysgotwr.*

An angling Rod, *Genwair, gwialen Emwair.*

An angle, or Corner, *Ongl, Congl, Cilfach, Cornel, Ebach.*

Anguish, *Ing, poen, cyfyngder, cym.*

Angust, or narrow. *Cyfyng, Cûl.*

Anility, or Women's old age, *Gwracheiddrwrwydd, Gwracheidd-dra.*

Animadversion, observation, and Correction. *Ystyriaeth, Cerydd, cofpedigaeth, Barnedigasth.*

Animate, *Cyiaro, rhoi Calon.*

Animosity, *anghymmod, forriant, anysgymmod.*

Anited, *Flid any's*

Animal, *Creadur.*

An anchor, or anchet, *Angor, Llong-fach, Gofachfach llong.*

Annals, or yearly chronicles, *Anserlyfr, Cronicle, Llyfrau blynyddiol, Llyfrau Calendar i adnabod rhagor rhwng dydd a dydd.*

Anniates, or first-fruits of spiritual Livings, *Blaenffrwyth y flwyddyn, Cynnwyn, cynffrwyth y flwyddyn, blaen gwud.*

To annex, or join together *Dodi wrth, rhwymu wrth, cyffylltu, chwagnegu at.*

Anniversary or yearly, *A wneler o flwyddyn i flwyddyn, bôb blwyddyn, yn flynyddawl, a wneler bôb blwyddyn ar yr un amser.*

To annoint, *Ennstio, iro, elio.*

Anointed, *Enneiniog, Ireidhyd, wadi ei enneinio.*

An anointer, *Enneiniwr, Irwr.*

Annotation, or observing, *Sutw, Nôd, dal sutw, nôd deongliad, nôd esbonniad.*

To annoy, or hurt, *Bîno, Gormesu, niweidio, briwo, argyweddu,*

Gwneuthur sarbaad, periafles, gwneuthur anghymwynas.

An annoyance, or hurt, *Gormes, dygn flinder, ni weid, briw, argywed, afles, anghymmwynas, sarbaad.*

Annual, or yearly, *Blynnyddawl, bob blwyddyn.*

Annuity, or yearly pension. *Tâl blynnyddawl, Cyllid blynnyddawl.*

To annul, make void, or frustrate, *Diddymmu, gwneuthur yn ofer, yn ddiles, neu yn ddifudd, Dileu, Diffwrwytho.*

To announce, or bring a message, *Mynegi Datcan, dwyn Cennadwri, dangos.*

Anon, by & by, quickly, forthwith, or out of hand, *Yn y mann, arfrys, heb attreg, allan o Law, yn ddiannod, ar fyrr,*

Anonimus, di enw.

Another, *Arall, yr arall, un arall.*

To answer, *Atteb, ymmatteb, Gobeib, Cyfatteb, gwrthbeib.*

An answer, *Atteb, gwrthbeib.*

An ant, *Enmet, or Pismire, Mywidyn-Mor-*

grugyn, Grugionyn.

An antagonist, or adversary, *Gwrthwynebw, Gwrth-blaid.*

Antartick, *Pegwn y Deheu, seren y morwyr yn y Deheu.*

Antecedent, *myned or blaen, blaenori, rhagori.*

An anthem, or divine song, *Cân Dduwiol, Caniad nefol, gwrthgan.*

An anti-Christ, or opposer of Christ. *Gwrthgrist, Angbrist.*

To anticipate, prevent, or take before another, *Rhag-achub, Rhagflaenu, ymachub, achub v blaen.*

Antidate, *rboddi dydd Llythur, neu ysgrifen o flaen ei sellad.*

Antidote, or a medicine against poison, *Cyfareddyn erbyn Gwenwyn, meddyginiaeth rhag gwenwyn.*

Antick works, *bên weithiau neu luniau.*

Antimonic, *Carregawen a geir mewn mwyn glawdd Arian.*

Antipathy, or a natural contrariety, *Gwrthnaws, gwrthwyneboidd cynnedifau.*

Antiperistasis,

A N

Antiperistasis, *pan fo'r gwrthwyneb i'r byn sy'n y sanol yn sefyll or ddeutu.*

Antiquary, *un yu myfyrio pethau er y Cynfyd, Arwydd fardd.*

Antiquity, or oldness. *Hynafiaeth, Heneiddrwydd, Henaduriaeth.*

An antithesis, or contrary things, *Traws-lythyr, traws-ddodiad, gwrthbodiad, pethau gwrthwynebol.*

An anvil, *Einion gôf.*

Anxiety, or carefulness, *Cyfyngder, Helbul, gofal, Pryder, Ingder, Trymfryd meddwl.*

Anxious, *gofalus, tristyd cyfeiaeth.*

Any, *Neb un, rhyw un, y neb a synnosh, neb rhyw.*

Any thing, *rhyw beth.*

Any where, *rhyw le.*

Any one, *rhyw un,*

A P

Apace, or with great speed. *Ar frys, yn fuan ar ffrwst.*

An ape, *Eppa, Dynwardwr, ab, Gwrab.*

Apart, or Neilltu.

An aphorism, short rule, or principle in any art, *Ymadrodd, profedig, Prif Reswm, Rheol ffer*

A P

mewn rhyw geifyddyd.

Apocalypse, or Revelation, *Datcuddiad, Arddamlewychiad.*

Apocryphal, doubtful, or hidden, *Ammheus, Cuddiedig, yr hyn nad y'm rwymedig yw goelio.*

Apologue, *chwedl, gwnethur.*

Apology, Defence, or Excuse, *Esgus, Esgusod, atteb i esgusodi, amddiffyn atteb i esgusodi, ac i ddihauro.*

Apoplexy, or the dead palsy, *Y parlys mûd.*

An apostate, or one that falleth away from the truth, *Ymadwr, Ymadawr, oddiwrth y gwirionedd.*

Apostacy, or backsliding, *Gwrthgwymp, Amadawiad, Ymlithr un oddiwrth ei bennaeth neu ei blaid.*

An apostle, *Apostol, cennad Ebyssl.*

Apostleship, *Apostoliaeth.*

Apostrophe, *torri allan fillafo Air.*

An apothecary, *A wertho Fëddyginiaethau, Apothecary.*

Apozer, *math ar ddiodda*

To appear, or diminish,
Lleithau prinbau.

To appale, or discourage,
*Digalonni peri arfw-
yd ac ofn.*

To apparel, deck, or
dress, *Ymwisgo, Harddu,
Gwychu, addurnio Ym-
drwsio.*

Mourning apparel, *Ga-
larwisg, Dillad un gala-
rus neu alaethus.*

Apparel, *Gwisg, Trw-
sbad, Dillad, Archennad,
addurn.*

Apparent, *Ymddangos
bod yn amlyg, amlygu.*

An apparition, or ap-
pearance, *Gweledigaeth.
Drychiolaeth, gwag yf-
pryd, Eilun, Ellyll, Tre-
myniad.*

An apparitor, or he
that summons people to
appear, *Dysynnwr, Rhy-
ngyll, Gwyswr, Cynffon,
Senedd.*

Appartment, *y flafell
ar neilltu.*

To appeach, or accuse,
Cybuddo, Achwyn, Baio.

To appay, *gwneuthur
jawn.*

To appeal, or remove a
Cause to a higher Judge,
*Appello, Cyrchu amfarn at
Farnwr gortuch, Cyrchu*

am farn at ynad uch.

Appellant, *yr llyn a
wael fely,*

An appealing, or re-
moving a Cause, *Appell-
ad at Farnwr uwch, cyrch
am frawd at ynad uwch.*

To appear, *Ymddan-
gas, bod yn weledig, bod yn
brefennol.*

Appearance, *Gobgiad,
Ymddangosiad, Llyn, De-
ha.*

To appease, or pacify
anger, *Diddigio, gwar-
rhau, Diffodd neu frwy-
no digofaint, Llonyddu,
Lliniaru.*

An appeaser, or paci-
fier, *Heddychwr, Llonyd-
wr, Dyhuddwr.*

An appealing, or paci-
fying, *Llonyddaid, Hed-
dychiad, Gystegiad.*

Appendent, or belong-
ing to another thing, *Yn
dibynnu wrth neu yn per-
thyn i beth arall.*

An appendix, or addi-
tion, *Angwbangiad, yr
byn o fo yn dibynnu wrth
beth arall.*

To appertain, or belong
to, *Deiryd, Perthynu.*

To appertinence, or
belonging, *Perthynas,
Perthynas.*

Appetency

Appetency, *Itiwr ddy-muniad.*

An appetite, or desire to any thing, *Cbwant chwanogrwydd, awyddfryd, Blys.*

To applaud, clap the hand, or rejoice, *Curo darylo gan Lawenydd Ymlawenhau, Canmol, rhoi canmoliaeth i beth.*

An apple, *Afal.*

Apple-Yard or Orchard, *Perllan.*

An apple-tree, *Afallen bêr, pren afalau.*

A rotten apple, *Afal pryð, afal powdr.*

A ripe apple, *Afal add-fed.*

The apple, or ball of the Eye, *Canwyll y Llygad.*

To apply, or bend to, *Cyffylltu at, dod i at, gosod wrth, plygu at, gogwyddo at.*

To appoint, or ordain, *Gosod, ordeinio, appwyn-tio, nodi, Dogni.*

An appointment, *De-fodol, Rhagterfynu.*

An appointer, *Gosod-wr, Ordeiniwr, apwyntiwr.*

An appointing, or appointment, *Pennodiad dydd pennod, Cyfneg, No-*

dedig, Arfaethu.

To apportion, or divide into equal parts, *Rhan-nu'n gyfiawn, Cyfrannu.*

To appose, or examine, *Holi, ymosyn, prafu.*

An apposer, or Examiner, *Hohwr, Profwr, ymosynnwr.*

Apposition, or putting together, *Arddodiad, Cyffylltiad wrth.*

To apprehend, or lay hold on, *Dal, Cymmer-ryd, gafael.*

Apprehension, or understanding, *Deall am-gyffred.*

An apprentice, *Dech-reuwr, un yn dechreu dys-gu, Prentis.*

An apprenticeship, *Prentisfaeth, y ddechreuad cyn-taf ar gelfyddyd.*

To approach, or draw near, *Nessau, Dynessau, Cyrchu at.*

An approaching, or drawing near, *Nesbaad, Dynessaad.*

Approbation, *Derbyn yn gymmeradwy, bod heb lysu.*

To appropriate, or make hast, *Bryffio, Prysfuro, ffrystio.*

To appropriate, or take to

to ones self, *Gymneryd*
ladd ei hun, Priadoli.

An appropriation, or
 taking the profits of a Be-
 nefice, & maintaining a
 Vicar, *Gymneryd hudd*
personiaeth a chadw sic-
car, neu Wainidag.

To approve, or make
 the best of, *Mwrbau, He-*
laethu, Gwneuthur y go-
rau o beth, a hysyd cymme-
raduwo, hâd yn fodlon i
beth, hâd peth wrth fodd,
profi drwy resymuau.

Approval, or in-
 crease, *Cynydd, angwa-*
negiad, Helaethiad.

To approve, or allow
 of, *Râd yn fodlon i beth,*
hâd y peth wrth fodd, ym-
fodloni, Profi.

Approving, or appro-
 bation, *Dangos fod yn*
cymmeradwy y peth, pro-
fâd, Dangosiad, Barn,
Tyb.

Appurtenances, or
 things belonging to, *Per-*
thynasau, Cyffurriau, y
pethau a fo yn ymddibyn-
au wrth beth.

Apricok, *math ar Afal.*

April, *Mis Ebrill.*

An apron, *Arffedog,*
Barilod.

To make apt, or meet,

Cymmbwysa, cymmesuro,
gwneuthur yn addas, Cy-
faddassu.

Apt, or meet, *Cym-*
mhesur, Cymmwys, cy-
faddas Cyfwlch.

Apt to learn, or teach-
 able, *Hyddysg, bawdd ei*
ddyfsgu, Deallgar.

A Q

Aquarius, *y Dyfrwr.*

Aquitate, *Dyfrfelyd.*

Aquative, *Dyfr Byw-*
yd.

An aqueduct, *Dyfr*
ffôs, Dyffello.

A R

Arable, or plowable,
Arar, bawdd ei atedig,
tir ar, tir llasur.

Aray, apparelled, also
 order, *Troshad, Diwyg,*
Trefn, Gwisgiad, Adur-
nedig, Troshadus.

To array, dress, or ap-
 parel, *Ymwisco, ymdro-*
ffo, ymharddu, ymshadno,
gafed mewn trefn.

To set in array, *Tref-*
nu, Ddysparthu, gafed mewn
Trefn.

Arbelist, *Arbela, Bwa*
Greos.

To arbitrate, judge, or
 give sentence, *Barn, rhoi*
barn, Cylofared, Barn
rhwyng dau.

An arbitrator, or judge
between Party and party,
Dyddwr, Cylafaredwr.

Arbitrement, or the
judgment of an arbitrator.
Barn; Barn cylafarada,
nymrwg.

A green arbour, or
Grove. Cerdwig, tidd-
hwyn glâs-ddaillog.

An arbutre Tree, Mi-
fashren, prin sff.

To make an arch, Gw-
neuthur mwd, neu Fwa
maw.

An arch, Bwa maw,
Bwa mwa.

Arch, or chief, Prif,
pennaf, Arch.

Archangel, or Prince
of angels, Arch-Angel,
Pennadth yr Angelion,
Prif-Angel, Michael.

Arch-Bishop, Arch-Ep-
gob, Prif-Esgob.

An Arch-Deacon.
Arch-Diâcon.

An arch-Duke, Arch-
Dwysog, Prif-Dwysog.

An archer, or shooter,
Saethydd, perchen bow.

An arch-Heretic, or
Ringleader of a Heretic,
Arch-Heretic, Pen ge-
gola.

An architect, or chief
builder, Pen saw, Dych-

ymmygwur gwaith.

An arch-Priest, or
chief-Priest, Arch-offeiri-
ad.

An archive, or place
to keep old writings in,
Trysordy hen gofion a yst-
grisenadau.

Arrest, dyfn, gussio,
cymmeryd yn atafael.

Ardent, Eager, or Earn-
nest, Taer, Disrif dieb-
warae, Tatrddarud, cyst-
ym, Bywrog, Gwresog.

Ardently, or earnestly,
Yn ddetllyd, yn ddisrifol,
yn Elym, ddaifing.

Ardour, or great heat,
Gwres, Brydaniaeth,
poethdod, magwres.

Are, y mae.

To argue, or dispute,
Dadlau, ymresymmu, ym-
gommio, ymdadlau, ym-
ryson.

Argent, Arian, neu o-
liw Arian.

An argument, Reason,
Proof, Dadl, Rhefsum-
Proof, Testyn neu swm
arath, neu sbectol.

Aridity, or Dryness,
Dydder.

Arise, Yn dda, yn
jawn ydychydai fod.

Arise, Yr Hwrd, neu
or deuddeg Arwydd

To arise, or rise up.
*Cyfodi, codi i fynu, cwn-
nu, Cychwyn.*

To arise again, *Adgy-
fodi, ail gyfodi.*

An arising, *Codiad, cy-
farfodiad.*

Aristocracy, or Go-
vernment of a Common-
wealth by Nobles, *Gwla-
dwriaeth, Llywodraeth
Pennaethiaid.*

Arithmetick, or the
art of Numbering, *Cyfri-
fyddiaeth, Calfyddyd Rhifo.*

An ark, or Noah's
ship, *Arch, neu Lang Noah.*

A Man's arm, *Braich
Gwur.*

To arm, or harness,
Arfogi, Arfu.

Armado, *mintai o Lon-
gau rhyfel.*

Arms, or weapons,
Arfau, Offer.

Armory, *Arfdy, Ty
arfau.*

An army, *Llu, Byddin.*

Armipotent, *cryf, gall-
nog.*

Aromatick, *per arogl
megis Llysiau siopau.*

An armour, weapons,
or provision for war, *Ar-
fogaeth, Cyffuriau, Trece,
Addurn, Rhyfel.*

A Coat-armour, or

shirt of mails, *Llyfr:
Pais deu, Gwrnach, Pais
ddur.*

An armory, *Arfody-
house of armour, Arfdy.*

To arfau, *Yferdy arfau.*

Armour-Bearer, *Ar-
wainydd arfau, Eflwyn.*

An arm, *Braich.*

An arm-hole, *Gefail,
Taully gefail.*

An arm of the sea,
*Gamg o for, Traeth,
Traethell, Môr-gamlas.*

Aromatical, or sweet
smelling, *Pêr Arogliaid,
arogleu, neu sawyr llysie
sioppeu.*

An arquebus, or large
Musket, *Gwynn, mwsgeid
mawr, Cysleg.*

Arrant, *Neges.*

To arraign, or bring
to trial, *Dyfod ag un at y
barr i dderbyn barn, Dw-
yn i'r frawdle.*

Arrearages, *Arian, ar-
dreth, Deiliad yn sefyll heb
eu talu.*

To arrest, or lay hands
upon, *Cymmeryd, Cym-
meryd gafael, Dal, rbai
Dysyn.*

An arresting, or seizing
upon, *Daliad, cymmeri-
ad, gafael, Dodiad durb
ar beth i'w cymmeryd.*

To smile or smile, *Gwer-
nol, Gwr-ur-wrthol.*

To arrive or come un-
to, *Dydd i dir neu i ben
taird.*

To arrogate, or take
too much to one's self,
*Cymmerd gormod arno ei
bun, Rhyfygu, ymgymme-
riaeth, ymffroffio.*

Arrogant, proud, or ta-
king too much to one's
self, *Cymyreddus, Rhy-
fygu, Tra-baleh. Tra-
haus, Rhodrefus.*

An arrow, *saeth, fit-
tell, Hobell, Piccell.*

An arrow-head, *Pig
saeth pen-saeth, blaen saeth.*

The arse, or Funda-
ment. *Rhafr, Tin, y Cy-
feistedd.*

Arsenal, *Arfdy, Ty ar-
fau.*

Aresnick, orpine, or
ratibane, *Lliw aur, orp-
ment, Gwennwyn, Llygod-
ffreingig.*

An arsewipe, *Sychlad y
Dên.*

Art, or science, *Celfy-
ddydd, Cywreintrwydd,
Crestt, Gwybodaeth, cy-
sarwyddydd, Dysgeidiaeth.*

An artery, or finew,
like to a vein, wherein
the spirit of Life is mixed

with blood, *Rhedweil.*

Artichec, *Artiad.*

An article, joint, or
member, *Cymmal, Cog-
wrn, Migwrn, Erthygl,
pawngt.*

An artificer, or Crafts-
man, *Un Celfydd, Gwr
o gelfyddyd, un Cywrein-
graff, Gweithiwr llaw
megis Saer; Gôf &c.*

Artificial, or work-
manlike, *Celfydd, Cyw-
raint, Crefftwraidd.*

Artillery, or war In-
struments, *Arfau, offer,
Cyffuriau Rhyfelgar.*

An artisan, or artist,
*Gwr o gelfyddyd, Cress-
wtr, un Celfyddgar, Cy-
wraint.*

Aruspicy, or altar-Di-
vination by beholding the
Entrails, *Ymysgar goel,
Dewindabaeth ymysgar.*

A S

As, *mâl, fal, megis,
cyn gynted, ag, er cynted,
pa wedd, yn gyffelyb.*

Ascance, *Llygadtraws
Llygadwyrn.*

To ascend, or go up,
Esgyn, Derchafu, Dringo.

An ascending, or as-
cent, *Esgyniad, Drin-
giad, Dyrchafiad, Goryw-
synnu.*

To ascertain, or assure,
Sicrhau, ymarddelwi, ca-
stornhau.

To make ashamed,
Cywilyddio, Gwlodeiddio,
bôd arno gywilydd, gwri-
ddo.

An ash-tree, Onnen,
pren onn, Onnwydd.

Ash-colour, Lliw llu-
dw, Llwyd liw, rhwng
gwyn a du.

Asham'd, cywilyddio.

Ashes, Lludw.

Ash-Wednesday, Dydd
Mercher y lludw.

Asia, un o bedair rhan
y Byd ym mharthau 'r
Dwyrain.

Aside, or a part, Wr-
tho ei hun, or neillau, or
ddidol, yn wahanredol.

To ask, Gofyn, Dy-
muno, ymbil, Erfyn, at-
sodwg, Erchi, adalwyn.

An asker, Gofynnwr,
Erfynnwr, ymbilwr.

An asking, Gofyniad,
Erfyniad, Archiad, Ei-
dduerd, Dymuniad.

Askew, awry, or
crooked, Gwyr, Gwyr-
draws, Lled-traws, gwyr-
gam ar osgo, Lledpai.

Asleep, Yn Cysgu, yn
bwr.

Aslope, or awry, ar

wy, ar osgo.

An asp, or serpent, so
called, having Eyes in the
Temples, *Adh ar wdd*
a elwir yr Asp, m lygaid
yn ei barleishau.

An asp, or Aspid-trees
Poplysan, Asphen, aspa-
wydden.

An aspect, or sight.
Golwg, Tremgylgiad, wy-
neb, pryd, Tremyni,
Gwlediad.

Asperity, or roughness.
Garwedd, garwder, gar-
windd.

Asperion, or sprink-
ling, Taenelliad, Taenell,
caenan, Enllib, anait.

To aspire, or breathe
Chwythu, anadlu, awy-
ddu, ymgeisio.

An aspiration, or brea-
thing, Chwythiad, anad-
liad.

Asportation, or carry-
ing away, Dygiad, yma-
maith, symmudiad, Trof-
glwyddiad.

Aquint, or askew,
Gwyr-gam, Lled-traws,
ar osgo.

To assay, try, to
prove, Profi, *rhodf*,
rhoi ar brawf, rhoi *rhodf*
ar beth.

To assail, or set upon
Rhuithro

Rbutbro neu ofod ar.

An assault in Battle,
Cych ar y gelyn, ymgyrch,
mhwedd, Rhychwylli.

To assassinate, or kill
for gain, Lladu, Ddheny-
ddu, Lladu am Ely.

An ass, he or she, Af-
yn, Afen.

The Foal of an ass,
Lhodwn Afen, Ebol.

To assemble, or meet
together, Ymgasglu, ym-
gyfarfod, Casglu ynghyd,
gaku ynghyd, cydwysio.

An assembling, assemb-
ly, or meeting together,
Cymmansfa, Cynnulleidf-
a, ymgasglu, Llwyruys, ym-
gyfarfod, ymgynulliad.

Ascend, est yn dringo,
derchafu.

To assent, or agree to,
Cydsynio, Cydgordio, Cy-
tuno, bod yn gymmodlon.

Assentation, or flattery.
Gwemaitb, Trûth, ym-
moleithiad.

To assert, or affirm.
Taeru, Cadarnhau, sicr-
han, Gwethio, arddelwi,
Haeru, Dibeuro.

To assess, rhannu Treth
Assessors. rhannuwr
Treth.

To assume, or take to
oneself, Cymeryd ar-

no, Cymeryd ato, ym-
ryfigu.

An assertion, or affir-
mation. Toeriad, Ga-
darnhoad, Haeriad, Har-
niad, Arddelu.

Assiduity, or diligence.
Dysakuch, Diwydrwydd,
Astudrwydd.

To besiege, or besiege
a Town. Cylchynu, am-
gylchynu, Cynluyn Traf.

To assign, or appoint.
Gosod, appwyntio, Pen-
nodi.

An assignee, or one ap-
pointed by another. un
ofedwyd, neu appwyntiwyd
gan arall.

Assignment. Penodi,
rhoddi awdurdad yfarisfu.

To assimilate, or liken.
Cyffelybu, cynnabwygu, dy-
falu.

An assize, or Session.
Gorseddiad, Eisteddfod,
Eisteddfa.

To assist; or aid. sefyll
wrth, Cymmorth, am-
ddiffyn, Cymeryd plaid
Cynborthwyo, Helpu,
Dirprwyo.

Assistance, or aid.
Plaid, Cynmarb, Parb,
Cynborthwyo.

To associate, or keep
company, Cymdeithafu,
ymgyfeillachu.

ymgyfeillachu, cadw cwm-
ni, ymgyweithbasu.

To assol or acquit.
Gollwng. Rhyddbau. goll-
wng yn rhydd. Gwaredu.
Digaeihirwo.

To assure or warrant.
Gwarantu. diogelu. sicer-
hau. Cadarnbau. Cyfner-
thu.

An assurance. Siccrw-
ydd Rhwymedigaeth. Di-
ogelwch. Gwysll.

Assume. derbyn. cym-
meryd arno. cymmeryd
atto.

An assumption or volun-
tary promise. Ammod o'i
wirfodd. addewid o'i fodd.

To allwage. alay, or
temper. Llonyddu. Llini-
aru. Rhywiogi. Tylmeru.
Llareiddio. Esmwythbau.

An asterick or a mark
thus *. Sereennig. nod
mewn llyfr.

Astipulation. cadarnbau
Cyfammod neu gytundeb.
Cof Llyfr.

To astonish or amaze.
Peri synnu. synnu. sylf-
daru. Hurio. Gwnau-
thur yn ymledfoddad.

Astonishment or a sud-
den insensibility. syndod.
Hertwydd. Eismwyth
symbwysu a synnu.

digaeth. Ardang. Hurtrw-
ydd hydredod.

Astradle. Merch yn
marchogaeth yn fforchag.

An asthma, diffyg anadl.

To go astray or wan-
der. Crwydro. Rhodien-
na. Cyfeiliornu. Gwibio.
mynd ar adisferad. mynd
ar ddigram.

An astriction or bind-
ing to. Rhwymiad wrth
Cyssylltiad. clymmiad wrth.

Astringent or binding.
Rhwym. Caeth.

An astrolabe or Instru-
ment whereby the moti-
on of the stars is gather-
ed. Offeryn wrth yr hwy.

cynhyllant fynmudiad.

Astrology. Strydyddi-
aeth. Jeryddiaeth. Celf-
ydd y barn. yn al traw-
mudiad y llyfr.

Astronomer. Ffard-
ydd, Jeredd wrth y llyfr.

Astronomy. Of the
ledge of the stars. Celf-
ydd y llyfr. Ffardd y llyfr.

A sunder, or neillad.

naill oddi wrth y llall. baki
yn un.

At. Un. wrth yn un.

Atchieve. cyflawnu.

An atheist. *Didonau,*
un i chred fod Duw,

Atom. *prychewyn yn yr*
Haul.

Atrocitiy, or fierceness.
Crulonedd, ffynigrwydd.

To attach, or put one
 in prison for debt. *Dal*
neu gymmeryd Gwr a
vuddi yngharchbar am ddled.

Attain. *cael, cyrrhae-*
ddydd meddu.

To attain, or prove
 one guilty of a Crime.
Profi un yn Ewog o fai.

An attainder, or prov-
 ing one guilty of a crime.
Disfarniad Cyfraith, pro-
fial un yn eidd o fai.

To attempt or enter-
 prise. *Boriadu, encennu,*
chwilio.

To attend, or listen to.
Gwrandeo, Chyst-gymron-
ed, Rhysu, Tysio, Rhai
chyst, gwybysthau.

Attendance, or diligent
 service. *Gwasanaethgar-*
wch, diwyd archwyl ofar-
wy.

Attitude. *Gurand-*
au, Tysio, chyst-gm-
roned, dal fachu.

To avail, or witness.
Tysio, Tysioch, di-
wybysthau.

To attenuate, or make

less. *Lleihau, Tenebaw*
Prinhau, Gwaethgu.

To attire, or apparel.
Gwisgo, Ymdrosgio, dila-
du, amddurno.

An attire, or apparel.
Gwisg, Trwsad, dillad,
archennad.

To make an attone-
 ment, or agreement. *He-*
ddychu, cymmodi, atgym-
modi, ail heddychu.

An attonement, or a-
 greement. *Cymmod, ail*
heddychiad, cymmodonedd.

An attorney, *Gwr o*
gyfraith, dadlawnr, Can-
llaw, Edrydd bawl.

Attract. *spwy ar, bu-*
rio ar.

Attraction. *Tyniad,*
tynnedigaeth.

Attaped. *Trefnustru-*
dd.

Attrition, *gwisgo, he-*
fyd tristwch.

To attribute, or im-
 pute. *Burio ar, cyfel-*
liw, pennu ar ar.

Attributes. *Prinddai-*
thau.

A twin, or stunder.
Oreiller, ar ei ben ei bun,
yn neilltuol.

A U

To avail, or prove.
Elleffu, Buddia, gwan-
thau.

Uch i un.

To avall, submit, or come down. *Ymddarostwng, Dofyn.*

To advance see advance. Avant, or away, *i ffordd Ymmaith, Ymmaith os mynni, hwt.*

An avanture, Rhagfur.

Avarice, or Covetousness. *Cybydd-dod, criz-tachrwydd.*

An auction, *Mwyedig-aeth.*

Audacity, or boldness. *Hyfder, Rhyfyg, trawsredd.*

Audacious, or bold, *Hyf, Ehd, Rhyfygus, Digwilydd, taerddrwg, Haerlwg.*

Audible, *a fo a llais crôch iddo, soniarus, llafar, sonfawr, jongryf, crôch lais.*

Audience, or hearing. *Gasteg, Clywedigaeth, Gwrandawriad.*

An audit, or account. *Cyfrif.*

An auditor. *clwyedydd, gwrandawr, Swyddog i dderbyn cyfrif.*

To avenge, or revenge. *Dial, d'alethu, cospi, gwneuthur dial.*

Ave Maria, *Cyfarchiad Mair.*

An aventure, *dryglam, anffawd, trychineb.*

An avenue, *Mynediad, i mewn dechreuad, cybrwynfa.*

Aver, or avouch, *tarru, haeru, gwirio, sicrhau.*

Averment, or justifying the truth of a thing, *Gwiriad, Cyfawnbâd, Ymmhoniad, arddelwad.*

To avert, or turn away. *Troi oddiwyth, troi ymmaith, neu or tu atall, dad troi drwg, troi heibias.*

Aversion, *gwrthwyneb, ffieidd-dra, casfneb.*

Aver-du-poise, or 16 Ounces to the Pound, *Pwys o 16 Wns.*

To averruncate, Lopp off superfluous Branches, or to weed, *Ysgytha Canghennau a fo dros ben digon, chwynnu.*

An aulf. *Ynsyd, ofor, direfwm.*

To augment, or increase. *Cynyddu, Mwybau, Angwanegu, Helaethu, amlbau.*

Augmentation or increase. *Cynydd, Angwanegu, Helaeithiad, Cynydded.*

An augre. *Ehll, Farn, Fruyddew.*

Auguration, conjecture, or guessing. *Dewi-thaeth, Trauwr, amian, Lled-aftian, Gwl.*

Augury, or Divination by Birds. *Dewiniarth, Dewindabaeth, Adar.*

The Month August. *Mis Awst.*

An aviary. *Ogos, Ceu-deull.*

Avidity, or greediness. *Awydd, gwange.*

Aukward, *Anneheu, chwistig.*

An Aunt. *Modryb,*

An aumbry. *bwydy, cell trull, cuddigl, Alma-ri.*

An avocation, or let. *Rbwystr, Lladdias, attal,*

To avoid, or shun, *ai-llo oddiwrth, Efb, rhag, Gochel, gochelud.*

To avouch, or affirm boldly, *Hyderu, Sicer-hau, cadornhau, Adduna-du, ymarddelw, baern.*

A vow. *Adduned.*

Avowtry, or adultery. *Godineb, torr, Priodas, Pustaindra.*

Aurate, or Golden, *Euraid, euraug, goren-raid.*

Auricular. *A. dywedyd chwedd newn Glast.*

Auripigmentum, *Llio. Aur, Opmant.*

Aurora. *Y Seren foren, bwrdddydd.*

Auspicious, or Lucky. *Dedwyddol, Llwyddiam, Hysrwydd, Tyccianus.*

Auster, four, or stern, *Sûr, lymdôst, Anfeddog, Sarrug, durfing.*

Authentick, or of good authority. *Awturul, tw-duredig, awdurddol.*

Author. *Awdur, gw-neuthuredig.*

Authority. *Awdurdod, Parch, cymmeriad, ar-waefaf, Arddelw.*

To authorize, or give authority, *Awdurdodi, ar-ddelwi, rhoi grym.*

The authority of a King. *Mawrhydi Ar-dderchogriwydd, Uchel-frain.*

Autumn, or the harvest Quarter, *Cynbaiaf, am-ser Cynbaiaf.*

Autumnal. *yn perthyn i'r Cynbaiaf.*

Auxiliary. *a achub neu a gynnorthwyo.*

Auxiliarity, *Ymwared, cynnorthwy, parth, nerth, dirprwyo.*

A Weir
Awe, or fear. *Osi,*
Arwyd, dychryn, pryd,
bedyd, anrhyddad, wrddi-
ana, parch.

To be in awe, or fear.
Osi, arfuryd, anrhydd-
adu, parch.

A wait. *Radla, dis-*
gwylwys am adfa.

To awake, or stir up,
codi i fyny, ddfro, cyn-
abyrfu.

To be awaked. *ddfro,*
dduno, ymddiuno.

Broad awake. *yn llawen*
ddfro, yn ddigroff.

Forward, or judge to,
Barn i aw.

An award, or arbitrati-
on. *Barn, Mampwy, y-*
llofared.

Aware of. *Un yn rhag-*
wydd, yn gwybod, yn-
alluon llaw.

Away, get thee hence.
Tu mawth, i ffurdd, a th,
ddy.

Award. *das ofe neu*
ddychryn.

Aweel, not fearful, of
mas, Ofnog.

A slide-makers awl,
Mynawyd Cnydd.

Away, or
To go awry, Gwyro
mynd yn wrygam.

Aweel, not fearful, of
Bawellig, Bawellad, re-
adwion, or pŵll
in any Science. *Endrwyd*
prifedig, Prifidall, Brif-
refan, ddrwyddig, yd-
harthar.

Axis. *Das, lagon, y*
Byd, sef y gogleddig, or
gwarth-ogledidig nath. De-
henol.

An axle-tree. *Edfa,*
Echol, Mmas, gwrthodig
bro peth arni.

Aye, or Ever. *Bydder*
ioafad, yn dragwylid,
o awfer i awfer.

Aye. *cynwylwys*
Aye.

Ayen, or again. *Ed-*
marth, Ema, drabafn.

Azure, colour, or blue
colour. *afar, ydla,*
Gidr, Brublar.

A. *reob*
B. A.

A Babe, or Baby.
Dyn llochllochl

Arwyd, ddrwyddad ofafar,
Maban.

Babel. *Tafnydd, y*
Bab.

Babylon, or Babel.
Mab, ddrwyddad, d-
drwyddad, ddrwyddad.

To Backbit, or
 to backbite, *dywedyd*
 yn ffaithgwrdd ym mwyd
 dyfodol ydych, *dywedyd*
 ydych, *dywedyd*
 A Backbit, or Backy,
Eyn, dywedyd.

A Bachelor, or un-
 married Man, *Amgryd*
 ydych, *dywedyd*, *Unig*.

Back-lor of arms, *Eg-*
lath, Eelfyddyd,
 Backbiting, *dywedyd*.

To Back, or support,
Arwng, ynnaf i fyn.

A Back, *Cofn, Ddu neu*
Amgryd.

The turning joynt of
 the back, or back-bone,
Afurn y cofn, Glan cofn.

To backbite, or slan-
 der, *Rhoi drygair neu an-*
air dywedyd, drug absen,
Enllibio.

A Back-door, *Y Drws*
afn, y drws ddrwydd.

A back-stead, *Cofn ill*
twyllodrus.

Back-siding, or apostasy,
Gwrthbrymp, ydr-
ddiwrdd y gteirion
add, ydrddiwrdd.

A Backside, *Yr cofn*.

Backward, *yn wyf i*
afn, yn wyf i
 Bacon, *Cig, mwyd*, *Eg*
llwch.

A Fleck of Bacon,
Hanner y cig, mwyd
hall, Hanner.

The Fore-legg of Ba-
 con, *clon lwyd, angell*
lwyd, clon, Tynch.

A Gammon of Bacon,
Mordwyd lwyd, falam
lwyd, angell lwyd.

Bad, or Evil, *dyg*,
dyruid, dygion.

Badly, or badness, *dyg*
yn ffaith, neu dygion.

A Badge, mark or to-
 ken, *Nid, dywedyd, an-*
geol.

A Badger, *Grog* or
 Brock, *y prydwyd, deiar*
sechyn, y pryd penfaith.

A Badger, or Carrier
 of Corn, or the like ne-
 cessary provision to sell it
 again, *Yr hun a garria*
yd neu'r ffaith gyfridian,
rhag-brynmwr, a dd bryn-
no, ac a ddud wertyho.

Baffle, *Signt, twyll*.

A Bag, *Cwd, Cdd*,
sach ffeitan.

A Cloak-bag, *Yfrec-*
pan, Cwd dan bennag, Cdd
i ddwyn Codd.

A Bag-pipe. Pib
Cwô, Pibell god.

A Bag-pudding, Pwd-
gud.

Baggage, Trumpery,
or Lumber, Hên gelfi,
mwnws, hên oddillad, dar-
niau Pedolau, hên hoelion.

A Bay for Ships to lye
in. Angorfa, Harbar
Elong, Sasse Llongau.

A Bay-tree. Pren Me-
lern.

To Bail or put in
fines. Meichmio, rhoi
Meichiau, ar Atteb, Ym-
nystia.

A Bailiff, or Serjeant,
Rbingyll, Gwyswr, Dy-
fyrwr, Ceisfwl.

A Bayliff, or Overseer
of Lands. Goruchwyliwr
amaeth, Rheolwr Tai neu
Diroedd.

A Bain, or Bath. Ym-
drochle, ymdrochfa, Ym-
olechfa.

To Bait at an Inn, gor-
phwys mewn lletu-dy, ar
y ffordd.

To Bait for Fish, or
Birds, Abwydo Pysgod,
neu Adar, Llitbiad.

A Bait for Fish, or
birds, Abwydo, Hud,
Denniad drwy ysbleddach.

Batze, or Cotten,

Brethyn Cedennog, Bê-
To Bake. Pabi yn Pa-
ra Crau yn Fara, Crau.

A Baker. Pobydd, Poba-
wr, Tylinwr.

A Bakehouse. Poby-
Ffwrn.

A Ballad. Gathl, Cân,
Caniad, cbwedl cyffredin.

A Ballad-Singer, Ca-
thl Gantor.

Ballance, Mantol.
To Ballast a Ship, Go-
lwytha Llong a Graian.

cymmhwysf Llong a grai-
an neu dywod.

A Ballast for Ships
Graian lwyth i Llongau
Tywod a grô neu'r cyffe-
lyb a roir yngwaslod Llong
iw chymmhwysf.

To be, or wax bald,
Moeli, arfoeli, myned yn
foel.

Balderdash, Ffrithioneg
gymmysgedig.

A Bale, or Pack. Pwân
Ffardel.

Bale, or torrow, Trym-
der meddwl, Trist, Prudd.

To Bale, or fill, Llen-
wi.

A Balk, or furrow,
Bryncyn, Balc, Cwys.

To make a Balk,
Bryncynnu, Balcio.

A Ball, Pel pelen, pel
Humming.

Hand-nog
A Hand-ball. *Pêl-dawydaw.*

A Foot-ball. *Pêl-droed.*

A Musk-ball, *pellenn ar-ogilber.*

A Fire-ball. *Pêl-dân.*

A round-ball, or Globe on the top of a Pillar.

Pêl-grân, Cronnell a'r ben-rolafn.

A Washing-ball, *Pêl-ymolchi.*

A Snow-ball. *Pellen o Eira.*

The Ball of a Wheel. *Bôth Olwyn.*

The Ball of the Eye, *Pellen y Llygad Canwyll y Llygad.*

To Ballance, or weigh, *Pwysa, Clorianu.*

A Ballance, or pair of Scales. *Clorian mantol.*

Balm, Balm, *Llysiewyn a elwir felly.*

Balsam-mint, *Berw'r Dwr.*

Bands, or Companies of Soldiers, *Catyrfa, minteu Torfeudd o Filwyr Byddinoedd.*

A thin Band. *Rheffyn pen, bawd, Rhwymyn pen Bawd.*

A Neck-band. *Colar, Torchudd.*

A Hat-band. *Llinyn bet, Llinyn Cwsgell.*

A Band, or Prison. *Carchar, Rhwym.*

A Band, or army, *Llin Minteu, Byddin.*

A Band-Dog, or Col- lar'd Dog. *Ci cadwynog.*

Bandy. *Dilyn Torf.*

A Bandore, *gwyro, a lawr.*

Bane, or Poison. *Gwenwyn.*

Bane, *Angen, dien, di-hênnydd.*

Banes of Matrimony. *Gofteigion Priodas, Cyho- ddiad priodas.*

To Bang, or beat, *cu-ro briwo. anafu.*

To Banish, *Alltudo, gyrru un allan o'i wlad.*

Banetul. *Adwythig, ryglus.*

A Banisher. *Un a yrra arall allan o'i Wlad.*

Banishment. *Alltudi- aeth, Herwriaeth, Deoli- ad.*

Banished Man. *Herwe Alltud.*

A Bank. *Bryncyn, cer- lan brynn.*

A Money Bank, *Cym- hullu Arian, Arianlle, Lle i tedwir Arian.*

A Banker. *Arianwr, Cyfnewidiwr*

Cyfrwidiwr Ariant.

A Bankrupt, or one
that hath consumed all.
*Dyn a fradlon onlywodraethus,
wedi treulio, y cwbl.*

To Ban, or curse.
*Mellisbio, Rhegu, archi
astundol ac ebery.*

Banning, or cursing,
*Rhegiad, Rhegeu, Mell-
igo, Mellritbiad.*

Banner, or Flag, Ban-
nial, Bâner, Llamen,
Arwydd, penant.

Banneret, Knight.
*Marebag a wneir tan
Llamen, neu Arwydd y
maes y Rhyfel.*

A Church Banner. Ar-
wydd, Banner Eglwys.

Bannings, y ddero Co-
rhor, cystrawliaid, Rheg-
eu, Mellritbiau.

To banquet together.
*Cyfeiddio ynglyn, Gwle-
ddu, Cyffwrta ac Yfed.*

A Banqueting-House.
Tŷ Cyfeiddio, Gwleddu.

To Baptize. Bedyddio,
Banwcochi.

Baptism, Bedydd, Tach-
wedd.

A Baptist, or he that
baptizeth. Bedyddwr,
Tachwr.

A Bar, or Bolt, Trofa
dwr, Bolt ddrwg, Bolt Gll.

Barbaria.
barbaria, barbarus

Barb.
barba, barb, barba

To Barb, or To bar.
*Ellio Caeifo, socio, pua
lio, bleuo.*

A Barber. Barba,
Caeifwr, Barba, pua-
lio, bleuo.

Barbican, or an Out-
watch Tower. Gorb,
Tremynysa, ddisgyl.

*Bryn uchel neu ddr gorb-
ad.*

To Bard, or Bard
wood. Llawen Gorb,
Oriso, cynn gorbio ddr
p'wchaf.

Bards. Pryddall,
Bardd.

To make bare, Bar-
dio, Diwreth, Barba,
Moch.

To be bare, Barba,
Noeth, Lhw, Tach,
Eiddio, Gwml.

Barren. Barba,
Barba, Barba, Barba,
Anffrwythol.

Bare-looted. Barba,
Barba, Barba, Barba,
Barba.

To Bargain. Barba,
Barba, Barba, Barba,
Barba.

A Barge-master, Gwaf-
 mawr or Gwafmawr Lef-
 ams.
 A Barge-master, Mei-
 fwr, Gwafmawr Lef-
 ams.
 To Bark, or pill trees,
 Dwylo Goed.
 The Bark of a Tree,
 Rhisglyn pren, Rhisglyn.
 A Bark, or little Ship.
 Llong fach.
 A Barker, Ysgwydd.
 Barley, Haid.
 Barley Meal, Blawd
 Haid.
 Barrow, or Yost, Bu-
 row, Yost, Ewyr Diod.
 A Barn, Ygubor, Ka-
 th.
 A Barnacle, to set on
 the Nose of an angry
 Horse, Gwenfa, yn yoi
 or down March afreolus.
 Baron, Arglwydd, Bar-
 on.
 Barons, Arglwyddes,
 Barones, Barones.
 To Bar, or keep from
 Gadau, addwyrth, Argl-
 A

Badders, Bystair, rhywyl.
 A Bar, Trwsol, Gwis.
 A Bar where Causes be
 pleaded, Brawdle, Gw-
 soddfainge.
 A Barrel, Cehorn, Pib
 Wn, Guindlestr, Barik.
 To make Barren, Hysp,
 Diffwyrth, anffwyrthion,
 Ammblantadwy, anbil.
 To wax Barren, myn-
 ed yn ddiffwyrth, myned
 yn bysp.
 Barreness, Ammblan-
 tadwy, Diheppitwyrdd,
 Hysprwydd, anffwyrthlon-
 deb.
 A Barrester at Law,
 Edrydd bawl, Gwr o Gy-
 fraith, Canllaw.
 A Barreter, or trouble-
 some Knave, Gogamwr,
 Dyn coeg trallodius, tra-
 fferthus.
 Barricado, peth a wne-
 ler o Farilau i gadiu allan
 y gelymon.
 Barriers, a kind of play,
 math ar chwaraeu o Chie-
 ddyfau Byrrion.
 A Barrow, Bessa,
 carthglwyd.
 Barrow-Hog, Twrch,
 Mochyn.
 Barrow-Grease, Mochyn,
 To Barter, or change,
 Newidid.

Newidid, Cyfnewid y noill
beth am y llall.

A. Barton, or Coup
for Poultry, Adar dy, Cw
i gadw rŵr a gwyddau
neu'r cyffelyb.

A Base, or Pedestal of
a Pillar. Troed Cofyn,
Sail, gwadan.

A Baselard, or Dagger.
Bedog, Cyllell glan, cyllell
goed.

Base-Viol. Maeth o
Offeryn Gerdd.

Base Trick, Trô drwg.

Baseness. Gofstyngiad,
Helder, Gwaethd, Dist-
adlodd, Dystyrwch.

Base, or of mean Pa-
rentage. Difas, fahw,
Gwerl, Anghaddig.

Base born, or Bastard.
Mab o ordderch, Bastard
ar a aner yn aneddol.

A pair of Bases. Telyn
Cyngerdd liosog.

To be Bashful. Bod yn
cwl, yn ysgwil, Gwlad-
aid, Llednais, Melaidd.

Bashfulness. Gwylder,
Gwladdeidd-dro, Malder,
Llednaisfrydd.

A Basilisk, a beast so
called. Ifad felen, Sarph,
a lada ar anadl, a a'r
gahug.

A Basilisk, or Gun,

Gwn mawr, Canan.
Basket. Mws, Cw-
well, Basged, Cetto, Cest,
To Bask in the Sun
Bala-haulu.

A. Balon. Cawg,
Gorfflwrch, Coblett, Pi-
lig, Osgud, Osged, Cawg
ymmolch, Ygol.

A Bass, or bed made
with Rushes. Gwely brw-
yn.

A Bastard, vide Base-
born. Bastardize, Wgrh
Godinebu.

To Bast Meat. Ymiri,
Cig ag ymenyn, &c.

Bastinado. Paffwr,
Llawoffen.

A Bastinado. Pionada,
Cassa.

To Bastinate. Cura,
pura, Cofi.

A Basting of Meat,
Ymiriad cig, Gwlyddeid-
iad, cig, Maethgen.

A Basting-stick. Cyllell
bren, Llwy fastion, Baf-
on, math ar Stryddog yng-
bachor y Fflet yn Llun-
dain.

A Bat. Yfym.

A Bat or Club. Cwl-
bren, Cluppa, Cwppa.

A Batch of bread. Gra-
fiad o fara.

To Bate, or abate.
lleibau

Heibau, gossling pris.

Bate or strife, Ymryson
gwen.

A Basting staff. Gŵlb-
fwr.

To Bathe. Ymdrochi

Mwydro, Nofio mewn,

gŵlbfa.

A Bath. Ymdrochle, ym-
drochfa. ymolchfa, enaint.

Battalogy, Dywedyd yr

un peth ddwywaith neu

dair.

To Battle or to fatten.

Ymbest, Ymboribi.

Batalion, Llu o Wyr

wedi Ymfyddino.

Battle or fruitful ffrwy-
thlon, Torraethus.

A Battle, or conflict.

Brwydr, Ymladdfa, gŵd,

Trin Garthen, Grysbry-

thwch, cammawn, Cad-

went, gochwedd, breith-

rad, Gryd, citrach breich-

wys, trafod aerawd, phy-

mlwyd.

A Battledore to strike a

ball with. Pêlgib, Peth i

daro pêl.

A Batcheler, Gwr Y-

fanc, amrhod anweddog,

di ddyweddi.

A Batcheler of Arts.

Gwr Y Celfyddydau.

Battlements in walls.

Aetion, Gwalblaid pen

ucha gwal.

To Batter, or beat
down. curu i lawr, bis-
rw adeilad i lawr.

Battery, or beating.

Curfa curiad, Maethgen,

befyd adfail, Dinistr.

Battoon, stuppa mwp-

po, llawffon, caelbran.

Baibles, or Jewels

Tlyssau Clustalyssau gwag

bethen.

Baabee. Avian mdu

ffyrllingau.

Bawd. badrog, Put-

tain, Llarai a gadwo gas-

gen mwyglon, Symlogau.

To practice Bawdry.

Llatteiaeth, ymarfer a

Serthodd a, bryntni.

Bawdry, or the Office

of a bawd. Llatteiaeth

Llatteirwyad.

Bawdy. Serthedd, brynt-

ni ar air, neu waithred.

Bawdy-House. Put-

teindy.

Bawdr, or bravery.

Gwychder, hoywder.

Baufrey. cuwl, Trawst,

Dist.

A Bavin, or Faggot.

cidis o goed, neu'r fath be-

theu, cidysen, Echreu.

To baulk. Efeuluso.

Baulm, or balm. Balm

Gwenyddail.

F 2 Bawdela

Bawdrick, or anfel,
Bordgyn, neu wael i wneu
ihur tyllau olpan.

A Bawdrick; or Wo-
men's jewels. Tlyfan
Merch.

To Bawl, or cry out.
Elefain, Dolefain, bloe-
ddio Gwaeddi allan, ger-
main, rhoi Garm.

A Bowling. Blodd,
Fnglef Bonllef, Gwaedd.

To Bawze, llefain, bloe-
ddio, Bonllefain, Trystio.

A Bay, or road for
ships. Rhodfa, Angorfa,
llong Cwlas a dy.

A Bay Horse, Ceffyl
gwineu, llyyd.

Bay Salt. olalen llwyd.

A Baxer. Tylunwr, Po-
bydd.

B E.

To Be. Bod, Hanfod.

Be it so. bld felly, gad-
ewch i bynny fod, poed felly
p bo.

A Beacon, or becon
Mwdwl Eithin, i roddi
Rhybedd o Ryselos bydd
achos Tior gwiliad; dig-
wylfa.

Beaconage. Arian a da-
ler i faentumio mwylau
Eithin.

A Bead, or pair of
beads. Pedgre, cadwenau

Staf, Padtrawg, flain
gloddio. edit 11 1580 T

A Bead-roll, rhyf off.
Beads-man. ar eithio,
Ymadroddwr. S o T

A Beadle. Swyddwr
gwilden yn ei law, or rhoe-
ddwr.

A Beagle. Cian Fely,
Bythiad bychan. S o T

A Beak, Nib, or bill
of a fowl. Pig, gyflin, an-
ryn, gw b aderyn, tiri.

Beal. crawni, gwr,
magu crawn.

A Beam, or great piece
of timber. Trawst tulaeth,
Lloerkerwydd, pob Sprian i
adeilad, Swmmer.

A Weavers beam, Car-
fan Gwydd.

The Beam of a balafice.
Trawst, clorian.

The upper beam in a
House. Nenbren.

A Beam of the Sun.
Rhybost yr haul, Pelyd yr
Haul.

The Beam of a Wain
or Coach. Trawst Men
Llaith, draws.

A Bean. ffauen, Bon-
an.

Bean-meal. Blawd ff.

A Bean-cod. Phlgin,
auen. Gwisg Blisgen,
codyn neu Goden.

Bean

Bear *Beir, Gwyllydd.*

To Bear in the Womb.

Beir, tan awsteg, Km-

adur, yn ymuno.

To Bear, or carry.

ludo, beir, h. h. a.

To bear a Sway, or

govern. *Rheoli.*

To Bear, or suffer,

Dioddef, cyddeddu.

A Bear, he or she.

Arth, Arthes.

To Bear Witness.

Tystio, Tystiolaethu, dw-

yn Tystiolaeth.

To Bear up, Cynnal i

fynu.

A Bearer. *Gennadwr,*

Lladmer.

To have a Beard. *Bar-*

fog, blew'r en, gengnu.

Beardless. *Disarfog.*

The Beard of Corn.

Calon Yd, Cŵl yd.

A Beast. *Anifail, Bw-*

ystid, Gwestl, mil, Anifail

Milad.

Beastly. *Anifeiliadd,*

Bwyllfaidd.

A Wild Beast. *Anifail*

gwyllt, gwyllst.

Beastliness. *Anifeiliadd.*

Wystionaid.

Beasts of the Earth.

Bwyllfod y ddair.

To Beat, or smite.

Curo, Maeddu, Pwyo,

ffusto, Tara, Dulio.

To Beat, pound, or

bray. *Pwyo, malurio,*

brwyo yn far, Dryllio.

Beaten. *Pwunedig, cu-*

redig, Drylliedig, wedi fa-

lurio, wedi i-guro, neu

ddulio.

A Beater. *Curwr,*

Pwinnwr.

A Beating. *Curiad,*

Pwinniad.

To beat Land, *Coibia,*

Battio.

Beatitude, or blessed-

ness. *Bendigedigrwydd,*

Bendigaid, Gwynfydedig-

rwdd.

Beaver. *math or Anifail*

tebyg i Ddyfrgi ei groen

sydd werthfawr, Afangr,

Addangr, llygryn.

To Beautify. *Glanhau,*

Addurno, Harddu, Hoy-

wi, Gwyachu, Tacclu.

Beautified. *Addurnedig*

Trwsiadus Tacclus, Tres-

nus, Hardd, Cywirdabus.

Beauty. *Glendid pryd*

Tegwch, Teledrwydd, Pry-

dferthwch.

Beautiful. *Teg, Pryd-*

weddol, Dillyn, Prydus,

Golygus, Gosgeadig.

To be calm. *Tawelu.*

Because. *Am fod, Bithr*

can,

can, canys o albet, pa ham
oblegyd, yn gymmaine ac o
berioydd, o ebbryd.

To Beck, or Nod.
Amneidie ysgwyd pen, pen-
twyo Pengammu.

A Beck. Amnaid, a
wneio un ai lygad, ai hen,
neu ei law.

To become, or be de-
cent, comely, or seemly.
Gweddu, bod yn Weddus,
yn hardd, dawr tawr.

A Bed Gwely, gwâl
gwelas Gorweddfa.

A Bed Matras. gor-
weddle tawrn.

A Truckle bed. Gwely
i redeg ar Ohwynian.

A Bed Chamber. Ysta-
fell wely, han dy, Gwely-
fan, gwelyfod.

A Feather bed. Gwely
Phu.

To bedaggle, ymddiblo.

A Death Bed, Claf
Wely, Marwys gasn,
Gwely Argau.

A Flock Bed. Gwely a
wneio Pamur a'r gwlan o
gnisfir oddiar frethyn.

A Beds-head. Pen gwe-
ly.

A Bed-side. Prengwe-

A Bed-head. Ystlys gwe-
ly, Erchwyn-gwely.

A Bed maker. Ysta-
fellydd, cyweirniwr y gwely.

A Bed chamber. Ysta-
fell gwely.

Bed Cloths. Dillad
gwely.

A Bed in a Garden.
Gwely mewn gardd,
Tawrn.

A Bedfellow. Cwely.
Bedrid, or so weak that
one cannot rise. Lleste mae
gyn waned nad allo un go-
di, Claf wely.

A Bedlam, or mad bo-
dy. Un a fo wedi rhwyfgo.
neu fynd allan o'i gos, ym
fryd, Gwallgofus, Gorph-
wyllog.

Bedlam, or a place for
mad Folks. Ty a etwir
felly Lle i sedwir pobly fo
o'i cōf neu wedi rhwyfgo
Elusendu i rai gorphwyllog.

A Bee. Gwenyn, lych-
ygr.

Bees. Gwenyn.

A Drone Bee. begelyr
Gwenynen ormes.

A Bee-hive. Cych
gwenyn Bydaf, Modurdaf.

A Swarm of Bees.
baidgyr, gre, Diadell.

Beech, a Wood so
call'd. Math cr. god, ca-
ledion Desnyddiol, ffrwyth
fu a Sir Gasr.

meton manau traill yn
Lloegr.

Beer. Cig Eidlon.

I have been mi fam.

Beer. Bêr, Diod hên
grê, a mwy o baps ynddi
nag mewn Cwrw, Llyn.

Small Beer. Diod fain.

A Beer, or bier to car-
ry dead bodies upon. Elar
Elorwgdd i gario cyrph
meirw.

A Beesom. Ygub, Y-
gubell.

Beefings, or the first
Milk. Blaenion llaeth
Llaeth gyntaf ar ôl esgor,
Llaeth torr.

A Beetle. Chwilen
wyllt, Gordd, Gorddwyn.

To Befall, or happen.
Digwyddo, Damweinio.

Befitting, see becomes.

Betool. gwawdio, gwot-
wor, chwertbin am ben.

Before. Ymlaen, o flaen,
or blaen, yn y blaen, cyn,
rhag, gerbyr, rhagwyneb.

Before hand. o'r blaen
Ymlaenllaw,

He began. Fe a ddech-
reuodd.

To Beget, or engen-
der. Cenhedlu, Eppilio,
Ynnill eppil.

To Beg. Gresa, Car-
dotta Gofyn cardod, Ymbil

yn ufudd. Amnblodd, Ynt
ynhedd ymddisregi, cresu,
ersyn.

To make Beggarly.
Tlodi, Gwnaethur yn
dlawd.

To Beg Alms. Car-
dotta.

A Beggar. Cardottyn.

A Begging. Cardotta.

Beggery. Tyladi, An-
gen.

Beggarly. Tylodaidd,
Anghenus.

To Begin. Dechreu
Cychwyn.

A Beginner. Yr hwn a
ddechreuo, neu a whelo yn
gyntaf, Dechreuwr, Cych-
wynwr.

To Begird. Gwraigysau
gwarchau, amgylchu.

A Beginning. Dech-
reuad. cychwyniad, cych-
wynfa.

The first begotten. cyn-
tasanedig, cynfab.

To Begrease, or be-
smear. tro ireiddio, Coluro,
Ymiro.

To Begtime. duo, ger-
dduo pardduo.

To Beguile, or de-
ceive. Twyllo, Siammi,
Hudo, Seibugio.

Begun. dechre.

Behalf. cylchpeth, tro,
lle

Be paribred.

To Behave. *Ymddwyn, Ymarwedd.*

Behaviour. *Ymddygiad, Ymarweddiad, Dymddwyn.*

To Behead. *Torti pen, Diweddfa, Ysgymyddio.*

A Beheading. *Torriad pen oddiar y corph.*

Behest, a promise, or precept. *Addewid, Gorchymwyn, Adduned,*

Behind. *Bod yn ol, go-biria, aras, Ysgil.*

Beholding, or bound to one for some Occasion. *Rhwymedig i un am ryw gymmwynas.*

Being. *Trigfa Hanffod.*

Behold. *Wele, Wely, Lhymma, Llyna, Syna, Nydha, Ardremu.*

Being. *Bod, Ymddangosiad.*

A Beker. *Diawdlestr, dyfr lestr.*

Be-lamy, or fair friend. *Cyfaill teg neu hardd.*

It Behoveth. *Dir yw, Cymmwys yw.*

Belagged, or moisten'd *Wedi ei wlychu, wedi i fwydo, wedi ei wlyddeiddio.*

To belame One. *A haedda i guro, a' i faeddu.*

To Belch, or break wind upwards. *Brythetrio, Ysgysogi.*

Beldame, or an old woman, or Wife. *Gwrach, benwrach, ben wraig.*

To Beleague, or besiege. *Cylchynu, Ymglyb-yu, Gynllwyn.*

To Believe, or give credit unto, *Coelio, Credu, rhoi peth mewn ymddiried,*

Belief, Trust, or Credit. *Boel, Credimaeth, Créd, Hyder, Ymddiried ffydd.*

The Belief, or Apostle's Creed. *Y Credo, Credo'r Apostolien.*

A Believer, or he that believes. *Un yn credu, Credadyn, ffyddalon, Ymddiriedus.*

Belike. *Cyffelybus.*

A Bell. *Glôch.*

A Passing-bell. *Clul, Glôch Y meirw.*

A Bell-founder. *Gwn-euthurwr Glôch.*

A Belfry. *Lloft y Glôch-au, Tŵr, Gychau, Glôchdy.*

To Bellow like an Ox or Cow. *broserad, heichio, gynniso, crochleisio, bugunaid, Brosu fel Eidion,*

Blows to blow the
Fire with. *Meggin, Mc*

Smith's bellows. Ma
gin Galt

-3 A Belly, Womb, or
Painful Bot, Cest, Rheum-
men. Bru. Growth. Tors

The Belly-ach. Botof,

A Belly-God, or Glat-
ton. *Dyn ghoth, Affad-*

To belong, or pertain
to. *Perthymu* i.

Beloved, or tenderly
lov'd. *Anwylgu, Hoff,*
Caredigion, Anwylde:

Beelzebub. *Fennel* y
Cynobulaid. *Cynobulaid*
Below, or beneath.

Oddidagodd, Tannodd; v-
bry, 150, 151, 152, 153, oddidan.
A Belt, or Girdle. Sw-

To bely one: Camach-
twyn; Dywedyd celydd ar

Pernice Priado,

ddio, a lloid.
To pemban. Alacahu,
Tallor. Tullor. Tullor.

A Bench, or Form to
sit upon. *Bencher*, *Bencher*

tring, Pellan, Kesteven.
A Bench, or Coun-
cillor. Cyngheor, Ely-
edder.

A Bench of Justice
Gorseddauing, Brawdla
To bend, stoop or
bow. *Phygu, Camm,*
Gastro crimm.

A Bonding, cleaning,
or bowing. Gogoyddied,
entengiad, andriod.

Beneath, or that is be-
neath. *Fan, Dan, Oddi-*
fan, Uod, Oddidani

A Benediction, or blessing. *Benedict. Mariant.*

A Benetice, Disputat
al Promotion. Rhent,
Person obligat, Rhadd,

Benificence, or doing

a good turn. *Gynmarrwg*,
turn du, *Gynmarrwg*,
ruch, Lleshad, *Hachod*,
cambroel.

A Benefactor, or he
that doth a good turn.
guneuthureur - turn da.

Benefit. *Buddio, allelu*

Benevolence, or good
will. Ewyllys da, Haffedd,
Gariad. Serph.

Beneign, kind, courte-
ous,

ous, or Favourable. *Ti-
ricn, Hynaws, Mwyn,
Rhywiagrwydd, Hynaw-
sedd, Mwynder.*

Benison, or blessing.
Bendith, Moliant, Geir da.

Bent. mostweg gogwy-
ddo.

To be benumbed, or
want feeling, or sense.
*bod yn hurt, yn fwrth yn
bwyrdwrwm, bod ac eisiau
teimlad. fferdod morwin-
dod.*

A Benumbing, or de-
privation of sense. *Mer-
windod, Diffwythdra,
Merweidd-dra, cysgfa, fel
pa nas gwypai oddi wrtho
ei hun.*

To bequeath, or assign.
Gorchymyn, Cymynnu.

A bequest, or Legacy.
*Rhodd a gymmyner, Yr
byn a adawer drwy Lythur
cymmun.*

To beray, or defile
with dirt. *Diwyno, Halo-
gi, budreddu, Llutrodu.*

To bereave, or deprive.
*Dwyn, oddiar, Disuddio
Difeddu, Amddisadu.*

A bereaving, or taking
away. *Disuddiad, Disu-
ddiant, Diddymiad, dygi-
adymaith, Palliant.*

Berries. *grawn mân,*

aeron.

Thorn berries. *Ogfaen.*

To beseech, or desire.

*Dymuno ersyn yn ofsyng-
dig, Ymbil, Ymbedd.*

A beseecher. *Dymmun-
wr. Ersyniwr, Ymbiliwr.*

A beseeching. *Ersyni-
ad, Dymuniad.*

To besee, or be-
come. *Gweddu, bod yn
weddu bod yn hardd.*

Beset. *gosod, neu gosod
ar amgylchu.*

Beseeming, or Come-
liness. *Gweddu, Cymm-
wys, gweddol, Hardd, add-
wyn.*

Beshit. *Cachu, ymddi-
wyno.*

Beshrew. *dymuno, drwg
i un, rhegu, melltitio.*

Besides. *Heblaw hyn
ymmhellach, Amben hyn,
wrth gerllaw.*

To besiege, or beset.
*Ymosodu, amgylchu, Cwm-
pasu, Cynllwyn, yngbyleb
Iref neu Gastell.*

A besieger. *Ymosodwr,
neu un a fe ymosod, a gyn-
llwynir.*

A besieging, or Com-
passing about. *Cylchyn-
idd, amgylchyniad, Cyn-
llwyniad, Gwarchau.*

To besmear, or anoint.

Eneinio,

Enainio, Ysbrychu, llechwino, Iro, Ireiddio, Diwyno, Lluttrodi.

Besmoak. *wedi ei fygw.*

Besmut. *Hiddugl, llawn Hiddugl.*

A Besom, or broom.

Ysgub, Ysgubell, Ysguben.

Besought. *Ymosyn, neu ersyn.*

To besot, infatuate, or make foolish. *Ynsydu, Gwneuthur, yn Ynsyd.*

To bespeak, or provide before hand. *Siarad amryw beth ymlaenllaw, dywedyd wrth, Cyfarch un.*

To bespew. *Chwdu.*

To besprinkle. *Taenellu.*

To besputter. *Diwyno.*

Bespatter. *Ymdible.*

To bespit, or spit upon one. *Poeri am benn, Diwyno a phoer, Amboeri.*

Besprinkle. *Taenellu, tywallt am ben.*

Best, or most excellent. *Prif, y goreu, goreu o gwbl, da dros ben, Godidogcaf.*

To bestir one self. *A ymsymmuo ei hunan yn ystyf.*

To bestow, or lay out. *Rhoi allan, Treulio, Cofio, gwarrio.*

To bestow, or give freely. *Rhoi yn rhwydd, rhoi yn fflwch, rhoi yn hael.*

A bestowing. *Rhoddiad.*

Bestraft, or Mad. *gwallgofus, Ynsyd, gorphwylllog.*

Bestride. *Llammu.*

To bet, or lay down Stake or Wager. *Gyngwysl, Dal Congwysl.*

A Bet or Stake. *Cyngwysl, gwyfsl mewn chwarcu.*

To bethink, or consider of a Thing afore-hand. *Meddyllo, Bwriadu, Arfaethu, Amcanu, Ambwyllo ymlaen llaw.*

To betide, befall, or happen. *Digwyddo, Damweinio.*

Betimes. *Yn brydlon.*

To betoken, signify, or foreshow. *Arwyddocaau, Rhagddywedyd, Darogan y peth y ddigwyddo.*

Betook. *A gymmerodd.*

A gymmerth.

Beaten Gold. *Aur Dilyn.*

Beaten Work. *Cysganwaith.*

To betray one. *Bradychu, Gwneuthur tradd, Twyllo, Ymwrthod ag un yn*

yn ei raid.

A Betrayer. *Bradychwr, Bradwr, Twyllwr.*

A Betraying. *Bradychiad.*

To betroth one for a Wife, or make sure. *Rhoi crêd, Ymgredu, A-ddaw priodi Dywadio.*

Betrust. *Ymddiried.*

Better. *Gwell, amgen.*

Better and better. *Well-Well.*

To make better. *Gwneuthur yn well, Gwella, Gwellhau, Diwygio, Difeio.*

Betters, or Superiors. *Uchchwyr, Goreuchchwyr, ein gwellni.*

Between. *Rhwng, Y rhwng, Cyfrwng, Ymysg, yn ymmlith.*

A Bever, or drinking between Meals. *Yfed rhwng prydiau, yfed cyn neu ar ôl ciniaw.*

A Beaver, or Castor. *Afanc, addangs.*

A Bevy, or Company of Quails, &c. *Diadell, gre, Gwr, aed, o Saffair. &c.*

Beavy-Grease. *Gwêr neu Flonog Llwdn bydd.*

To bewail, weep, or lament. *Cwyn a, cwyn-*

fan wylofain, cwynofain, alaru, alaethu.

To beware, or take heed. *Gochel, gochelyd, gwilio, ymmogelyd, hari-anu.*

To bewitch, or Enchant. *Arganfod, swyno, Llygattynu, rhoibio, cyfareddu, witsio.*

To bewray, or Disclose. *Cybudde, datguddio, gwneuthur yn gyhoedd.*

A Bewraying, or Disclosing. *Cybuddiad, datguddiad.*

Beyond. *Y tu hwynt i, tros, tra, ar y tu draw.*

To go beyond, or exceed. *Rhagori, blaenori, bod yn Odiddwgcach.*

Bezar-Stone. *Carreg werthfawr.*

Bezzle. *Bod yn anllywodraethus, ac yn afradlon, yn wttrosgar ar Fwyd a diod, brwysgo.*

B I

To bib, or drink often. *Ymysfed, diotta, yfed yn fynych.*

A Bibber, or that drinks often. *Diottwr, yfwr, yfgar.*

A Bib for a Child's breast. *Taloithig, dwyfronnog, plantyn bronddor.*

To

To Bibble, or bubble
as Water doth. *Berwi yn
grych clochog, Morwysio.*

The Bible, containing
the old and new Testa-
ment. *yr Ysctrythurlan, y
Bibl.*

To bicker, or strive
with one. *Ymdynnu, ym-
ryson, ymgeccru, ymrafae-
lio, ymfwyn, ymserthu.*

A Bickering, or Con-
flict. *Cynnen, ymryson,
amrafael.*

To Bid, or command.
Gorchymmyn, peri, orchi.

To bid, or invite.
*Gwabodd, cyfarch, Dym-
muno Dyfod, gwawdd.*

To bid the Banes. Cy-
hoeddu Gofteigion. Priodas.

To bide, or abide.
Preswyllo, aros trigo.

A Bidding, or inviting.
Gwaboddiad, cyfarchiad.

A By-way. *Ffordd ddi-
eithr, diarffordd.*

Bigamy, double Mar-
riage, or having two
Wives. *Priodas dwy
wraig, perchen dwy wraig,
gwr dwy wraig.*

Big, or great. *Mawr,
braisg.*

Bigot. *Rhagrithwr.*

Big with young. *Rei-
hiog, cyflo, cyfeler.*

To be big with Child.
Bad yn feichiog.

A Bile, or botch. *Py-
leran, Llynnor, gweli
crownllvd, penddun*

A Bill, or Scrawl. *Da-
lennig bach o bapur neu
femrwn wedi ei ysgrifennu.*

A Bill of one's Hand.
*Ysgrifen law, a ysgrifen-
no un ai law ei hun, y sgri-
fen rawn.*

A Bill, or Hook. *Gwy-
ddi, Isarn, gwyldi bach.*

A bill, beak or Snout.
*Cyflin, durun, gyflin, gyl-
fant. gwp, Bilwg.*

A Billet of Wood.
*Darn o bren cam i'w losgi
ysgyren.*

Billowes. *Tonnau cym-
ddeiriog y môr, ymladd
chwyddedig y môr.*

To bind, or tye up.
*Rhwymo, tido, clymmu i
fynu, asethu.*

A Binding. *Rhwymi-
ad, clymmiad.*

A Bing. *Preseh.*

A Binn, or Hutch to
keep Crumbs of bread in,
*Basged, Cawell, Llwgilt
i roi briwffon bara neu friw
fwyd.*

Bipartite, or divided into
two. *Peth dwyran, wedi
i rannu yn ddau.*

A Birch-tree. *Bodwen, pren bedw.*

A Bird. *Aderyn, Edn.*

A Black-bird. *Mwy-alchen.*

Birdlime. *Glydysgrawling, Ysglawring.*

To go a birding. *My-ned i adara.*

Birding. or Fowling. *Adara, hely adar, hely a gwalch.*

A Bird's Nest. *Nyth aderyn.*

A Birlet, Hood, or Coif. *Cocswll, Toryn.*

The birth of a Child. *Ganedigaeth plentyn.*

The Birthright. *Ganedigaeth fraint.*

Birth, called the After-birth. *Ail anedigaeth, brych, Llestr etifedd.*

Untimely birth. *Esgor peth annhymig, geni cyn tym, Erthyfu.*

Ones Birth-day. *Dydd Ganedigaeth un.*

A Bishop. *Esgob, gely-gwr, goruchwyliwr.*

A Bishoprick. *Esgobaeth goruchwyliaeth.*

Billextile, or leap year, *Blwyddyn y naid.*

A Bisket. *Bara Llongau, Bara deugras.*

A Bitch. *Gâst.*

A proud bitch. *Gâst gynhaig.*

To Bite. *Bratbu, tym-mhigaw, bratbu a dont neu gelyn, cnoi.*

Bitten. *Brathiad, wedi i fratbu.*

A Biting. *Bratbiad.*

A Bit. *Tammaid, saf-naid, bechgernaid, boch-aid, drull.*

A Bit of a bridle. *Hairn ffrwyn, genfa.*

Bitamen. *Math ar glat'n rhwymio megis pyg.*

To make bitter. *Chwerwi, gwneuthur yn chwerw, neu yn fustl.*

Bitter. *Chwerw, bust-laidd.*

A Bittern. *Aderyn y bwm, bumpy Gors.*

Bitterness. *Chwerwdod, chwerwder, Bustledd.*

B L.

To blab, or prate. *Baldordd dadwrdd.*

A Black-berry. *Mwy-air, duon.*

Black. *Du, tywyll, pygliw, Merwys y gwrn.*

Black Art. *Deuindabaeth, drwy alw ar y meirw.*

Blackness. *Duedd, du-der,*

Black and blue. *Du-las, glasfoddo,*

glaswelw, Du welw, Phylliw.

Cole-black. *gloyw Ddu.*

Black Smith. *Gof du.*

The blade of a Sword or Knife, &c. *Llefn cleddyf neu gyllell.*

A pair of Yarn winding blades. *Ystyllod Dirynnu, neu dirwyn.*

A Blade. *Cloen.*

The breast-blade. *Afgwrnny ddwyfron.*

A Shoulder blade. *Afgwrn Ysgwydd, crafell yr Ysgwydd.*

A Bladder. *Chwysigen.*

A Blain, or blister. *Chwysigl, gweli, Llynnor, crawn, gweli, cormwyd crownllyd.*

To blame, or lay the fault on. *Beio, Bwrw yr bai ar un, Ceryddu.*

Blame, or Fault. *Bai, cwl, camgwyl.*

A Blamer, or one that finds Fault. *Beiwor, Goganwr.*

Blameless. *Disai.*

To Blanch, or whiten. *Gwynnu cannu, gwyngalchu.*

To Blanch, or pull off the Rind. *Dirisgo dirisglo, gwisgioni.*

Blandiloquence, Flat-

tery, or fair Speaking. *Ymmoleithiad, truthiad, gweniaith.*

Blank, or unlucky cast. *Tro anhapus, taffiad esgeulus.*

A Blank. *Lle gwág.*

Blankish, or whitish. *Glaswyn, glaswelw, a felyn ddu glais.*

A Blanket. *Gwrthban, teishan, Bryccan.*

To Blaspheme. *Cablu, Rhegu, Disenwi.*

A Blasphemer. *Cabludd, Cablwor.*

Blasphemy. *Cabl-eirieu, yr hyn a ddywedir yn erbyn yr yspryd glan Rhég, cabledd, cabledigaoth, cabl.*

To blasten, or fear. *Gwyro, pygu.*

A Blasting, or striking with a Planet. *Cawod, Tarawiad planed a baro ei un golli ei ffrwyth.*

A Blasting in Corn, or Trees. *Deisiad, allosgiad, vd neu aeron, gan boethwynt.*

A Blast of Wind. *Aiwel o wynt, chwa o wynt, meitdennu, proff.*

To Blaze, divulge, or spread Abroad. *Cyhoeddi, gwneuthur yn gyhoedd, gwneuthur yn gyffredin.*

A Blazing Star. *Seren*

gynffonog, seren y gynffon, seren walltod, seren lasgrynog.

A Blazon. *Pais Arfau.*

To Bleach in the Sun, or make Cloaths white.

Heulo, Cannu yn yr Haul.

To have blear Eyes.

Bôd yn llygadwlyb, llygadlaith, Molog.

Bleak *Oer anwyd.*

Blearedness in the Eyes.

Llygad gochni, coeg ddolli, y sich bien, lamog.

To Bleat like a Sheep.

Brefusel dasad, breferad.

A Bleating of Sheep.

Brefuad dasad, breferad.

A Bleb. *Chwfigen.*

To bleed. *Gwaedu,*

A Bleeding. *Rhediad gwaed, gwaedlif.*

Bleeding at the Nose.

Gwaedling.

To blemish, Spot, stain, or defile. *Ysprychu, Llanherchu, Diwyno Llygru.*

A Blemish, or spot in ones Credit.

Anair, gogan anurddae, Anglod, Drygair.

To blend, or mix.

Cymmysgu, Cydgymmysgu.

To bless. *Bendithia, Moli.*

Blessedness. *Bendiga-*

adgwydd, gwynfydd, dedwydd, dedwyldwch.

A Blessing. *Bendith, moliant.*

Blew, or blew colour.

Glâs, glas o liw, nefliw, Afur.

Blew, or pale of colour.

Glictwelw, gwynlus.

To blew any one. *Cy*

wiluddio un

Blind. *Dall, Tywyll.*

A Blight. *Deifiad, neu losgiad yd, neu Aeron gan brythwynt.*

To make blind. *Dallu gwneuthur yn ddall.*

Blindness, or Dimness of Sight. *Dalluned, Dalli.*

Pur-blind. *Coegddall, cibddall.*

Pur-blindness. *Coegddallineb, coegddallni, Cibddellni.*

Blind in one Eye. *Unlly geidiog, Dall o un llygad.*

To blink, or squint.

Llygadwyro, Llygadgemmu, Edrych yn draws.

A Blinkard, or one that looks asquint. *Llygartraws, a dry ei llygaid o'r gengl bwygilydd.*

Bliss. *Gwynfyd,*

Blissful. *Gwynfadedig.*

To

To **Mouth**, as the
Ram doth the **Ew**. *Im-*
zias, yngwneubarn, Mar-
chogaeth y fenym fel y gw-
na dwrddey ddafod.

A **Blister**, blain or
 wheal. *Pwngen, coden*
dynnoryn, cragyn, pyloryn.

A **Blistering**. *Chwrsi-*
ganu, gwneuthur chwyfigl.

Blithe, or merry. *Lla-*
rocullon, gorhoenus, didd-
an, ddyr, heinif, herw,
hoenus.

Bloach. *Crugdardd,*
crugan Hunoryn, ponddyn.

To **bloat**. *Crafu, pabi,*
godaithia.

A **Block**, or Stem of
 a **Tree**. *Cyff, boncyff, bon*
preu, cippill.

A **Blockhead**. *Dyn dwl*
anedldwru, synn Cyff o
ddyn, Hurtyu.

Block-house. *Castell o*
gadarnid, Diagelfa.

To **blossom**, bloom, or
 bear **Flowers**. *Blodeuo,*
blaen darddu, dwyn blodeu.

A **Blossom**, or bloom.
Blodeuyn, Blaendardd.

Blood. *Gwaed.*

To **blot out**, or wipe
 away. *Diddymmu, Di-*
leu, Crafu ymmaith, sychu
ymmaith.

A **Blot**, or blur. *Ty-*

wyllad, Mann du, Dilu-
ad, Diddymmiad.

The **Blood Royal**, *r*
gwaed brenbinol.

To **let blood**. *Gollung*
gwaed.

To **stanch blood**. *At-*
tal gwaed.

Bloodshed. *Colliad*
gwaed, wedi colli gwaed

Bloody, or cruel. *Gwa-*
edlyd, Creulon, Gwaed-
wyllt.

Bloody Flux. *Haint y*
Galon, Gwedlif, gorddin
darymred gwaed.

To **blow**, or breath.
Chwythu, a nadlu, awelu.

To **blow the Fire**.
Chwythu'r Tân.

To **blow the Nose**.
Chwythu Trwyn.

A **Blower**, or winder
 of **Horn**. *Canwr corn,*
ceiriad, Cornor, chwyth-
wr corn.

A **blowing**, or breath-
 ing. *Chwythiad, anadliad.*

A **Blow**, or box in the
Ear. *Cernod, bonclust.*

A **Blow**, or Strok.
Trawiad, dyrnod, lab,
cnith, cis, dal, ffat Pal-
fod, laeb, sponge, gaith.

Blubber. *Chwythiad neu*
ymchwedd.

Blunder. *Dadwrdd,*
camgymeriad

camgymeriad wrth siarad
Blunt, or dull. *Heb*
fin, heb flaen, trymbyrdd-
ig, trymluog, hurt Pwl

Bluntness, or Dulness.
Pylni hurtrwydd, trymder,
Lledfeddod, Diyspryd.

To blush. *Gwrido.*
cochi, cywilyddio, bod cy-
wilydd arno, Gwladyddu,
Gwladeiddio yswilio.

A Blushing. *Gwridiad,*
cochiad.

To bluster as the wind.
Trosti, Rhuo fel gwynt.

A Blustering. *Trwst,*
dwrdd, fwn, ymswrn,
ymffrwrst, trallod tersfysg,
Godwrdd, temmhestlog,
tersfysgus.

B O

A Boar. *Baedd, trym-*
yniad.

A Board, or Plank. *A-*
styllen, tonniar, astyllen,
bwrdd.

To board, or Table
with. *Cymmeryd yspytty*
ag un.

A Boarding, or tabling
Together. *Cydsyrddio,*
Cydwestai.

To boast. *Ymffrosllo,*
hocfachu, gwneuthur gwag-
sôst rhodressu.

A Boasting, or bragg-
ing. *Ym ffrost, hocfach,*

gwag folarb, ffrost.
A Boaster. *Ymffrosl-*
wr, Bocfachwr, Rhodre-
swr.

A Boat. *Cwch llong,*
bâd, Ysgraff.

A Fisher's boat. *Cwch*
Pysgodwr.

A Ferry-boat. *Ysgraff.*

A Boat-Man. *Bâdwr,*
ysgraffwr.

A Bob, or Mock.
Gwarwr, mingamiad
wfft, wfftiad.

To bodge, or botch.
Ailgyweirio, adnwyddu,
lluganu.

A Bodkin. *Boycin,*
math ar synawyd.

A Body. *Corph.*

A little Body. *Cyrffil.*
Corph bychan.

The Body of a Tree.
Boncyff, cippyll, palatr
prên.

No body. *Neb un, neb,*
nebawd.

Some body. *Rhywun.*

Every body, *Pob un.*

Bogs, quick Sands, or
Fens. *Llynfa, siglenydd,*
traeth byw, caddugle.

To boggle. *Glynn, abu-*
so, sefyll, amau, peraso,
arswydo ofni.

To boil. *Berddi.*

Boisterous. *Tymhest-*
log,

leg, *unfaisedd*, *llawen cyn-
nydd*.

To be bold. *Beiddio*,
arfeiddio, *llyfasu*, *rhyfygu*,
haddyn by.

Bold. *Hy*, *Eosn*, *Hy-
deras*, *Rhyfygu*, *anturi-
al*, *by-faidd*.

Boldness. *Hyfata* *Hy-
der*, *afnder*, *rhyfyg*.

A Bole, or bowl. *Pell-
enig*.

A Bolster for a bed.
Gobennydd gwely, *todded*.

A Thunder-bolt. *Ar-
gyl*, *twrwf neu tarran*,
maen y Daran.

A Bolt, such as is shot.
Bolt, *piccell*.

A Bolt, or bar of a
door. *Trosol drws*, *bollt*.

Bolts. *Hual*, *lleffethair*.

Bolter, or Sieve, *Gwa-
gar*, *rhidyll*.

Bonair, or courteous.
Hynaws, *addfwyn*, *Mwy-
naidd*, *Gwybodol*.

Bondage, or Servitude.
Auraint, *Caethiwed*.

A Bondman. *Caethwr*,
Caeth was, *Gwas caeth*.

A Bond, or Obliga-
tion. *Rbwym*, *Gwathred*
neu rwymedigaeth tan law
un.

A Bond Slave. *Caeth-
was*.

A Bone. *Asgwrn*.

The Back-bone. *Af-
gwrn Cefn*, *Glain Cefn*.

A Jaw-bone. *Asgwrn*
gên yr ên isaf, *Carryr ên*.

Bonnet. *Penguwch*.

The Hip, or Huckle-
bone. *Asgwrn Cwper*,
Asgwrn pen y clun, *y Glun*.

Boneless, or that has
no bones. *Diesgyrn*, *beb*
Esgyrn.

A Bonfire. *Tân a*
wnelir i arwyddocau rhyw
*lawenydd a ehoir felly Coel-
certh*, *Tanllwyth gartoledd*.

A Bongrace. *Heulrôd*
tydan.

Bonny, good, pretty,
Handsome, Neat Fine
Spruce. *Dâ Moesgar*,
Rhywiog Têg.

A great booby. *Dyn*
hurt lippa bwrht.

A Book. *Llyfr*.

A Book-binder. *Rhwy-
mwr Llyfrau*.

A Book-seller. *Gwerth-
wr Llyfrau*.

A Boom of a Ship.
Huyl bren Llong.

A Boom. *Trostan hir*,
Trosol hir.

Boon, good turn, or
gift. *Rhôdd*, *Dawn*, *O-
feb*, *twrn da*.

Boon, or Petition. *Ge-
syn*.

syn, Gofyniad, Arch Ei-
ddunod, Erfyniad.

A Boor. Gwr gwledig.

A Boot. Curan, Heus,
Botassen, Coelian, Llorp.

Boot, Recompence,
help, or advantage. Cym-
mwynas, Ced, Bûdd,
Llês, Elw, Porth, Cym-
morth, gwarthol.

To play bopeep. chw-
reu mic ymguddio.

Both. y Ddau, y Ddau
ynghyd, ill dau, ill deuoedd.

Wee both. ni ein Dau.

They both. ill deuoedd.

On both sides. or ddeu-
tu, bobtu.

Booths, Cabbins, or
Standings. Sefyllfa. rhag-
to, lle diddos i sefyll mewn
Marchnad.

A Booty, or prey. Yf-
glyf ysgwlf, ysglyfaeth.

Board. Astell, ystyllen,
Bwrdd.

To border upon. Cyffi-
nio, cydymmylu.

Borders of Countries.
Ymmyl, goror, gwledydd
Cyffiniau, gwledydd, bro.

The Border, or brim of
any thing. Cwrr, ynmyl,
lledymyl, myn, glann go-
ror, Barddagl.

The Border, or Lace
of a woman's gown. Am-

aerwy, ariant, gollud
guig, ymyl, burr.

To bore, or make a
hole with an Augre, or
any Instrument. Tyllu, eg
Ebill, treiddio, Tyllu.

A Bore. Baedd.

A wild bore. Baedd
gwylt Huuchgwes, gwylt-
hwch.

A Borer. Tylhwr, Try-
wan wr.

A Boaring, or piercing.
Tylliad, trywanniad.

To be born. Goni, cael
ai ddechreuad.

To be born again. Afi-
eni, adeni.

Elder born. Cyntaf an-
edig, yr hwn nis gantwyd
yr un oi flaen.

Born together. Gefeill-
iad Cydeni.

Base born. Gorrdderch,
Mâb llwyn a phorth.

To be born, or carried.
Dwyn, Carrio, Chûd,
mudo, cywain.

A Borough, or Corpe-
ration. Bwrdeisdref, Tref-
rwym.

To borrow. Benthycio,
Echwyna, rhoi neu gym-
weryd echwyn neu fenthyg.

A Borrower. Benthyc-
iwr, Echwynwr.

A Borrowing. Benthyc-
giad

~~gled~~ ~~hwyndod~~.

A Bottom. *Mynwr, Afer, Llofres, cofeil, cael*

A Bos, or Stud of a girdle, or bridle &c. *Bolghwm gwrogys neu ffriwyn.*

The Bos of a book. *Bolghwm, bogeilghwm a fydd ar gaead llyfr.*

The Bos of a buckler. *Bogail, neu boglyn tarran.*

To botch-piece, mend or repair. *Clytio, Diwygis, aigrywaisio.*

A Botcher, or mender of old Garments. *Clytiwr, Diwygiwr, Cyweiriwr hen ddillad.*

A Botching, or mending. *Clytiad, aigrywair, Diwygiad.*

Both. *Y ddau, y ddau yngbyd, ein deuedd, eith deuedd, oith deuedd.*

A Bottle. *Cofrel, Cwnach Gôd green ar wedd cofrel.*

A glass bottle. *Cofrel, wydyr, Cofrelog.*

Bottle, or truss of hay. *Cofrelog wair.*

Bottom, or Valley. *Dyffryn, Cwm, glyn, ystrad, Pant, Pawl.*

The bottom, or foundation of any thing. *Y*

gwaelod, y fyllaen, y llawr. Without bottom. *Diwaelod, anoddyn.*

A Bottom thread. *Pell on o oden.*

A Bottomless Place. *Lle diwaelod, Anoddyn, Cadduglyn.*

Bottomless Pit. *Pwll diwaelod.*

The botts, or worms in the belly. *Y gnosa a gwawyr yn y bol gan brysed.*

Bouge. *Chwydd.*

A Bouget, or mail of Leather. *Côd green, Bylgan, Cwd.*

Bough, or branch of a tree. *Cainge, Cangen, Glosen Gwryscen.*

Bought. *Prynedig, Wedi brynnu.*

A Boule to bowl with. *Maen blif, Pêl, glain, Glwyn, Pellen, Cnappan.*

A Bouling-green. *Cadlas i chwarau Glwyn.*

A Bouling, or playing at bowls. *Bowlia, neu chwarau a botwliau.*

To bould, or Range meal. *Gogrynnu, peillio.*

A Bouldster. *Gobennydd.*

A Boulter. *Gogr paél, Peilliwr.*

A Boulting-House. *Blowty, Peillyd.*

H 3 Bounce

Bounce. *Crych neitia, dychlamu.*

To bound, or limit how far a thing goeth. *Terfynu, gosod terfyn beth.*

A Bound, or bounds. *Terfyn, ffin, eithaf peth Terfyniad, Terfynau, Cyffiniau.*

To be bound, or tied. *Bad yn rhwymedig, bod yn gaeth, bod wedi ei glymmu.*

Boundary. *Cyffiniau, terfynnau.*

Bound-fetter. *Yn derfynol, dan derfyn.*

A Bound-stone. *Carreg derfyn.*

Boundless. *Diderfyn.*

Bounty, or Liberality, *Haelioni, syberwyd, baeledd, haelder.*

Bountiful, or Liberal. *Hael baelhŵch, Breulan, syberlan. byddiwn cedrwydd.*

To bound, or jest. *Cellwair, Cytgam, Cymbroedd, Dylwedyd digrif fair, Gwawdio, Gwawor.*

A Bourder, or jester. *Cellweiriwr, Digrifwas, Gwas digrif, gwawdiwr.*

Bourn. *Carreg, Nant, Cornant, Afonig.*

To bow, or bend. *Phygu, cammu, cymmu gwyro.*

To bowle. *ffell, Allwo, Dleda, rhod dleda un potio.*

To bow the knee. *Rhyngu glin, Cammu gar ym-grymmu.*

A Bowing, or bendings. *Phygiad, Crymmiad, ystumiad.*

A bow. *Bwa, albas, annel.*

A Steel-bow. *Bwa, dŵr.*

A Fil-bow. *Dohsig.*

An Ox-bow. *Dŵfjan ych.*

A Rain-bow. *Enffs.*

A bow-man, or Archer. *Saethydd.*

A bow-string. *Isaf bwa Carai piccell.*

To bowle, or draw out the guts. *Dibersfedda, tynnu yr ymysgar.*

The Bowels, or Entrails of a man or beast. *Persfedd, ymysgeroedd, Gelludd, trippa.*

To bowle, or pierce. *Treiddio, trywans, Tŵlu, drwodd.*

A bowing, or piercing, *Treiddiad, Trywan-iad.*

To bownce, or thump. *Taro, Dŵlo, Caro, Allwedd.*

A Bower, or Summer house. *Gwasgafsa, Gwasgawduydd, Haf dy dail, neu beth hynnog a wisger rhag ysgis.*

A bowser, or Treasurer. *Feyforwr, seidwad y trysor cyffredin, pencais*

A bowyer. *Bweydd,*

A Box, or blow, Dyrnod, Cernod, bonclust, Eis, Cernbep, Lwmp.

A Box. *Blwch, Galwrch Prenol, Prenfol.*

A Salt box. *Grwth Halen.*

A boy. *Bachgen, llange Herlod, crynddyn, Rhocias, bogyn, bachgenyn, glâs langt, mae cwy, mab, gwâs, a 12 oed i 21.*

Boyish. *Bachgenaid, mabaid.*

Boyishness. *Bachgenaidrwydd, mabod, Oedran bachgen.*

A boy of an Anchor. *Bwi, mynegai, angor, dangosog angor.*

To boyl, or Seeth. *Berwi, Bwydio, Jasu.*

A boyling, or Seething. *Berwad, jas.*

Boisterous, or stormy. *Tymhestl, Dibinedd, dryg bin.*

B R.

To brabble, or brawl. *Ymsennu, ymsertbu, ymeirio, ymgeinio, ymryson ar eirieu, ymffrostio, ymgoneddu.*

A brace to fasten beams together. *Creffyn haiarn i ddal trawstiau ynghyd, Bach, Gafael fach.*

A brace of dogs. *Pâr, o gwn.*

A Shooters Bracer. *Breich wisg Saethydd, Breichbryw, Addurnbraich-saethydd.*

A Bracelet, or Jewel worn on the Arm, *Breichrwy, breichellus, braichled.*

Barchygraphy, or short writing. *Byrrscrifen.*

Brakish. *Hallt.*

Brachylogy, or short Speech. *Byr cbwedl, byrr draethawd, byrr sôn.*

A Brack. *gwyd, bai, Llygredigaeth.*

To brag, or boast. *Bacfach, ymffrostio, ymsollychu, Ymgoneddu, ymgledfori.*

A Braggadocio, or bragging fellow. *Ymffrostiwr, Bacfachwr, ymsollychwr, broliwr.*

Bragget, or kind of a drink.

drink. *Madd, Braged.*
Died a wheat a Mdl a
Nafau Siappau.

A Bragget, Shouldring
 piece, or stay cut out of
 Timber to bear up the
 Summer. *Ylgydd neu*
dderbyniad i gynnal pen
traust mewn adeilad, go-
bennyddiad.

To Braid, or curl.
Madruyo, crychu.

To braic, brufe, pound,
 or stamp. *pwonia, dryllo,*
bruno, curo, maeddu, ma-
lurio, breuau, briufloni.

A Braying or brailing,
Sigriad, drylliad, maluriad.

To Bray out, or cry.
Blaeddio, nadu, germain,
rhoe ynglof, gwaeddi.

A Braying out. *Ynglof,*
boules, gwedd, bresiad.

The Brain. *Yr yman-*
nydd.

The Brain-pan. *Padd*
yr ymnydd.

Brain-sick. *Ynfyd,*
gwallgofus, ymmenydd
drwm, ymmenyddglaf.

Brain-Sickness. *Gwall*
gof, ynfydrwydd, lledfy-
dig, Gwyllt new.

A Brake, such as ba-
 kers use. *Nee bob, Padd*
bob, Llestr tylio.

A Brake, for hemp or

flax. *Hydr, Hadr,*
Braic, Hadr, Hadr,
Brac.

Brake, or Fearn. *Rhe-*
byn, Hadr, Hadr,
 A Bramble, or briar.
Miaren, miaren, Dri-
lin, gunddeli, miari.

A place full of brambles
 and briars. *Miaren, Hadr,*
Drwgryn, Llwyn Miar.

A Branch of a Tree
 herb &c. *Cange, cange,*
cloten o brancu, Hadr,
Blagryn.

To branch out. *Blagryn*
ra, Llwyn darddu, darddu,
allan, Egin, tyfu.

A Branching. *Blag-*
darddiad, blagryn, Hadr,
duf, tyfiad.

Full of branches. *Llwyn*
canghennu, cangryn, cang-
hennu, Cangeig.

A Brand of fire. *Pep-*
ryu, tanhau, Taner, E-
uwyn.

A brand from, or of
 wood. *Tyfiad, Taner, Taner,*
ddew.

A brand for cattle.
Wydd, nad harn, Taner,
harniad.

Brandish. *Llwyn, Hadr,*
gryn, Hadr, Hadr,
 Bran. *Rhachion, Hadr,*
Rhachion, Hadr,

Brandish, *Sisel, Hadr,*
Hadr, Hadr,

torri anifail gwyllt.

A breaking, or bursting. *Rhwygiad, torriad.*

A break-fast. *Boreu fwyd torr ymryd, torr cythlung.*

A Break-neck, or steep hard to get up. *Anbygyrch, dibyn, diphwys, anodd ei gerdded.*

A breast. *Dwyfron, bron, brwyfged.*

A Woman's breast or Nipple. *Diden, bronn gwraig.*

A breast-cloath. *Bronlliain, dwyfronneg, bronfoll.*

A breast-plate. *Cledr y ddwyfron, chwyd, ddwyfron, bronfoll llurig, dwyfronog, bronddor.*

To breath. *Anadlu, chwythu, cymmeryd anadl, diheu, pruo, gorphywys.*

Shortness of breath. *chwŵ, Diffyg Anadl.*

To breath out, or give up the Ghost. *Ymadael ar ysfryd.*

A Breathing. *Chwythiad, anadliad, dybediad, cymmeriad gwynt.*

A breath. *Anadl, chwythod, ffŵn, gwynt.*

Breech. *Tin, rhesfr, y cysefstedd.*

Breeches. *Glân, mawn, llawdr llofrau, bryskan, Bred. magu, maguwr, aeth llesrog.*

To breed, or war with young. *Ymddwyn, cenhedlu, magu mân, esgryn, hilio, eppilio.*

To breed teeth. *magu dannedd, danbeddu.*

To breed, or bring up. *Magu, maeibu, meitbrin, dwyn i synu.*

Breeding, or great with young. *Beichiog, tarrog, cysebr, cyflo.*

A breeze, or Gad-fly. *Caccynen y meirch.*

Breviatures, Notes or Letters set for words. *Arwyddion, nodau neu lythyrenau a esodir am eiriau.*

Brevity, or shortness. *Byr dra, cwtogruydd.*

A breve, or writ. *yfgrifen.*

To brew. *Darllaw, mæsu.*

A Brewer. *Darllaw, Darllawydd, traenter, cyrfydd, gwallawipwr, cwryst, gwarthofiad.*

A Brew-house. *Darllawdy, cwryst dy.*

Brewis. *Cawl a wneler o friwig.*

To bribe, or corrupt with

~~with gills~~ *Llygru a gwa-*
br, ddyrio ag awrhigion
newyddian.

A briber. *Dobruwr,*
gwobruwr, llygrwr.

A bribing. *Llygriad,*
llygredigaeth.

A bribe. *Rhôdd, gwa-*
br, gwobruw.

A Brick, or Tile.
Priddfaen, priddfeithin,
crâs faen, pob faen.

A Brick-maker. *Gw-*
neuthiwrwr priddfeini.

A Brick-kiln. *Odyn*
briddfeini, odyn galeb.

A Bridal, or Marriage.
Priodas, Neithior.

A Bride-Cake. *Cacen*
briodas, Teisen briodas.

A Bridegroom. *Prio-*
das fâb, gwrpuys, gwr
newydd briodi.

The Bride, or woman
new Married. *Priodas*
ferch, gwraig puys, pri-
edferch.

The bride-man. *Gwas*
Priodas.

The bride-maid. *Llaw-*
forwyn y briodas ferch.

A Bride-Chamber. *Yst-*
afell briodas hun dy tylwyth
jeuaingt, cyfyl, cuddugl.

Bridewel. *Lle y cerydd-*
ir drwg weithredwyr a el-
wir felly, Carchar.

The Master of Bride-
well. *Geolar, Ceidwad*
Carchar.

A Bridge. *Pont, Gw-*
ddar.

A Draw-bridge. *Pont*
iu chodi pan fo achosion,
Ysgrogell.

The Bridge of a Lute,
gittern, &c. *Pont offeryn*
cerdd.

A little bridge. *Pontan.*
pontig, pomyren, pont un
bren, ysgrogell.

To bridle. *Ffrwyno.*

A Bridler. *Ffrwynwr.*

A Bridling. *Ffrwyniad.*

A Bridle. *Ffrwyn, gen-*
fa.

A Bridle-rein. *Awen*
ffrwyn, awyn, afwyn,
Carrai farchgen neu bydd-
gen.

The head stall of a bri-
dle. *Boghum, Bogeilghwm*
ffrwyn.

A Brie, a sort of a flye
that makes beasts to gad.
Caccynen y meirch y chryn
llwyd.

Brief, short, or com-
pendious. *Byrr, Talgrwn,*
crynno, cwta.

A Briefness, or brevity.
Crynnodeb, Byrara.

A Brier. *Mwyaren,*
dyrffien.

Biers. *Adwari.*
A Brigantine, or coat
of mail, or fence. *Eshryg,*
Torryn dur, *Pais dur,* *crys*
dur, *curas cathols.*

A Brigantine, Flinnace,
or little ship. *Esgofn long,*
i yspio.

To be bright or shine.
Gloyw, *eghur,* *yshlennydd,*
disglair, *goleu,* *mirain,*
fflorw, *tywynnedig,* *achdy-*
wynnedig, *llewychedig,* *tég.*

Brightness, or Clear-
ness. *Gloynder,* *disgleir-*
deb, *eghurder.* *fflor.*

A Brigus. *anghymmod,*
cynnen.

To brim a Sow. *Rhai*
baidd i hwech lodig.

The brim of a bank.
Etc. *Fmyl,* *lledfmyl,* *cwrr,*
min, *torlan neu geulan.*

The brim of a sieve,
strainer. *Etc.* *Fmyl lledf-*
myl, *min,* *cwrr cant gogr.*

Brimstone. *Brawmstan*
migfaen, *llafgfaen.*

Brine, Liquor that is
Salt. *Heli,* *dwr hallt gwo-*
hybur hallt.

Brinish, or salty. *Hallt*
halltaidd, *twedi ei hallt.*

To bring. *Cywan,* *ar-*
wedd; *dwyn.*

To bring forth as Fe-
males do. *Esgor,* *ynddw-*

yn, *cefnodh,* *dwyn hysod*
To bring up, or nou-
rish. *Dwyn i ffrwyth*
moethrin.

A Bringer up. *Mafh-*
rinwr, *maethwr,* *magwr.*

A bringing forth of
young. *Cenbedliad,* *Epa-*
piliad, *heigto.*

A bringing up, or Edu-
cation. *Mafbriniad,* *ma-*
giad, *dygiad i fynu,* *dys-*
geidiarh, *asbrauiarh.*

Brink, see brim.

Brisk. *Cystym,* *chwyrth-*
buan, *chwimwrh,* *bywlog,*
Esgadlum.

To bristle, or set up
bristles. *Codi gwrych,* *hyll-*
u, *gerwyno.*

A Bristle, or big. *Hela-*
Gwrychen, *Blawyn mator,*
rhowyn.

Fall of bristles. *Llawyn*
gwrych, *gwryg,* *gwrychog.*

Britain. *Brydain,* *yrys*
Brydain, *yrys y cedydd,*
yrys Brutus, *y Fel yrys.*

Britains. *Britannid,*
brithon.

Little Britain in France.
Llydaw, *Armorica.*

Brittle, or easily broken
en. *Hyder,* *serfysk,* *hyd-*
wruch, *brau.*

Brittleness. *Brawfo-*
ydd, *brawda,* *brawder,*
brevolder.

Broad *broach, or cap. Tl-
gwyd, goitwng fide llyfr.*
A **Breach**, or Spit.
*Breac, blyden, cheng,
phelach, rhuoch.*
Breadth. *Llad, lladon-
da, bhangder, belachder.*
Of one breadth. Or un-
id.
A **Brock**. See badger.
Brogue. *Esgid, Gwy-*
dd.
To broid, or curl the
hair. *Madruya, crycha
gwall.*
To broil. *Pozh i wrth
dan, crasu, arafboethi,
galoffi.*
A **Broil**, or tumult.
*Terfysg, ymryson, trabludd
trallod, cyffro, cynnarf
otryfod, belkul, godorun.*
To be broiled. *Gof-
godig, bod wedi ei grafiu,
bod wedi ei ddeisio.*
Broken. *Dryllig gwe-
di terri.*
A **Broker**. *Llugenydd,
Adgyweiriwr, a gwerth-
wr hân ddillad, belyd jun
a'rcho arfon ar wyf, de-
drefn.*
Brooke. *Trefa, Trall,
trech, marchnatta.*

A **brood**. *Nid hawnd
fal ar widd, larydd an-
air, gogam.*
A **Brooch**, or Ornament of Gold or Jewels.
*Tafod monwgl, dardorch,
elws, tegan.*
To sit on, or brood.
Eistedd ar, eistedd ar wya-
A sitting on brood. *Ei-
stoddiad ar wya, deoriad.*
A **Brood** of Chickens.
*Deoriad cywian, dygiad
nythlwyth, nythed.*
To brook, or digest.
*Cyd-ddwyn, goddef, ym-
ddioddef.*
A **Brook**. *Nant, cor-
nant corrog, aber.*
A **Broom**, or besom.
Ysgub, ysguben, ysgubell.
Broth. *Sew, potter,
cawl, bresych, isgell.*
A **Brothel-house**, or
bawdy-house.
Brothelry, or Whore-
dom. *Putteindra, asen-
did, serthedd.*
A **Brother**. *Brawd.*
A **Foster-brother**.
Brawd maeth.
Brother-hood. *brawdol.*
Brotherly love. *Brawd-
garwch.*
Brotherly. *Brawdol.*
I brought. *Adysf a
ddygm.*

ddygm.

A Brow. *Tâl, taken, ael, aeliau.*

The space between the brows. *Cyfwng yr aeliau.*

Browre. *Brigau, gwrys, a manwydd i anifeiliad, ymborthi arnynt.*

Brown. *Tywyll, gwi-neu, gwineu ddu.*

To browse, or lopp trees. *Ysgythru, brig ladd di geingcio.*

A Browser, or Wood-lopper. *Ysgythrwr.*

A Browning, or lopping of wood. *Ysgythradd cangau.*

Broyl. *Terfysgytrafferth cyffro, &c.*

To bruise, or break small. *Dryllio, yffigo, torri yn fân, briwo, malurio.*

A Bruising. *Yffigfa, pwyad, drylliad, maluriad.*

Bruit. *Swm, trwyf, chwedl newydd.*

Brunel. *Eirinen perthi, eirinen fur fach.*

A Brunt, Onset, or assault. *Rhuthr, cyrch, hwardd, luchynt, cais.*

To brush, or sweep away. *Ysgubo ymmaith, glanhau.*

A Brush. *Ysgubell*

A Bruster. *Ysgubwr,*

glan hawr.

A dry brush to kindle fire with. *Brigwydd i gynneu tân, gosgymmtak manwydd.*

Bruitish. *Anifeiliaidd, annoeth, ynfyd gwirian, hurt, ysgryblaid.*

Bruitishness. *Anifeiliaidd hurtrwydd, mydrondod.*

A Bruit, or report. *Y son, y gair, y chwedl, y chwedl newydd.*

B U.

To bubble up as Water doth in seething. *Berwi yn grychias, clochog.*

A Bubbling. *berwad fel morwisiad, neu glych faddos.*

A Buck. *Fwrch, carw, etwig lwyd, gafr ddan.*

A Bucket. *Llestr i godi dwor, llestr i ddwyn dwor, ystên, ystwe, crwe.*

Bucking. *Trwytho.*

To buckle. *Byeclu, chymmu, cyssylltu, cau yng hyd.*

A buckle, or Clasp. *Gwaeg, tytmwy, boglum, gwaeg pen gwregys, gafaelfach, gwiffrwm.*

A buckle-maker. *Gwneuthurwr boglumman.*

To buck Clothes.

Murysio

*Mwydo dillad meun llei-
fu, llytrodi dillad.*

A bucking of Cloths.
Idiſwiad dillad, trwyſbo.

A Buckle. *Aſſack,
buccled, tarrian, yſgwyd,
aes, talwas, talawg.*

A buckler-player. *chwa-
rwydd tarrian.*

A buckler-maker. *Gw-
neuthurwr tarrian.*

Buckram. *Lliain cri.*

Buckſom. *Anllad, nwy-
fus, trythill, diriaid.*

To bud, or bloom.
*Torri allan, blodeua, blaen-
darddu.*

A Budding out. *Blaen-
darddiad, tarddiad allan.*

A Budget. *Côd, ſcra-
pan, owd, bwlgan, cod
groen.*

A Buffet, or blow.
*Cernod, boncluſt, cis, dyr-
nod lab.*

A Buſſle, or wild Ox,
Ych gwyllt, buelin.

Buff-leather. *Bwff, cra-
en buelin.*

Buffoon. *Bolerwr, yſ-
gentyn, un a wirio beth a
dwyetto arall, beth byn-
nag y ſe.*

A Bug, or a thing that
ſcareth Children. *Bw, bw-
bach, cyſgad, peth a ddych-
rynnog blant.*

Buggery. *Anlladrwydd
gyda bechgyn.*

A Buggerer. *A wnel
anlladrwydd gyda bechgyn,
neu ag anifail.*

To build. *Adeiladu,
ſaernio, bwriadu, deſny-
ddio.*

A Builder. *Adeiladwr,
adeilwr, gwneuthurwr.*

A Building. *Adeilad,
adeiladaeth.*

Bull-finch. *Aderyn
rhowngoch.*

A Bull. *Tarw, ych cryf.*

Bulky. *Mawr iawn,
dirfawr, afroſgo.*

Bull-baiting. *ymladd ta-
rw a phwn.*

The Pope's bull, man-
date. *Tarw'r pab, yſgrif-
ſen gorchymmyn eſgob Rhuf-
ſain.*

A Bullace. *Eirinen
wyllt, eirinen perthi, ei-
ninen ſur fach.*

A Bullace-tree. *Eirin
bren gwyllt, eirin perth.*

A Bullet, or pellet.
*Maen blif, pelen o blwm
neu fettel arall.*

A bullion of Copper to
ſet on bridles for an orna-
ment. *Boglyn ffrwyn.*

A Bullock. *Buſſach,
dimawed, eidion, ſeuangt,
enderig, treified.*

A Bull-rush. *Cors frwyn-
nen, llasfrwynen, morfrwyn-
nen, morresgen.*

A Bulwark, stronghold,
or place of defence. *Lle
cadarn, ymddiffynfa, ca-
darule, diogelfa, cadern-
yd, gwawl.*

A Bum. *Bentin.*

Bumbast, or cotten. *Y
pren cottwn, y gwlan bran.*

A Bump. *Chwydd.*

A Bumkin. *Gwr Gw-
ladaidd.*

A Bunch on the back.
*Hwrrwg, cwcc ar y cefn,
crwm.*

A Bunch, or knot of a
tree. *Oddsyn pren, cwgn,
hwrrwg chwyddedig a dyf-
pren.*

A little bunch, or swell-
ing. *Chwydd bychan cru-
gn.*

A Bundle, or Hand-
ful. *Llonaid llaw, poll-
todd, polltod, pollt, fopey,
diolws, dylofin, tufw.*

A Bungler, or one skil-
ful in nothing. *Dyn ang-
byfarwydd, anghelfydd,
anghywraint.*

A Bung hole of a bar-
rel. *Dwsel, twll i ollwng,
gwynt i faril.*

A Bunn, or the finest
sort of bread. *Taisen, tai-*

*sen byllwng, chodwg, ag-
lladen.*

To bunt. *gwthio allan
trwy nerth gwthio oddi-
wrtho.*

To burden, or load.
*Lhwytho, pynnio, pynorio,
pwyys, goraulid.*

A Burden, or Load.
Baich-lhwyth, pwnn.

Burdenous, or heavy.
*Lhwythog, pwyysfawr, bel-
buhis, trwm arno, blin
arno.*

The burden of a Song.
cyfrwng cerdd, cywydd cên.

A Burganet, or Hel-
met. *Helm, pennwisg ddur,
penffestlin.*

A Burgefs, or free de-
nison. *Dinesydd, gwr
rhydd, gwr breiniol, Bur-
dais.*

Burglary, or breaking
into houses. *Tarriad tai.*

A Burglar, or breaker
of houses. *Tarwr tai, yf-
peiliwr, anrheithiwr.*

To bury, inter, or in-
tomb. *Claddu, daiorn,
pruddo.*

A Burying, or laying
in earth. *Claddiad, daor-
iad, claddedigarth, ang-
ladd, canbebrwng.*

A Burial, or Funeral.
*Claddedigarth, cynab-
rwing,*

~~mau, arwyllant, arwyll,~~
~~mau, arwyllant, arwyll,~~
~~mau, arwyllant, arwyll,~~

A Common place of
burial. Claddfa gyffredin,
bleddid; gwyddfa.

Fuller's cloth as Full-
ers do. Dighymma, dat-
ghramu, zorel'r blew fel y
gwna panuwr, panu bre-
thyn.

Burlesque. Rhyw gerdd
gellwens, neu ddynwared.

A Burling-iron. Hat-
an panu.

Burly, gross, or fat.
Faw, bras, proff.

The burn. Llogi, deisio;
goddeithio.

A Burning coal. Rhy-
fodyn, marworyn, eirias.

A Burning, or setting
on fire. Gosodiad ar y dan
llosgiad.

A Burner. Llosgwr, oia
addysgwr.

A Burning of incense.
Mwg darhu.

A Burnisher. Oybafwr,
llosgiwr, taciwr.

A Burnishing. Llosgiwr
addysgwr.

A Burnal Offering. Pa-
rth Offeryn.

A Burnal Offering. Pa-
rth Offeryn.

A Burnal Offering. Pa-
rth Offeryn.

cyngbasog, llawn cyngas,
casamwcci.

A Borough, or Town
incorporate. Bwrdeisdref,
Tref-fraint, tref freiniol,
Trefgordd.

Burl. Cyfnewid.

A Burrow, covert, or
den. Ffau, ogof. Lloches,
Llechfa.

Burl. Hollti, rhwygo.
Burthen. Baich.

A Bush. Perthen,
twmpath, pob rhyw ddrain,
amieri, neu ddryfni.

A Place, or close full
of Bushes. Dyrystwyn,
Lle a fo yn llawn Mieri a
dyryfni.

A Bushel. Llestraid,
math ar fesur, hestoraid,
Tet, grennaid, meiliad,
Hob ystacca.

Business, or Affairs.
Gorchwyl, enghenwath,
trafferth, trybestad, pel-
rhe, Llasur, symbelri.

Business, or Trade.
Trallod, cynnwrf trafferth,
cythryfwl, pelrhe, cym-
melrhi.

A Busk that Women
wear. Prenfol, prenfol.

A Buskin. Ffellaeth, hor-
lan sotymmog.

A Bus, or Kiss. Gu-
saw, pelrhe, bardic.

K A

A Bustard. *Bod y gwern, bôd tinwyn.*

To Buss, or kiss. *Cusafu, melus gusanu.*

Bustle. *Terfysg, trallod, traferth, cynnwrf.*

Busy. *Prysur, traferthus.*

But. *Ond, onid, eithr.*

But yet. *Etto, er hynny.*

But if. *Ond, os, pe, ped, eithr, er hynny, namyn.*

A Butcher. *Cigydd.*

A Butcher's shop, or shambles. *Marchnad cig, Sefyllfa cigydd.*

A Butler. *Trulliad, ceidwad cell, gwallawfwr, gwallofiad, beilyn.*

A But, or any great Vessel for wine. *Gr. Pibwin, pob math ar lestr mawr, tynnell, &c.*

A But, or Mark to shoot at. *Gwal faethu, nôd i ergydio atto, amlygys, parhel.*

Butter. *Ymenyn.*

Butter-milk. *Llaeth enwyn.*

A print of Butter. *A galen ymenyn, breuan ymenyn, munnad, cilier.*

A Butter-fly. *Gloyn Ddw.*

A Buttery. *Trull, Cell.*

A Buttock, or Hanch. *Clun, Pedrain, ffolen, bontin.*

To Button. *Byttymmu, bottymmu.*

A Button. *Bottwm.*

Buttoning. *Bottymmiad.*

A Button hole. *Twl bottwm.*

A Buttress, or prop. *Atteg, annol, attegbawl.*

A Smith's Buttress, with which he pareth Horses Hoofs. *Cropper-gof.*

Buxom, or obedient. *Ufudd, gostyngedig, wnel y peth a fyner.*

Buxomness, obedience, or meekness. *Ufudd-dod, gostyngeddruwydd paradrwydd i wneuthur y peth a fynner.*

To Buy. *Prynu purcasu.*

A Buyer. *Prynwr.*

A Buying. *Prymad, pryn.*

Communication of Buying, and Selling. *Marchnatta, masnach, marsiandiaeth.*

A Buzz. *Cusan, pectin.*

To Buzz as bees do. *Rhuo fel gwenyn, lleisio fel gwenyn.*

Buzzard. *Bod y gworni.*

A bald Buzzard, *Bod tiauyn.*

By. *Wrth, trwy, drwy.*
bibio, myn, yn.

By and by, or out of hand. *Allen o law, yn y man, yn ddioed, yn ddian-nod, yn ddiatteg, ar fyrr, yn awr hon, beboir, ar y gair.*

By Reason of. *Am, er, er mwyn, oblagid, o ethryb.*

By Stealth. *Yn lledrad-aidd.*

By turn. *Wrth, dro, am dro, bob yn ail.*

By my Faith, or in good sooth. *Myn, fy ffydd, yn wir dâ, myn.*

A By-blow. *Mab neu ferch o Ordderch.*

By-lawe. *Cysfreithiau gartrefol.*

C A.

A Cabak. *Cymmanfa sechan, cynnulleidfa.*

The Cabak of the jews. *Cynghardy, dadleudy, cymmanfa'r Juddewon.*

Cabbage. *Bresych ben-gron.*

Cablish, or brushwood. *Cidysen, goed, brysgoed*

Cabin, or cottage. *mangoed, adar-dy.*

Bwth, twlc.

Cabin in a ship. *Caban, cistan.*

A Cabinet. *Prenmol, prenfol, Cistan.*

A Cable-Rope. *Rhaff angor.*

Cacodæmon. *Drwg yf-pryd.*

A Cackrel, a Fish so call'd because it makes it's Eaters laxative. *Pysgod yn a henwir felly, o achos i fod yn gwneuthur ei fwy-tawyr yn fol rhyddian, rbyn bysg.*

To cackle as a Hen. *Grigar, chwccian creccian clochdar.*

To cack. *Gachu, ysgothi, cagalu.*

Cachination, or great Laughter. *Crechwen, chwerciniad mawr.*

Cachalogie, or ill Report. *Enllib, hort, dryg-air, Anair, gair drwg, gair twinn, gogonair drwg enw.*

A Cade-Lamb. *Oen lloweth.*

Cadence. *Cwympiad neu syrthiad y llais, besyd perffeithnôd, neu ddiwedd-nôd.*

A Cage. *Gwaith-dy a-*

A Cage to punish bond-
men in. *Carchardellt, car-*
char, gwaith, ais i roi
drwg weithredwyr ynddo.

To cajole, or draw in.
Deu, hudo, llithio.

Caiman. *Yr anifail cro-*
codil.

A Caitiff, or slave.
Caeth, caethwr a ddalier
mewn rhyfel.

A Cake. *Teisen, tor-*
thig, llethrog.

A Sweet cake. *Bera*
calan teisen, chwiog.

Calamity, see affliction.

Calamary. *Pysgodyn a'i*
ben rhwng ei draed môr
gyllell.

Calculate. *Cyfrif, rhifo.*

To calcate, or tread
upon. *Mathru, sathru,*
fengi troedio.

Calcinate. *Llosgi met-*
tel yn bowdr.

A Calender. *Rhif-lyfr,*
cyfriflyfr, cofrestr.

The calends. *Calan pob*
Mis.

A Calf. *Llô.*

A Calf's-head. *Pen llô.*

Calf's foot. *Dail carn*
yr Ebol.

The calf of the Leg.
Crôth y goes, llygoden y
goes.

A Sea calf. *Molrhawn,*

môrhwch, dimawed, i
môr S. W. Môr Llô.

To califie, or make
warm. *Clawaru, twyma,*
brydio.

Calligation, or dimness.
Tywyllni, tywyllwch, ca-
ddug.

To call. *Gaho, gwa-*
hawdd.

Caliver, or small Sea
Gun. *Gwn yn perthyn i'r*
môr, Gwn môr.

To call by Nick, or
wrong Name. *Dychanu,*
galw wrth gam-bennu, neu
lâs enw.

To call aloud. *Bloeddi-*
io, germain, disgrethian,
ban llefain, gweiddi, gow-
ri, ubain, gelwain, dyle-
fain.

A Caller, or lewd wo-
man. *Merch ddwrg, put-*
tain.

A Calling, or Trade.
Gakwad, gakwedigaeth,
celfyddyd.

Calidity, or Subtility.
cyfrwystira, dichellgarwch,
cyfrwyslder, callder, callineb

Callosity. *Croendew,*
caled groen.

Calligraphy, or fair
writing. *Ysgrifeniad tîg*
eglur.

Calrops, or warlike
Instruments

Instruments with Iron
pricks. *Rhyw offer rhyfel*
a phlegwr llymion o heyrn
arwyr

Callow, *Diblu, maol,*
flwm.

Calm. *Tawel, distaw,*
llaru, araul, didemestl,
caullaid.

Calumny. *Drwg entlib*
drwg abstr, cabl athred.

To calumniate. *Cam*
achwyn, enllibio, drwg
absen.

Cambrick. *Camric,*
cembr bliaint, main lliain,
llian meinllin.

A Camel. *Carwfarch,*
carwsil, cammel.

Hair camblet. *Camlod,*
camlad.

A Camp. *Gwersyll, lu-*
arth lluydd, lladdfre, pres-
wysfa.

Camoize, or crooked
upwards. *Gwyr gam.*

Rose Campion. *Rhôs*
y Môr.

To camp, or pitch the
camp. *Gwersyllu, ym-*
fyddinaw, llostu, pe byll-
iaw.

Camphire, the Name
of Gum. *Camphir, henw*
gwin a ddeigryna allan o
goed.

I can. *Gallaf, dichonaf,*

mi allaf wneud y peth ar
peth.

Candid. *Hynaws, rhy-*
wiogaid.

Candidate. *Gwisgwynn.*
I cannot. *Nis gallaf.*

A Candle-stick. *goleu-*
ddal, canwyllbur, can-
wyllhren.

A Wick, cotton or
snuff of a candle. *Pabwy-*
ryn canwyll.

Candlemas-day. *Gwyl*
fair y canhwylau, dydd
puredigaeth Mair, dydd
glan bôd y fendigedig for-
wyn.

To cancel, see to blot out

A Cancer. *Crangc.*

Canker, or worm. *R*
prys cadachog, y prys mel-
fedog prys y dail.

A Candle. *Canwyll,*
goleu.

Candle Snuffers. *gla-*
niadur, torriadur pen can-
wyll.

Candour, see affability.

A Cane. *Corfen, calaf.*

A Cann, or pott. *Di-*
owdlestr, phiol, dysrlestr,
piser.

A Canon. *Rheol*

Canine, or Doggish.

Drwg anwydau, Cildyn-
nus, tauog, anhydryn, af-
rywiog.

A Canon to shoot
with. *Magnol, uchelgellid.*

A Cannel or Gutter,
see chanel.

A Canon in a Cathed-
ral. *Canwn.*

Canorous. *Llafanus,*
uchel lais.

Canons of the church.
Capinowir.

Canoo. *Cwib un pren,*
casn un pren.

A Canopy. *math ar*
gyfod neu orchgudd uwch
ben peth.

To canonize, or make
a Saint. *Urddbau, gwneu-*
thur yn sanctaidd.

To cant. *Canu puror-*
taeth.

Cantharides, or blister
flies. *Gwybed paradwys.*

Canterbury. *Caergaint.*

A Cantle, or piece
Darn tofryn, clamp, dryll,
difin.

A Canticle. *Cân, ca-*
niad.

A Canton, or Division
of a country. *Terfyn rha-*
niad Gwlad, rhan fechan
o Wlad.

A Canto, the same.

Canvas. *Canfas, cw-*
arch llen frâs.

A Canvasser, or talker.
Rhodreswr, ffrestiwr,

Bocfashwr.

To canvas, or sift out
a matter. *Chwiliad, teimlo.*

A Cap. *Capan, bu cap,*
beulbod.

A night cap. *Cap nôs,*
bu nôs.

A Woman's Cap, or
Bonnet. *Penguwb, pen-*
wisg merch.

Cap-a-pe. *O'r ben i'r*
Traed.

A canonical Cap. *Cap-*
pan côr.

Capable. *A gynbwysa*
iddo gannu.

Capacity. *Cynbwysiad*
am gyffred, deall, pwyll.

A Cape, or promontory.
Pennarth, penrhyn,
mor ben.

Caparison. *Llurig, tor-*
yn dŷ.

To caper, see to Leap.
Capital. *Prif pennaf.*

Capers, a fruit made in
Sallet. *Math ar Aeron,*
neu grawn a arferir mewn
Saws.

Capital-city. *Prif ddi-*
nas, Prif-gaer, Mam-
drës, Mam-ddinas.

The capital at Rome.
Cabidyldy Rhufain.

To capitulate. *Cyttano.*

A Caple, or Horse.
Ceffyl March,

A Capon. *Capwllt, ceithog dispaidd.*

A Capouch, or Jacket. *Hug hugan, hesis.*

A Captain over a hundred men. *Canwriad, pen ar gant.*

Captain of the Guard. *Distain, pen fwyddwr y Filwriaeth.*

A Captain. *Tywysog, blaenor, Llu pennaeth, pen-naig. Llû, Penciwodod, Câdpen.*

Captious. *Un yn heio, neu 'n ceryddu, ymryffon-gar.*

Captive. *Mâb allt, gwr caeth.*

Carbine. *Gwn llaw, caeth caethywis, anghardd, alltud.*

A Capuch, or Monk's Cowl. *Cwl, cwst, cwccwll.*

Captivity. *Caethiwed, caeth glyd, alltudodd.*

A Capuchin Fryer. *Brawdoliaeth St. Ffransis.*

Cardigan. *Aberteifi.*

A Caravel, or swift bark. *Llong neu Lestr bu-an chwimmwth, hesydd cawr farch, neu Gamel a dau hwrwg ar ei Gefn.*

A Carcas. *Corph ma-ru celain, burgyn, buriau, a bo ysgrwt, ysgerbwd, a*

bwy, llurgyn, abar.

Carbonado, or Meat broiled on the Coals. *Gallwyth, o gig wedi grasu ar y marwor.*

Cards. *Cardiau.*

A Carbuncle. *Carreg neu faen gwerthfawr, Carbynculus.*

Wool cards. *Cribbau gwlan.*

Carcass. *Corph marw, celain, ysgerbwd, burgyn, llurgyn.*

A Cardinal. *Arbennig, prif, pennaf.*

Care. *gosal, gosalgar, astudrwydd, pryder.*

A Career. *Llawr frys, Have a care. Cymmerwch ofal, byddwch ofalus.*

Careful. *Astud, dyfal, gosalus, diwyd, manwl, pryderus.*

Careless. *Diofal, difraw, ysgagfa, ysmala, dibryder esculus, diddawr.*

Cargo. *Llwyth llong.*

To carress, see to affect.

To cark. *Trafferthig,*

A Carl. *Cybydd.*

Carnal. *Chwannog i'r cnawd, cnawdol trachwant.*

To carminate. *Gardio, criba gwlan.*

Carnal, copulation.

Cywestach, ymriain

K 4

Carnosity.

Carnelny, or Flem-
nesh; Cnawdelfrwydd, cy-
hyryn, trachwantas

Carots, Moron cochlon.

To carp, or find fault
Goganu, achwyn, cablu,

To carrouse. Yfed,
mynych yfed.

A Carpenter. Saer coed.

Carrol. Carrol, Dielch-
garwth i Dduw dr antdi-
gaeth ei Hachardawr.

Carpenter's Art. Saer-
maerh, celfyddyd, Saer.

To carry. Droyh, clu-
do, cywain trosgtuoedd,
llam dwyo, dybortbi, dych-
lad, dy ddwyn.

A Carpel, Llonllidain,
Llennsraith i orehgudda
Bwrdd.

To carry, or behave,
Ymddygiad.

A Carrack, or great
Ship, Llongfawr, llong-
dduglwyth mawr.

A Carriage, cerbyd, cer-
byd.

A Carrion, Burgynys-
grud, ysgerbwd, llurgyn
tbiwy.

A Carrier, Dygwadur
arweddawdwr, claddwr.

A Cart, Modyn, menn,
trol, chrewyn, carfan cer-
byd.

A Cart, cerbydwr, cerbydwr.

A Cart-wright, cerby-
dwr, cerbydwr.

A Cart, cerbydwr,
Llwyth cerbydwr.

To carve, or engrave,
Cerffio.

To carve Meat, Dryn-
io Llarpio, carpio, cerffio.

A Carvel, or Ship,
Rhyw ysgafn-long.

A Case in declining,
Di-gwydd, dybawl,
cwympod.

A Case, or condition,
Ystad, cystwr, ystyn, go-
sodiad, ansawdd.

A Case to put any
thing in, Gwain, chad,
gwerchyr, clawr, blooch,
côd i gadw peth.

A Case, or Question,
Dad, gofiantad, dymff-
ntad, hollad, holladguth.

A Case in Law, Eidd-
ydd, achos, achlyffur,
cynghaws, hawl.

A Case of a noun, Ff-
fyniad, diweddiad.

A Caskment, cerffio,
cerffio, Delffennod.

To cashier, Gollan-
ymddith, anfon ymddith,
rhyddio.

A Cask, cerffio, cerffio,
Delffennod.

Casket,

Cabin, or **hatch vessel**.
Cifan, **cupwrdd** **hychan**,
Prinell.

A **Caslock**. **Cawfais**,
asul, **ceist**.

To **cast**. **Bwrw**, **ta-**
fu, **lluchio**, **erydio**.

Castigation, or **cor-**
rection. **Carydd**, **cofodig-**
dash, **cystawll**.

A **Castle**. **Twr**, **castell**,
amddiffynfa, **diogelfa**, **ca-**
dair, **dau**.

Castrate, or **geld**.
Disoddw, **cyweirio**, **terri-**
ymmair.

A **Casualty**. **damwain**
afgwydd, **trawsgwydd**.

A **Cat**. **Cath**, **diaw**.
S. W.

A **He cat**. **Gwrcath**,
Cathwyr.

To **turn out** in **part**.
Tro, **Gathyny** **Badell**.

A **Cataplasm**, or **pul-**
vis. **Uwd** **jugaethan**.

A **Catalogue**. **Cof-restr**,
lloches, **rhifrestr**, **Enwe-**
fyr.

A **Catapult**. **Cawis**,
perth, **cwymy** **y** **dwor**, **fyr-**
thiad **y** **dwor**, **rhwiadr**, **er-**
mig, **arad**.

A **Catarrh**, or **Rheum**.
Ygornwydd, **y** **llysofadd**
a **ddisera** **a** **r** **pen**.

A **Catrophe**. **Gwyb-**

or **allan** **catchwedd**.

To **catch**. **Cippio**, **yfa-**
cippio, **dat**, **cyreha**, **ygy-**
ffio, **dwyn** **a** **drais**.

Catch **ascats** **can**. **Cip-**
pris.

A **Catch**, or **Song**. **see**
a **canticle**.

A **Catch-pole**. **Ceis-**
pool, **rhingyll**.

To **catechize**. **Athra-**
wu, **Dysgu**, **addysu**.

Category. **Eyhuddiad**.

A **Catechism**. **Egwy-**
ddor.

Catechumen. **Un** **ne-**
wydd **ddysgu** **n** **y** **ffydd**.

A **Caterer**. **Arhwywr**
biwyd **a** **diod**.

Caterpillars. **Lindus**,
pryf **cadachog**.

A **Cathedral**. **Eglwys**,
Gadeiriawol, **Eglwys**, **Es-**
gobry.

Catholick. **Cyffredinol**,
jawn, **ffyddiog**.

Cattle. **Anifeiliaid**, **Yf-**
gruthiaid.

A **Cave**. **Ogof**, **ffau**,
twll **meton** **craig**, **geudall**
godeb, **lloches**, **llochfa**.

Candle. **Cawl** **neu** **fw-**
yd **arall** **a** **wneir** **iw** **lym-**
meittian.

Caveat. **Rhybudd**, **gob-**
eliad, **amnaid** **i** **ochel**.

A **Caviller**. **Trazo**
L **ddadleuwr**,

ddadleuor, *Gwr cyfrwys*,
cat, dichellgar.

Cavity, *ceuedd*.

To cavil. *Gellwieriaw*,
gwatwor, *ymddichellu*,
gwarchau geiriau.

A Cavil. *Traus ddadl*,
cyfrwys ddadl.

The Caul which covereth the Bowels. *Y wren-fol*.

A Cautel, or crafty way to deceive. *Efordd ddichellgar*, *gyfrwys*, *ystrywgar*, *dwyllous*.

A Caul for a woman's head. *Penwisg*.

The caul. *Siwed*.

A Cauldron. *Callawr*,
pair, *Efyddyn*, *crochan*.

To cause. *Gwneuthur*,
peri.

A Cause. *Achos*, *ethryb*,
synghawfedd, *achlyffur*,
achwys.

A Caster. *Gwneuthur*,
wr, *awdur*.

A Causeway. *Sarn*.

To caution. *Rhybudd*,
io, *ymlaenllaw*, *rhag*,
rybuddio.

Cautious. *Ymgelgar*,
gochelgar, *dichlyn*.

C E

To cease. *Paidio*, *paidio*,
yspaidio, *gadd*, *gorphwys*.

Cedar-tree. *Oedruydd*,
en.

Celebrity, or renown. *Enwgrwydd*, *gairmaur*,
geirda, *clodfored*.

To cel the pot. *Coeth*,
i'r crochan.

A Cell. *Trull*.

To celebrate. *Emogi*,
anrhydeddu, *perchi*, *clodfori*.

Celerity. *Bywiagrwydd*,
buander, *cyflymder*.

Celestial, see heavenly.

Cell. *Cell*, *trull*, *Budd*,
tylle i cadwer anghonedd,
ty.

A Cellar. *Cut*, *buttri*,
trwll, *cell*.

Celsitude. *Uchder*, *uchelder*, *uهدد*.

Cement. *Siment*, *pridd*,
galch, *cymrwon galch*.

A Cenion of manners. *Diwygiwr maeftau*.

Cenatorphe. *Moes*,
Bidd.

A Center for incense. *Tbasser*.

To censure. *Barn*,
ceryddu, *beio*, *ffwrw*.

Censure. *Fehgalsarth*,
barn, *barnedigacht*.

The Center. *Garnet*,
ynne, *cymberfedd*, *y canol*,
y purynt, *perffedd*.

Centonary. *Can*, *yn*,
ydd.

Yd, mbyr, mbyr, mbyr

A Centry. or Sentinel.
*Gwyfyn, gwiliadwriaeth,
gwirboddigacth, coidwad-
aeth.*

A Centurian. Pen or
gant, Canwriad.

Cerecloth. Pygliain,
Saghaia.

A Ceremony. Defod,
deddf, cynneddf, dull,
madd, vnsfer.

Certificate. Llythyr yf-
pysnaudd, siccrwydd, dio-
getwydd, llythyr dyfn,
brysgwys.

Certain. Diau, diam-
mau, yffys, dilys, dion,
siccr, diedsfydd.

Certainly. In ddiau, yn
siccr, yn ddioer, yn ddiam-
mau, yn yffys, yn ddilys,
yn geugant, diedsfydd, sic-
crwydd, seirceinwydd,
adrybedd, dityfrwydd, di-
ammbueudd.

To certifie. Rysysu,
gwiria, ditysu, rhybuddio.

Certation, or strife.
*Ymdech, ymarchest, ym-
wruft, ymdynau.*

Cerulate, Skie colour-
ed. Llythyr wybr.

Ceruse. Plwm gwynn.

A Cestation. Gorphy-
wys dyfbeddod, dyfpaidd,
pistad, bamdden, sekant

Yd, mbyr, mbyr, mbyr

To cespitate, or stum-
ble. Crippio, tramgwyllo.

To cess, tax or levy.
Treth, gosod Treth.

Chagrin, Anfdalonrwydd.

To chase Dilyn can-
lyn, ymlid, erlid.

A Chain. Cadwyn,
fyg, gorthorch, rhesawg,
tld, yst d, ystidwn.

A Chair. Cadair, oist-
eddfa, Gorledd.

Chasing-dish. Padell dan.

Chasing. Digllonrwydd,
llid, foriant.

A Chasing, or making
hot. Gwresogiaeth, cynnes-
fiad.

Chaff. Us, mánus, peif-
wyn, hedion, mwllwg. E-
say. 41. 15.

To chaffer, or buy and
sell. Masnach, marchnat-
ta, porthmora.

A Chalice. Cwppan,
carregl, pdiol.

Chalk. Sialc, priddgalab.

To challenge, or claim.

Cleimio, ymarddelw, ym-
mbouni, gosram.

A Challenge into the
field. Gato allan, annog,
cyffroi, beiddio, ymmer-
ria, hyrrio.

Chamber. Ystafell.

A Bed-chamber. Ffud-
digl

- chapel** *Hundi, ystafell chabell, bellan, bafellur* C A
A Bride-chamber. *See* **A Chamber.**
A Bride.
A Chamber-fellow.
*Cywal, cyfaih, neu ych-
 ymawth ystafell.*
A Chamberlain. *Ystaf-
 fellydd, ystafellur, gwys-
 ystafell.*
**A Chamberlain of a ci-
 ty.** *Trysserwr y ddinas,
 ceidwad y trysser cyffredin.*
A Chamber-maid. *Ystaf-
 fellyddes, morwyn ystafell.*
Inner chamber. *Cyn-
 zodd ystafell, ystafola chong.*
A Chamber-pot. *Tro-
 ath lestr.*
A Chamblet. *Camled,
 brestyn o fewr camel neu
 garuflarch.*
To champ. *Cnoi, bu-
 zwr.*
A Champion. *Rhysswr,
 ymladdwr, gybyr, ymdre-
 chwyr, o nelliwr, ymgamp-
 iwr.*
Chance. *dischwen, feg
 accident & casualty.*
Chancel. *Gangell, ca-
 fell, gafell.*
The chancery court.
*Dadlwydd cyfiawnder, fo-
 nedd-ly uniandeib, cyng-
 berdy gwirionodd, Llys
 cof adwriath.*
A Chancellor. *Gang-*
- A Chamber.** *Gwys-
 chabynllaw, canbyrllaw.*
To change. *Meridde,
 cyfnewidde, anallu.* C A
Changing. *Idem.* C A
Changeable. *Amreddeib,
 cyfnewiddeib, amreddeib.*
Changer of Money.
*Meridder, neu cyfnewid-
 diwr Arian.*
A Changeling. *Gadafel-
 hurtan, hurtan, fynhys.*
The channel. *Bonn of
 the Throat.* *Ascuru ar-
 guddw.*
A Channel. *Gennell,
 casndwr, coddwr, can-
 ffos heol, abar, hefyd ca-
 not dyfnder afon.*
To chant. *Ganu, deda-
 canu, tyngie, canu pur-
 oriath.*
Chantry, or chapel.
*Côr Eglwys, tafell, codd-
 dw.*
A Chase. *Didrefsbeth,
 chwyn.*
A Chop. *Agw, gagen,
 Halls.*
A Chap. *or chief of the
 Earth.* *Daiwr, dafwr,
 dor.*
A Chap. *or chief of the
 Earth.* *Daiwr, dafwr,
 dor.*
A Chap. *or chief of the
 Earth.* *Daiwr, dafwr,
 dor.*
A Chaplain. *Gafwr,
 capellur, capellur.*

**A Complete System of
Calligraphy, or Garding.**

Chappel. Casal.

A Chapter Period

A Chapter in a catho-
dical. *Catholic*...

A Chapter house. Can-
bised, the yu Homan celesti-
cali nuprefigendig yorefym-
nu mdynt.

A Character, or mark.
Arundel, nial.

A Character, or Disposition. *Gair de.*

Charcoal. Marrow,
mashed, and mixed with
oil of sweet almond.

To charge, or command. *Gartymann, er-
chi, seri.*

A Charge, or Indictment. *Cwyn, achwyn.*

A Charge, or cost, *Cyr*,

To lay to ones charge
Cyclops, Auburn, Ohio.
Dannod.

Charger, et gfa
platter. Dssgl. dubler.

Charity. Carlad, serch
bessid, amant serch, sa
riad, perffaith, cudob.

„Pharise. *Cerbyd.* 15.

A Charioteer's Carriage

Obituary, see **Benjamin**

Charles-wain. M. 20

[Illegible handwritten text]

A Charm. Cysawdd,
fryn gyfarodd; fryn fo-
ynghn. gorchan. rhith.

A Character, or charnel
house. *Esguerra*.

Chape. Gorchun.

Chase-woman. giving
her.

A Charter. Start, yf-
frisen. Dinas-fraint.

Chary, or wary, got-
elger, wunmoelger.

To chase, or chase.
Dishn, conbyn, arhid, hely,
Fmld.

A Chafin, see a chap

A Chase, or Forest,
Gardwiz. *casta. ruz.*

As Chase of Tennessee
Amherst, and her or wife

Craft. Drivair, deba-

Chastice: Ceryddu, cysb

Chaitiy. P'ngynnat. dia
purirdeh. d'ulladramda

To chasten, *Corydalis*,
Menziesii, *stans*, *cord*

frangere, angustare, co-
trahere, coqui.

reth, rydar, rhuo, but-

To chatter. *Triukio*,
smaller, slender, hollowed.

grillan, tryddar, taluadrâu.
 cindandacbrhuo diafpedan
 I. a. Chaudron

L 3 Caution

A **Translation** of coals, containing 36 Bushels.
Peiriado Lâ a gwynys. 36 Mesur, callawriad o Lâ yw 36 o lestraidiau.

Cheap. *gwast, i sel, di-bris diystyr, adiwerth, yst-lus newid.*

Cheapen. *Marchnatta, godyn pris, cynnog am beth.*

To cheat. *Twylllo, siomi.*

Chear. *Bwyd.*

Cheat. *cogia, twylllo, siomi.*

To cheer up, or make Merry. *Llawen, llawen-yehu llawenn, llonni, di-ddanu, cyffwr.*

Cheerful. *Gwythr, gwyth yr baenus, llawen, llon, calonog heini, heinif. See Glad and Merry.*

Check, see to chide.

Cheek. *Grŵdd, boch-ern.*

The Cheek-Bone. *Af-gwrn-grudd, chiced gen.*

Cheek-Teeth. *Gen ddanedd, cil ddannedd.*

Cheese. *Caws.*

Cheese-runnet. *cyraer llaeth caul, ceuled.*

A Cheese-fat. *cawfellt. cawfestr.*

Cheese-Press. *Gwrif-garus.*

Cheerish. *Achleffu, ym-*

gheddu magu, mēthhin-twym dwyr, fria, mēd-thu hoffs, cyffwr, magu-iaethu.

A Chern, or chura. *Buddai cwmman.*

A Cherry. *Cairiofen, firionen.*

A Cherry tree. *Siriaw-bren, pren cairiofen.*

A Cherubin. *Cerwub, cerwubiad.*

Chess, or Game. *Gwyddbŵll, talwrdd, llogawd, rhifsteb.*

Chelmut Tree. *Castanwydd, sataen, castanbren.*

A Chest. *Llogell cist, almari.*

Chester. *Caerlleon gatwr caerlleon ar ddyfrdwy.*

Chestnut. *Castanghau.*

Cheapen. *Marchnatta, godyn pris, cynnog am beth.*

A Cheveril. *Bwah y coedydd.*

A Cheveron. *Trawst mewnpais, arfau.*

Chevifance, a composition between creditor and Debtor: *Cyrtindd yrlong y coelzor ar dyledwr.*

A Cherim. *Ryfyddyn a fanawl.*

To chew the cud. *Cneil, myfyria, aysyddlio, bwyda d dannedd.*

A Chibbot, or young
Orion. Sibals, awyruyn
ieuangs, seifis.

A Chick Pease. Rhyw
fanyddys.

A Chick. Ciu, cywen.

A hatching of Chickens.
Deor cywion, dygiad, nvsb
lwyth.

To chide. Ymsennu,
ymferba, ceryddu, fardio,
ymryson ar eiriau, cecera,
fenna, angneiphio.

Chief. Pennaf, prif.

Chiefly, or especially.
Yn enwedigol, yn bendi-
faddau.

To chieve. Llwyddo.

Chill, see cold.

Chir. Arth.

The Chilblain. Melwrth
melyrb, yspelwi Sodlau y
gibws.

A Child. Plentyn.

A great grand Child.
Gorwyr, Ceifin.

Great grand Children.
Gorwyrion, caifnaint.

Childish. Mabanaid, mabinaid, bachgenaid.

A Woman child. Ge-
neth Llansas, Herlodeo,
gawsbig, bachgenes.

A Foster Child. Mab
maeb.

Fatherless Child. Plen-
tyn ymdafad, Dad.

A

A God-child. Maba-
dydd.

A Sucking child. Plen-
tyn sugna.

With child. Yn feichiog.

Childhood. Mabedd,
maboed, mabanoed, bach-
gennedd.

A Chime of Bells.
Glychau'n myned ar fesur.

A Chimney. Simnai,
ffummer, salfell, ysgawell,
hwfer, llumor, aelawd,
simne.

The Back of a Chim-
ney. Pentan.

A Chimney Sweeper.
yscubwr simneiau.

A Chin. Gën, algeth-
aelgeth, aelgerth, dliced
gën.

A Double Chin. Tagell.

Chin-cough. y päs, &
rhuthr bäs, dubäs.

A Chin-clout. Böel
lain, cadach wynob.

A Chine-bone. Afgwrn
dwyfron.

A Chink, gormin see
chap.

A Chine. Glain cefn,
afgwrn cefn.

A Chip. Ysglodyn, cil-
ain difyn.

A Chirn, see a churn.
Buddai.

Chiromancy, or divi-
L 4 tion

ten by the hand Lines.
Llaw ddewiniaeth.

To chirp. Trylar, try-
dar fingrig, lee chatter.

The chirping of small
Birds. Catb, trydar mân
Ader.

A Chirurgeon. Medd-
eg, llaw feddyg.

A Chisel. Cwn, fisel,
Caring.

A Chit. Cenen catb,
add catb

A Chit-Lark. Ebbtydd.

A Chit-Pease. Llenrys.

A Chitterling. Penogon-
fais, monochon, feltigen,
coluddyn, gwaddogen, par-
fedd mochya.

Ch valley, or horseman-
ship. Marchwriaeth, min-
nol o wyr meirch, march-
tangaeth.

Chivalry. cryfder, co-
stermid.

Chivalry. Gwafonath
Bithwraidd.

To Choak. Toga, my-
ga.

A Choaker. Tattwr,
Bithgwr, mygwr.

Choaking. Tagiadllin
dygiath, mygiad.

Choice, or choofe. Dr-
oid; Ethol; deibol

Choler. I Geri du, dyg-
wr, llawon.

Cholerick. Gwethol
wyll, gwnafeg, nwrch
wyll, gwydyll. Eithog.
A Chooser. Deunior,
etholwr.

To chop, or cut off.
Tori ymmaith, yforyng-
ddio, cwtrogi.

A Chopping knife.
Cyllt gig, cyllt Lysian.

Choreography. Danga.

Christ. Crist, enehiog.

A Christian. Cristion.

Christianity. Cristlan-
ogwryddi.

Christmas. Nadwig
dydd Gweddig catb Christ.

To Christen. Bedyddio.

Christianity. Cristlan-
ogaeth.

Christendom. Cridd, y
Byd credadwy.

Chrysal. Cristant, gri-
fiak.

Chrysaline. Disgleirio.

A Chronicle. Brud, oes
Lysr, amser Lysr, chro-
nicle llechres, cysfudwriae-
thau.

To checkle; see laugh.

A Church. Eglwys,
Teml Elen, Ty gwelid.

Church-man. Eglwy-
swr, Gwr llen.

A Church-Yard. Alyn-
wens, claw, corfflan,
bunfa'r

colledus, gwyn y sŷg.

Collimate, or annat.

Cofaru, neu, anelu.

Colligation. Taddiad y corff.

A Colon. Y ddwybig, drull ymaethodd.

A Colony. Lle di drigian a danfonir pobl i breswyllo ynddo.

A Colour. Lliw, cilw neu gne, agne, arch.

A Colour or pretence. Rhith, efus, lliw.

A Painters colour. Eiliw, lliw y darlunwyr.

Of divers colours. Amryw liwiau.

Sky Colour. Du las.

A Colt. Ebol, eddester, llwda, blaendardd, blangc, casg.

Collusion. Twyll, bacedd.

A Colume, or Piler. Colofn, piler.

Collackrymate, Weep or lament with others. Wyllo, galaru gyngyda eraill.

Collapsed. Llithro, neu syrthio i lawr.

Collaqueate. Cydyryfsu, Cydmetbly.

A Collar. Torch, mwnwgl torch, gorthorch.

A Horse collar. Mynweir mynywair, penffestr.

Collaterate. Cynylltu

oher at oher.

A Collation, or Short Meal. Adwledd, dobor, byrr-bryd.

Collateral. Ystyjarol, cyfarystlys, cyd-ystlys, carenydd a ddigwyddo oddiwrth Frodyr a Chwiorydd.

A Collect. Gweddi ferr.

Collection. Cynnulliad, casgliad.

A College. Cynnullleiddfa o'r un gelfyddyd.

A Collegian. Cyfeill, cydymmaith cyafwydd.

A Collegiate church. Mam Eglwys, prif Eglwys.

A Collender, or Culender. Hidl.

A Collier. Glô-wr.

Colligate, or tie together. Cydglymmu.

A Collision, or crushing together. Sengiad, rwyad cynnwysiad.

A Collock, or a Pail with one handle. Ystên ag un drontol.

To colloque, see to cog.

Collop. Tameidyn, golwyth.

A Colloquy. Cyd-chwedd, cydymddad, cyd-ddadde, cydsfarad, cyd-ymdrliddan, cyd-leferydd, cynnadledd.

Colluctatio, or Strugling

ling together. *Cydcyryw-
dod, cydgerdded.*

A Comb. *Crib.*

Honey-comb. *Torfaen.
dil mēl, cwybr, crwybr.*

An Ironcomb to hem
flax with. *Heilsen result.*

A Curry-comb. *Ysgraf-
fell, 'crib march, rhistrell.*

To combate. *Ymladd
ymdrechu, ymryson cyn-
henku, ymarfodi ymdraffod.*

To comber, or incum-
ber. *Cyfrestru, ymbletthu,
ymglynnu, nidio dyryffu,
maglu.*

Comperous. *Cythryblus,
hesyd garw, ysgythrog.*

To combine. *Uno, cyt-
tuno, cyssylltu, cyfeillachu,
cwyplu, cyd-fwriadu, cyd-
synio.*

A Comebrance. *Trall-
od traffertu, cymheltri.*

Combustible. *Hylosc-
hybertu, yscrafell.*

To come. *Dysod, dy-
nessu.*

Come hither. *Dyness-
wch, dabre tyred yma.*

To come down. *Dis-
cyn, dysod i wared, dysod
i lawr.*

To come up. *Escyn-
dringo, derchafael.*

He came. *Doddwy, dy-
ddoddwy, ddech of.*

A Comedy. *Chwarae
Comedy. Harad, re-
laid, tacchus, trefnus, dill-
yn, gweddus, prydsertu,
telediw.*

It is comely, see it be-
comes.

A Comer. *Seren wallt,
seren-walltrog, seren togyr-
nog, seren gynffonog.*

To comfort. *Cyffuro,
cymfforddau, diddanu, di-
buddo.*

A Comforter. *Deddf-
le. cyffurwr, diddanwr.*

Comical. *Fu ddysyr, yn
ddigrif, yn llawen.*

A Coming to. *Dysodi-
ad at, dysodiad yn nes, hy-
gyrch.*

A Comma. *rhagwa-
bannod.*

To command. *Erchi,
Gorchymyn.*

Command, or precept.
Commediw.

A Commander. *Pens-
wyddwr, Llywodraethwr,
rheckwr, rhaglaw, blaen-
wr, Distain.*

A Chief commander.
Rhwy, rhwyf.

A Command. *Archiad,
gorchymyn, Deddf.*

To commemorate. *Co-
ffo, coffhau.*

Commemoration. *Coff,
coffiant,*

cofiant, coffa, adcoffa, coffhaad.

To commence. Iee to begin.

To commend. *Moli, canmel, clodferi, arwyre, arwyrain, molianu.*

Commendable. *Canmoladwy, byglod, baeddglod, gwiruglad, hyfawl, canmledig, clodforus, moladwy, bybarch, parchadwy.*

Commensurate. *Cymhedrol, cymmbeffur.*

To comment. *Eglurhau, Esponio.*

Commentitious. *Newydd gael, Newydd fwriadu peth, Dychymmyg a ddrychymmygyd.*

Comerce. *Cyd fasnach, cyfeniaeth, cywiethas, ymgyrch marchnad, newidwriaeth.*

Commiseration. *Tasturi, trueni, trugaredd.*

Commigration. *Symyd, symydiad o le i le.*

Comination. *Bygwyl, bygwith.*

Comminution, or breaking to pieces. *Rhwng, larnio, gwneud, y gandrill.*

A Commission. *Awlurdod, Comissiwon.*

Commiseration, or pi-

ty. *Tasturi.*

To commit, or do. *Gwneuthur.*

To commit unto. *Treiglo rhoddi at, Gorchymryn i law un.*

A Committee. *Rhyw faint o wyr a roddir matterion ar eu Barn.*

Commodious. *Buddiol, cynwys, addas, cyfadda, cedawol, gweddus, Ennillgar.*

Commodity, or profit. *Budd, buddiant, ymhill a lw, llës, llefhad, llefant, Mwyniant.*

Commodity, or ware. *Mosnach, Marshandaeth.*

Common. *Cyffredin, cyffredinol.*

The Common-people. *Y cyffredin Bobl, Gwreng, Y werin, Adlawiad pobl, Y Bileinllu.*

The Common-wealth. *Gwladwriaeth, y llës, cyffredin, y Cyfoeth cyffredin.*

A Common. *Cyd porfardir, maes cyffredin, parfa, Cyttir.*

Commonly. *Yn gyffredin, yn amlus, yn fynychaf, Yn Sastbredig.*

A Commons of Meat. *Dogn, saig, Cyfran.*

A Commoration, or

staying. *Aros Oed.*

A Communion. *Cyff-
ro, cynnwys, arysfeg, ge-
wadd, twrf, ymdeiwedd,
aflyddwch, cybryfu.*

To commune, or talk.
*cyd ymddiddan, cyd-lefaru,
ymddywedyd, ymgwybryd,
ym chwedlwr.*

A Communicant. *Cym-
muniwr.*

The Communion. *F
Cymmun.*

To communicate, or
in part. *Cyfranu, cyfrang-
gi.*

Communication, or
converse. *Cyd ymddidd-
an, ymddiddan, cynnad-
ledd, cydgyngor, cydsiarad,
cyloforedd.*

Communion, or Fel-
lowship. *cysundeb, cysun-
dawd, cyseillach, cymdei-
thas, cyweithas, cydfyddi-
aeth.*

To commute, see to
change.

Compact. *Cryno, cryfr-
de, cynnwys.*

Compact. *Ammod, di-
gymmod, cyngrair.*

A Companion. *Cyfaill,
cydwyr, cydymmarth.*

Company, or Society,
or Fellowship. *cyweithas,
rhawd cydymdeithas, sym-*

*deithas, cyfathwr, cyfeill-
garwch.*

A Company. *Torygyr-
fa, llawr, minai, cydeth-
ydd, cattyrsu, talampas,
Dadell.*

By company. *yn ffordd-
inedd, yn fforddod, yn
dorseydd.*

To compare. *cymba-
ra, cyffelybu, cyfadda, cy-
medrol.*

Comparison. *Cymmu-
riacth, cyffelybiaeth, cyf-
adled.*

To compass. *Cylchynu,
amgylchynu, amgylchu.*

A Pair of Compasses.
cwmpas, Cylchig.

A Compass. *Terem.*

A Mariners Compass.
Cwmpas, compod.

Compassion. *Festuri,
trugurbau.*

Compatible. *Au fudro
gytuno ynghyd, a all add-
es, a chydfod y naill y llall.*

Compeer. *cydradd, cy-
fartal, cymmar, cydwadd,
cyfudd, cyfaill.*

To compete. *Dirio,
cymweli, dybynmelli, gyr-
fa, Gwolia.*

Compendious. *see ab-
breviation, and brief.*

Compere. *Cydymmarth-
Tad Bedydd.*

llis Ho, *competent*. *Cy-
lu'r pwyth, gwynnwyth*
-*ysu* Ho, *competent*,
-*derfer. Oed.*

A Competency. *Cym-
madrdded, gwaddeidd-
drd, digadprwydd, cym-
mwylder.*

A Competitor. *cyd-
ard, cyd-eixchial, cyd-er-
hyniwr, a fu'n ymgais am
ymenpeth ar arall.*

To compile, see to
compose.

To complain. *Cwyno,
cwyson, acwyn, galasu,
ymgwyno, ymgwynsan,
Gronan.*

Complaisant. *Hynaws,
mwy, rhaedlan, dōf, gwar
boneddigaidd, llewfaeth.*

A Complement. *cy-
flawniad, cwtlhad, hyn-
dw, ymmadrod, moesga-
ruch, Medrusfrwydd, gwe-
neithia.*

Compleat, or perfect.
*perffaithgwbl, cyf-gwbl,
yn gyfan gwbl, mawrynag,
cyf ben.*

A Complexion, or
Face. *Pryd awnebryd,
ardymar y Corph, nawr
cynwys y 4 nawr.*

Complicate, see to fold.
Compleat. *sydfrad, cyn-*

llyon. To comply. *Cydynto,
cyntuno, syd-gardio, bod yn
cymmodlan, bodloni, rhyg-
gu bodd.*

To comport ones self.
see to behave.

To compose. *cyfansb-
ddi, cymmon, cymmodi,
cyffylltu.*

To compose a Differ-
ence. *Dyddio, cyfryngu.*

A Printers Composer.
Cyfansoddwr.

A Computation. *dych-
wedd, cyfedd, cyfeddach,
cydyfed, ymyfed.*

To compound. *Rhdd
gytuno a Dyledwyr.*

To comprehend. *Im-
afaelu, cyrrhaeddyd, gar-
ddioes, cael gafal, craffu
ar, gorymdwyn, cyffred,
amgyffred, cymwys deall,
Gemu.*

Comprehensible. *hydd-
al, bawdd i amgyffred,
bawdd ei ddeall.*

A comptroller. *pen toulu.*

To comprise, see to
comprehend.

Compulsion, or con-
straining. *Gwtbiad, cym-
mhellhad.*

Compunction. *Pigiad,
ymmbigiad, cynnwrs me-
ddrol am ryw fai.*

Comprecation, see *thynas*.
praying.

Comprobaton, or a mutual approving, or allowing. *Bodloni cyfnewid, bodloniad cyfnewidal*

To compute, see to account.

A Comrade. *Cydymmaith cyfaill*.

Concatenation. *Cadywyno ynghyd*.

Concavity. *ceuedd, ceudod*.

To conceal. *celu, dirgelu, cuddio, murnio, achludd, argelu, dieithro*.

Concealed. *Cél, celu*.

A Conceit. *Bwriad tyb, meddwl*.

To conceive, or be with child. *Beichiogi, Efcori, arfoll, cyfebru, ymdwyn*.

To conceive, or perceive. *deall, gwybod, amgyffred, bwriadu, dychymyg, yn y Meddwl*.

A 2d. Conceit. *Tyb, meddwl; Bwriad*.

Conception. *Beichio or ail atil*.

A Concern. *Neges, Bifnes, Matter*.

It concerns, see it appertains.

Concerning. *mae'n ber-*

Concertation, a striving or disputing together.

Ymmarchestlu, neu Gydymgomnio, cydymmressymu.

Concession, or loitering. *Godecha, diogi*.

Concession. *Caniattgad, cennad, cenhadiad*.

To conciliate. *Annogi, Durio, Cyttundeb*.

Concise, see brief.

Conclamation. *Cydwaedd, cydsloedd, cydles, cydawr, doles, cydowri*.

Conelave. *Ystafell, ysgafala ehang, gwledd-dy*.

To conclude. *Gorphen, dibennu, diwedd, tersfynu, cynnwys, cau ynghyd*.

A Conclusion. *Diben, diwedd, tersyn, gorphen, cloedigaeth, clo, neu amglo rheswm, cydglo, cynglo. argaledigaeth y clo cyn-gan*.

To Concoct. *treulio, bwyd yn y cylla*.

To concord, see to agree.

Concord. *Teuuaid*.

To concorporate. *Gorphori, cy-gerphori, gwnauthur yn un corph, gwnauthur yr un peth o amryw*.

A Concourfe. *ymgyrch, ynsysarfod, ymgynnyll, darymred*

darymred.

A. Concubine. *Cariad wrraig, cariad ferch, cywelais, cyffoden, meriones.*

To conculcate. *Damsgen, dan draed, Traedio, Sathru.*

Concupiscence. *Trachwant gormod chwant.*

To concur, see to Agree.

Concussion. *Ysgwyd, ysgyttian, figlo, cynhyrfiad, cyffrôad.*

To condemn. *Barnu 'n euog, bwrw'n euog, dadfarnu, bwrw i farwolaeth, condemnia, coll-farn, difarnu, damnaff.*

Condemnation, see Judgement.

Condemn'd person. *Mab dioddes, gwr dibenydd, enaid faddeu wedi difarnu.*

Condens. *Tew, caead, caead tew, ymgafclu'n dew, tewychu.*

To condescend. *Caniattau, goddes, cydfynnia, cyttuno, rhoi lle, ymoftwng.*

A Condition. *Modd, cyflwr, futt, stâd, ansodd ansawdd, nawws, naturiaeth, ammod, digymmod, amoyd, athrylith, camp, gotddigor, ansawd, ansod.*

A Condition of Life. *Helynt, cyflwr, stâd.*

Conditional. *Ammodawl, ammodus.*

Conditionally. *Dan ammod.*

Condign. *Teilwng, cywiw.*

A Condonation. *rhyddbau maddau, pardynu.*

To condole. *Cyd-ddolario cyd gwyno, cyd alaru, gofudio.*

To conduce. *Cyffylltu, buddio, llefbau.*

To conduct. *Tywys, arwain, cyfarwyddo, dwyn.*

Conduct. *Cyfarwyddyd rheoledigaeth.*

A Conduit. see Aqueduct.

A Conduit-pipe. *Dyfrlle casn neu bistyll, neu bibell dwr.*

Confabulate. *Cyd chwedleua, cyd siarad, cydymgommio.*

Confederate, see to combine.

To confer see compare.

To confer, or bestow. *Rhoi, gwario.*

To confect, or preserve. *Tymmberu, pereiddio, cyweirio.*

Confectioner *Pereiddiwr tymmberwr.*

Confession. *cyflaith, cymmysg o amryw hethau. To conter, or discourse. ymddiddanu, siarad.*

To confess. *Addes, cyffesu, cyfaddef, cydnabod.*

Confession. *Addeshad, cyfaddefiad, cyffes, cydnabyddiad.*

A Confessor. *Addesfur, cyffesfur.*

To consider, see to believe.

Confidence. *Yddiried, kyder, goglad, helyd tra hynaws wyllt.*

Configuration. *Cyflun- iad, cyd-furfiad, cyd-ddull- iad.*

Confine. *Attal, cyfat- tel, rhagod, ffrwyno, ca- dw yngtyd, gwarehad.*

Conjures. *Efiniau, cy- ffiniau, iersynau, ymylan, cyrrau eithaf.*

To confirm. *Cadarn- hau, sicrhau, cyfnerthu, cryshau, diogelu.*

To confiscate. *Pferff- atio, cymmeryd yn anrhaith, attafaela.*

Goods Confiscated. *An- rhaith oddef.*

Confute. *Ancwyn, dan- teithion.*

Conflagration. *Godd- atb eirias-dau, ffag, ffiam.*

A Conflict. *Trellud cythryswl, ymgyrch, va- lreth, cyfrange, ymladd- hau, cysewch, bicera, gys- swd.*

Confluence. *Cyd-lif, ymgyd-lanw, dy gysyr, cy- fied gwllybyrau i'r un man, ymgyfarfod durv asen, neu cor gyfarfod.*

To conform. *ffurfio, cyd- ffurfio, cyflunio, cyttundeb.*

Conformable. *Cyffwr un-llun, gogyffwr un ddull, un ffurf.*

To confound. *Digym- mysu, dyfysu, cymmysu, burw allan o drefn.*

Confounding. *Cym- mysgiad anrhesn.*

To confront. *Gwrth- wonabu, gwrthadu, bod yn arbyn.*

Confused. *Mewn an- rhesn a fo'n cymmysu.*

Confusedly. *Mewn an- rhesn, fûg fûg, blyb, dra- phlyb, bendra phau.*

Confusion of Langua- ges. *cymmysgiad feithoedd.*

To confute. *Diddadlu, disprofi, gorchfygu arbe- swm, argyhoeddi.*

A Confutation. *Didd- adl, di brawf, gwrth brawf.*

To counsel. *Caulo, so- wychu*

anbudded, tapin, tapina, biliad, pall, cwfert.

Couchant. Yn garwedd, yn ei orwedd.

To cover, or hide. Cuddio, gorchguddio, oelu, cadw'n ddirgel, anbuddo.

To cover as the Horse doth the Mare. Neidio.

A Covering. Hyg.

A Cover, or Lid. Clawr, cloryn, gwerchur, caead, ceuert, cwfert, gorchbudd.

A Coverlet. Huling, tepin, cwrlid, tudded.

A Covert, or Hiding-place. Lloches, ffau, llach, liechfa.

Covertly. Yn ddirgel, tanlaw.

To covet. Chwennyachu, deisyfu, trachwantu, cybyddu, awyddu.

Coveteous. Anghawr, anger, trachwantus, cybydd-dod, crintachrwydd.

A Covetous Man. Dyn trachwantus, awyddus, cybydd.

To cough. Pefychu.

The Chin-cough. Dubas, Sy'ch beswch.

Covin, or Fraud. Siomedigaeth, Hocced.

A Coul, or Tub. Mit.

A Friars coul, Cywyllyn.

I Could. Mi allwn.

A Coulter. Cwlltwr twcca.

Covie. Llu o Betris neu adar eraill.

A Council. Cyngor, Barn, amcan, arfoeth, arfeddyd bwriad, cymmanfa o gynghoriad eistedfod.

Council. Cyngor, cwnsel, rhybydd, cyful, rhag-ono.

To keep Council. Celu, cuddio.

A General Council. Cymmanfa neu gymulletdfa, neu cyngor cyffredin senedd.

A Council-house, see consistory.

A Counsellour. Cyngborwr senoddwr, Henudd, Henesydd.

Privy counsellour. Dirgel-Gyngborwr.

To count, see to Account.

A Count, or an Earl. Jarll.

A Countenance. Wynebprya, Edrychiad, trem, tremyn, tremyni, gwep, semlant, gwêdd.

To counterance. hoffi, dwyn Ewyllys da i un.

A Counter. Bwrdd cyfrif.

A Counter, or Prison. *Carchar.*

To counterfeit. *Llunio. cyffelybu, tebygu, rhagri-thio, ffugio, ffuantu.*

Counter-ballance. *gwrth bwysau.*

Counter-bond. *Gwrth rywym.*

Counter-poison. *Clyfa-redd yn erbyn Gwenwyn.*

Counter-security. *Cyn-glwyfll, ymrwym.*

Counter-change, *Cyfnwydio, ymffeirio.*

A Counterfeit. *Twyllwr, siomwr.*

To counterfeit the coin *Llygru'r fath.*

To countermand. *Llestair, lluddias, attal rhwyfstro, gwardd.*

To Countermine. *Gloddio, yn y gwrthwyneb i un, rhagflaenu.*

The Counterpoint of a Bed. *Tappin.*

A Counterpart. *Gwrth yscrifennu, gwrthran yscrifen.*

To counterpoize. *pwysocymmawysoc, maintoli, uniawn bwysoc.*

A Counterpoize. *Uniawn bwys, mantol gywir, cyn-bwys, gwaftad pwys.*

To countervail. *Talu'r*

pwyth, gwneuthur fawn.

A Countess. *Countess, farlles, Pendefiges.*

A Country. *Gwlad, Ardal, goror, brô, peu pewedd, prew, gwerydre.*

Of the same Country. *Brodorion, cydwladwyr.*

A Pleasant Country. *Breuthyd. Brô hyfryd.*

To stay in the Country *Gwladychu, gwladyddu, aros yn y Wlad.*

Born in the Country. *Un a Anwyd yn y wlad.*

A Country-man. *Gwladwr.*

A County. *Gorgordd, sir, blwydd, seidwadaeth.*

A Coupee in Heraldry. *Toriad, holltiad.*

To couple. *Cyffylltu, cwblhysu, cydio.*

A Couple. *Pâr, cwpl, cymmar, Dau, dwy.*

To Couple together in Matrimony. *Cyffylltu'ng-hyd mewn priodas.*

To couple as Birds do. *Ymgymmbaru, neu ymrewydd sal adar.*

To Couple Carnally. *Cnawdol, ymgysylltu.*

A Couple, to couple Doors with. *Cynllyfanu neu gysylltu cwn.*

A Couple, or 2 of a Sort

Sort. *Dau o ryng fath.*

A Couple, or yolk of Oxen. *Dau, neu Fau Ythen.*

Courage, *Glewder, glewid, cryfder, ynni, pybyrrwch, calondid, Gwchder, gwasgwchder, gwyach, cefnog, Eofader.*

Couragious, see Bold. *Glew calonnog.*

To lose ones Courage. *Dihoeni, calon byfrhau, digalonni.*

A Water-course. *Hytunt, y dwfr, rhedfa'r dwfr.* see Aquæduct.

The 2d. course *Ancwyn*

The Course of nature. *Troell naturiaeth.*

A Course or proceeding. *Mynediad ymkien, cychwyn, cychwyniad, hytynt, neu hytwynt.*

A Course, or Race. *Rhedfa, gyrfa.*

A Courier, or Messenger. *Cennadwr, negeswr.*

To chase, or course. *Erlyn. erlid, ymlyn, ymlid, canlyn ar ol.*

A Course, or Journey. *Taith, hynt, helynt.*

Course or mean. *Gwael, fath, dibris, mayw.*

A Court or Yard. *Cadlais, cadfas, llan, cyntedd-*

fa, talwrn.

A Court before a house; *Llannerch, buarth.*

A King's Court. *Brenhinllys, priflys prain, llys x Brienin.*

A Court Baron. *Llywodraeth neu hawl arglwyddiaeth.*

A Court where Judges sit. *Cynghardy, dadleudy, senedd-dy, llys.*

To court. *Garu, dirio, bod yn daer.*

A Courtier. *Gwr caru, gwr Llys.*

A Courtesan. *Godineb wraig, puttain.*

The Course of the heaven. *Troadigaeth, ymchweledigaeth y Nef.*

The Course of the Sun. *Troead, ymchweliad yr Haul.*

The Course of the Moon. *Troead, ymchweliad y lloer neu'r lleuad.*

The Course of the stars. *Ymchweliad y Sér.*

A Course, or Order. *Trefn rhed.*

A Course, or custom. *Arfer, defod, cynnefindra.*

To take course with one. *Tospi, ceryddu.*

A Course, or service of Meat. *Saig o fwyd.*

A Course of Life. *Ym-
arweddiad.*

Course cloth. *Brethyn
byll, bras, tenllif.*

A Course complement.
Anfoeial, anfedrus.

A Courser, or Horse.
March, ceffyl.

Horse-Courser. *March-
wr, toriwr meirch.*

Courtly. *Tirian.* see
affable.

Courtain. *Cyched gwe-
byllenn, cylchedfen, cwrtten.*

Courtesie, see affability.

A Cousin Câr, cares,
*carwr, cyd waed, undras,
tra fol.*

Cousin German. *cesn-
derw.*

A She Cousin German.
Cyfnither.

A first Cousin in Male.
Cesnder.

A 2d. Cousin Male.
Cyfydr.

A 2d. Cousin Female.
Cyfrdryr.

Courtesy or gentleness.
*Hynawsedd'o foneddigrw-
ydd.*

Courtesie, or kindness.
*Hynawsedd, Mwyneidd-
dra, caredigrwydd.*

Courtesie of Speech.
*Ymmadrodd, moesgar, hyn-
aws Ymmadrodd.*

Courtesie, or good turn.
Cyweithasrwydd, twrn da.

A Courtlafs, or short
Sword. *Gleddyf byrr.*

A Cow. *Bu, buw, bu-
wch, henfen, myswynog.*

A Cowcumber. *Chwe-
rwdwr.*

Cows. *Gwartheg, da-
daoedd, buchoi.*

A Cows after Birth.
Bruch buwch.

A Cow that wants a
Bull. *Buwch wasad, ter-
fonydd.*

A Cow in calf. *Buwch
gyfô*

A Cow-dung. *Biswael.*

A Cow-herd. *Bugail.
gwarthog.*

A Cow-house. *Beudy,
buches cawty.*

A Coward. *Gwan gat-
lon, cachgi, llwfr, llefc,
annwr.*

Cowardice. *Llesgedd,
llyfrdra, anwiredd.*

A Cowslip. *Briollyn,
briallu.*

A Fryers Cowl. *Cwst,
cwccwll.*

Coyness. *Cymbhendod.*

C R.

Crabbed. see austere.

A Crab-fish. *Crangc,
môrgrangc, crwbân.*

A Grabat, or crevat.
Torfwngl

Torfwngwl, cadach gwddf.

A Crab-louse. *Crang leuen.*

A Crack or boasting Fellow. *Ymffroftiwr, ym-olychwr.*

Crack brain'd. *Lled-frydig, gwyllnaws, lledffrentig.*

A Crack-rope, or hangman. *Dibenyddwr, cregwr.*

A Cracker, or Squib. *Tân Ergydion.*

A Nut-cracker. *Melin gnau, gefail gnau.*

To Crack. *Trystio, clyndarddach, grillian, clection.*

Crackle the same.

A Cradle. *Cryd.*

To Rock the cradle. *Siglo'r cryd.*

Crafty call. *Ystrywys, cyfrwys, cynnil, ffel.*

Craftiness. *Callineb, callder, ystriw; cyfrwysder, cyfrwysdra, siomiant.*

A Crafts-man. *Gwr o gelfyddyd.*

An handy craft. *Celfyddyd law, megis, gôf, saer, &c.*

Craggy. *Carregog, creigiog.*

To cram. *Sechu, llenwi, pefgi.*

A Crag, or Neck. *Gwarr, gwegil.*

A Crag, or rock. *Craig, brynn, fferthallt.*

Cragged, or Rough. *Clegynog, ysgythrog, garw.*

The Cramp. *Y Cramp.*

yr *Wrwst, y cwlwm gwythi*

A Cramp Iron. *Gritell, haiarn, haiarn bachog.*

A Crane. *Garau y cryrllwyd, crybyr, y gwddwgrug, aderyn garrhir.*

To crane, or wind up things by an Instrument.

Garau, neu ddirynnu pethau i fynu wrth offeryn, dirwynlath.

Crank. *Llawen, llen, Gorhoenus, gorawenus, didan, dysyrr*

To be crank, or pretty well after a fit of Sickness.

Gwrygio bod yn heinif.

A Cranny chink, or chap. *lee chap*

To craise. *Torri, darnio.*

To crash, or make a Noise. *Trystio, darstain, dyspedain, grillian.*

To crash with ones Teeth. *Rhincian dannedd, gwaigu dannedd.*

To crash or break. *Torri, darnio, dryllie.*

Crafulness, or Infirmary. *Ambwynt, anhwynt.*

P 3 *Crafi.*

Craſie. *Clâf, chwŷfus, gwan Egwan, dinerth, dirym, lleſc.*

Craſſitude. *Teiſder, braſder, tewdwr, breiſgedd.*

To crave or beg, ſee to beg.

A Craven, or coward, ſee coward.

A Craw, or crop. *Y Grombil, croppa.*

To crawl, ſee to creep.

A Cray-fiſh. *cimmwch yr Afonydd.*

Crazy, or crack'd brain. *Ynſyd, Gorphwyllog, allan o'i bwyll, y maes oi Gô.*

To creak. *Grillian, gwichio.*

Cream. *Hufen, blochda, Swyf, Swyfen, ceuled.*

To create. *Creu, Gwneuthur, cenhedlu.*

A Creator. *Creawdwr, credwr, gwneuthurwr, Nâf.*

Creation. *Creadigaeth, cread, creaduriaeth, gwneuthuriad.*

Creature. *creadu.*

A Living creature. *mâl, Anifail, milin, bwystfil.*

Credence, ſee belief.

Credible. *Hygoel, hygred, credadwy.*

Credit, ſee *Æſtimation*.

To credit, ſee believe.
A Creditor. *Achretawr, perchen dlêd, coeliwr, dyledwr.*

Credulity. *Crediniaeth, hawdd goel.*

Credulous, ſee eaſy of belief.

The Creed. *Y credo, cyffes ffydd.*

A Creek or bay. *Cil, cilfach, elach, torlan, curr i ddadlwytho.*

To creep or crawl. *Ymlusgo, ymlithro, cerdded ar y bol fel ſarph.*

A Creeping thing. *Ymlusgiad.*

To creep or Fawn. *gwenheithio, ymſiarllach.*

Creſſes an herb. *Berw'r dwr.*

A Creſſet to ſet a pot on. *Trybedd.*

The creſt of an helmet. *Crib yr helm.*

The creſt of a horſe. *gwar ceffyl.*

Creſt-faln, or diſcouraged. *dirmygu, dibriſio.*

Crevice or chap, ſee chap.

A Crew. *Cyfeillach, brodoriaeth.*

A Crewet. *gwydr gloſw neu ſinegr.*

A Crick in the Neck. *Sythder,*

Sychder, neu anystwythder gwddf.

A Cricket. *Y cricedd, math ar gricedyn, neu gwiilog rhedyn.*

To crie. *Crio, llefain, gwaeddi.*

A Cryer. *Dolefwr, cyhoeddwr, rhingyll gostegwr.*

A Crime. *Caredd, pechod, bai, cyflaflar, disperdd.*

Criminal. *Beùs, goganus yn haeddu a rair.*

Crystal. *Crisial crisiant.*

Crimson colour. *Lliw porphor, lliw coch.*

Crined, see hairy.

To crinkle. *Crychu, gwnenthur yn grychiadau.*

To cringe, see to bend.

A Cripple. *Dyn clôff, crupul, dyn baglog.*

Crisis *Barnedigaeth.*

Crisp or brittle. *brau, bydorr.*

To crisp or curle. *Crychu torchi, môdrwyo.*

A Critick. *Barnwr.*

To criticise see to censure.

A critical day. *Marw ddydd, barn am glefyd.*

Croke like a toad. *Nadu fel llyffant.*

Croke like a Raven. *Creu fel sigfran.*

Crock. *Crochan, calloc, callawr, priddlester.*

Crocodile. *Crocadyl.*

A Croft or little field. *Maes bychan, buarth, cadlas.*

To croke. *Lleisio, creu dechreu, cogor, crwccian.*

A Crotchet or note in Musick. *Mesur Cerdd.*

A Crotchet, *Bach gwanas, gwrthfach, gwrthfin, craff.*

A Crony, see a Friend.

A Shepherd's crook. *Bach bugail, ffon bugail, bugeil ffon, ffon gnwppa.*

Crooked. *Achrum, crwm, cam, gwyr, crwcca, gosgo, cwrwm, ofgo, crwyr lletpai.*

Crookedness. *Gwyrni, gohen, gwahen.*

Crook-backed. *Grúm, cefngrwm, ysgwyddgam.*

Crook-footed. *Troedgam, troed traws, bon gam.*

Crook-legg'd. *Coesgam*

Crook-neck'd. *gwddf gam pengain.*

A Crop or craw, see craw.

To crop. *Casglu, oddi-ar, cneisio toccio.*

A Crop of corn. *Andler neu grawd o yd.*

To crop, or lop off. *Yfscythru*

Hythra, doceto.

To cross. *Groesi.*

To cross, or disappoint.
see to disappoint.

Cross. *Gwrthwynebia,*
drwgnaibfus, anhynaws.
traws, gwanafog, anew-
yllyniog.

A Cross. *Crees, trôg*
crogpren etagwydd, crw-
yspren, Dioddef.

A Cross-beam, see a
Beam.

A Cross bow. *Albras*
Albrus, Bwa croes, bagnet.

A Cross-way. *Crees-*
ffordd, Lhwybr croes.

A Crosier or Bishop's
Staff. *Bagl Esgob, Bugeil-*
ffon, ffon Esgob.

A Croslet. *Rhagtal, ta-*
larth.

A Crotchet, or Trick
Dichell, ystryw, cyfrwyf-
der, cyfrwystra.

To crouch, see to bend.
Crowd; *Vide Throng.*

To crow. *Canu, ga-*
woi.

Cock-crowing. *Cania*
y ceiling.

A Crow. *Brân.*

A Crow of Iron. *Tre-*
fol Haiarn, gwisf Haiarn.

A Crowd. see compa-
ny.

To crowd. *Gwasgu,*

cyfyngu, tymnha.

A Crowd, a Musick
Instrument. *Crwth.*

A Crowder. *Crydar.*

To crown. *Coroni, Ta-*
lathio.

A Crown. *Coron.*

A Crowner. *Swyddog y*
Marw.

The Crown of the head
cappa, coryn siol coran.

A Crown in Money
coron o Arian.

Crucible, or melting
Pot. *Crochenyn toddi,*
Llestr toddi.

To crucifie. *Crucio-*
lio, croes, crogi.

Crucifix. *Hoelio argroes*

Crude, or Raw. *Au-*
rud ir Lhmrig.

Crudity. *Amrydedd,*
lhmrygedd, diffyg traul
bwyd yn y cylla.

A Crue, see a Crew.

Cruel. *Tauog, Gaeu,*
gerwin creulon, uabr, dy-
wol, ffyrnig, cethini, ani-
anowl, byll, angurmet, aw-
bus.

Cruelty. *Creulonedd, u-*
thredd, ffyrnigrwydd dwe-
lderi gerwinol.

A Crust. *Gwintlofwr*
Ford.

A Crum. *Brwffionyn,*
brwffyn mawr, a chyd.

catt, difyn, bettus.

To Crumble. *Malurio, dryllio'n fân, briu, difynio, bribifin.*

Crump, fee crooked.

Crump foulder, fee Crook back'd.

To Crumple. *Tynnu, ynghyd, cropachu.*

A Crupper. *Tin, y pen ôl, criupper.*

A Horfe Crupper. *Pef-tolwyn.*

To Crush, fee to crumble.

A Crust of Bread. *Darn o fara, cryftyn, crawen, ysgrawen.*

A Crutch. *Magl, ffonn fagl.*

To Cry. *Wyllo, Wyllo-fair, Llefain Germain.*

To Cry one up. *Derchafu un, chodfori un.*

To Cry down. *Gogau, rhoi drygair, rhoi an-awr, Eullibio*

A Cry of Hounds. *Cyfarthiad neu udfa Bythiadgwn.*

Cry like a Cat. *Mewian.*

To Cry aloud. *Gelwain, Llewain, dolefain, crochlofain.*

A Cry. *Gwaedd, Bloedd, Llefnedd, diafbad.*

To Cry one Mercy. *Gofyn maddeuant, dymuno trugaredd, Erfyn nawdd.*

An out-Cry. *Garm, yf-garm, bonllef, disgrôch bloedd, dolefi, Gwaedd.*

A Cryer. *Cyhoeddwr, rhingyll, gostegwr, bloedd-iwr, galwai, geikwad, Geikwod, Galwr.*

A Cub. *Cenau ci neu cenau tâth.*

A Cubbard. *Almari, cuppwrdd,*

Cubicular. *Tn perthyn i'r ystafell wely.*

A Cube. *Pedrongl, fel Dis, pediwar ochrog.*

A Cubit. *Cyfydd, cyfelyn, Elin, penelin Troedfedd a hanner.*

Cucking-stool. *Ystol-drochi.*

A Cucquean. *Gordderch, Gordderch wraig.*

A Cuckold. *Corniog, cyrnig, cwccwallt.*

The Cookoo, or cuckow. *Y Gôg, y gwccw, cethlid.*

Chewing the Cud. *Cnoad y cil.*

A Cudgel. *Cluppa, enwpa, llawffon, cwlbren.*

A Cuff. *Cernod, bonclufi, cis.*

To Cull. *Cwllo, dewis.*

Q

Cullander

Cullander. *Trol.* see a collander. *Hidl.*

Culpable, *Euog, beius.*

To Cultivate. *Diwyllio tir, Elafurio, coledd neu ymgeleddu tir.*

Culture. *Diwylliad, armaethiad.*

Culverin. *Math ar ganon mawr, magnol.*

To Cumber, see to comber.

Cummin. *Llysiau tafod, neu droed yr Hedydd.*

Cumulation. *Tyriiad, pentyryriad, syppiad, cludeiriad.*

Cunctation. *Cyngyd, godryd, ymaros, gobiriad.*

Cunning, see crafty.

Cunney. *Cwunningen.*

Cunt. *Gwarchur gwraig ffenestr gwraig, cont.*

A Cup. *Gorflwch, ysgal cwpan, carregl, ban, ffol, Buelin.*

A Cup-full. *Gorflychiad, ban, llawn, phioled.*

To take a chirping-cup. *Cymmeryd ffolled lawen, neu gwppaned llawen.*

A Cup-board. *Almari, cwpwrdd.*

A Cupping-glass that Physicians use. *Gwydr i dynnu dwfrwaed drwy yscraffinio'r croen.*

Cup-bearer. *Trulliad.*

Curate. *Curwad, periglor, gwr eglwysig.*

Currant, or passable. *Cyfreithlon, da, dawmus, daiontus.*

To Curb. *Attal, ffrwyno, cadw i mewn.*

Curds. *Maidd, caws, sopen.*

Curdle. *Ceulo catwsio, troi yn gaws, neu'n sopen.*

A Cure, or Benefice. *Offeiriadaeth.*

To Cure. *Jachau, cywerio, claf, gwneuthur yn jach.*

Curiasier. *Gwr march, wedi ei wregysu mewn, arfau.*

Curious. *Tra dyfal, gofalus, manwl, destlus, taculus, rhyfanwl, rhyofalus.*

Curish. *Cuaidd, cystogaidd.*

To Curl. *Crychu, torchi.*

A Cur-dog. *Costog, corgi.*

A Curd. *Colfran.*

A Curlew. *Chwiblanogl, synydd, gylfinhir.*

Currande. *Grawn y corinchiad.*

A Current. *Ffrwd, nant, cornnant, corajon, gofer, bychan.*

A Curry-comb. *Ystrafell.*

To Curry. *Cribo, ysgrafethu.*

A Currier. *Truſtwredr.*

To Curſe. *Melltithio, melltigo, ymgeinio, rhegu, yſcymuno.*

A Curſed Villain. *Di-birin atcas.*

A Curſe. *Melltith, rhêg, y mrêg, ymgeiniad.*

Curſory, or haſty. *gwrefowglyn, prysur.*

Curſt, or Shrewd. *An-yſtywallt, creulon.*

A Curtain, ſee a courtain.

A Curtail. *Lleibau, cwttoſi, prinbau.*

Courteous, ſee affable.

Curteſie. *Twrn da, hefyd ymoſtwng, plygu, garr, crymmu.*

Curtelaſ. *Cyllell glûn, cleddyf cwтта, dageran, bi-dog, Yſgien.*

Curvet. *Plygu neu yſtudio'r corph.*

A Cuſhion. *Cluſtog.*

A Cuſtard. *Cwſtarden.*

Cuſtody. *Cadwraeth, ceidwadaeth, gwiliadwriaeth, Adne.*

Custom. *Deſod, arſer, cynneddf, dull, gnortâad, gerddſin, gorddyſn.*

To Cut. *Torri, rhwygo, dryllio, gwahanu, try-*

chu, yſgyrioni, briwo, naddu. diſynnio, lladd me-gis lladd gwair.

To Cut a Capet. *crych neidio, torri crychnaid.*

A Cut. *Hollt, torriad, chwyf, archoll.*

To Cut out a Garment. *Llunio gwiſg, llunio, Archenod.*

A Stone-Cutter. *Saer maen, naddwr cerrig.*

A Cut Purſe. *Torriwr Pyrſau.*

Cuttle-Fiſh. *Bron al-arch, Yſtiffog.*

A Cutler. *Cyllellwr, gwneuthurwr cyllell.*

A Sword Cutler. *Llyg-enydd, gôf cleddyſau.*

C Y

A Cycle, or Courſe of the Sun. *Cylch yr Haul, neu fynediad yr Haul.*

A Cylinder. *Hidl.*

A Cymbal. *Symbal, Offer cerdd a chwir ſelly.*

Cynegeticks, or a Man's Treatiſe of Hunting. *Ymadrodd ûn am bel-la.*

Cynical. *Doged, tauog-aidd.*

A Cypreſs-Tree. *Sipreſs-Wyddey.*

Cypreſs, or fine Lin-nen. *Lliain Sipreſs.*

D A

D A

A Dab, or blow. Dyr-
nod, neu gornod.

A Dab of dirt. Ychydig
o domm neu frynti.

To dab. Taenellu
mewn neu ar ryw beth.

To dabble in the dirt.
Trybaeddu yn y Domm.

A Dace, a Fish. Mor-
wenol, byrdroed.

A Dacker. Un yn pen
gammu, ysgwyd ei ben,
pentwyno, gogwyddo.

To dag. Tommi, diblo.

A Daglwain. Mantell;
gedenog, mantell werddo-
nig, barf gedenog arw hir.

Daffock. Budur, brwnt,
Swga.

Daft. Synn, synnedig,
wedi synnu, hurt, lledfeda-
od, Ynsyd.

A Dagger. Oledddyfan,
Budog, dagr, cuell.

To Daggle. Tommi,
diblo, budreddi, diwyno.

A Daggle Tail. Bud-
redd, caglog.

Daign. Teilyngu, bod
yn wiw gantho, tybi'n
Deilwng.

Daily. Beunydd, bob
dydd, o ddydd.

Dainty. Moethus, deyll,
destus, meddfaeth, am-

D AC

mbheuthyn, deinteidd, dant
teithiol, dantedd.

Dainties. Melys fawr,
ammbeuthyn fawr, mawr
thau ancwyn, alaf.

A Dairy. Yspaddod.

A Dairy-man. Maer-
wr, hafodwr, mairybifwr.

A Dairy-woman. Maer-
rioness, maeres, hafodwr-
aig.

A Dairy-House. Ha-
fod, hafodty, maerwr.

A Dale. Dyffryn, owa,
dâl, pant, allmor, ystrad.

To Dally. Dywedyd,
neu gwneuthur coeg beibon,
oedi, gobirio.

Dalliance. Gwamaldia.

A Dam or Mother, see
a Mother.

To Dam up Water.
Cronni, llynnid, ffledari,
argae.

Damage. Caled, ni-
waid, argyweidd.

A Dambet. Madau,
curo, ffustb.

A Dame. Meistris.

To damn. Damno,
beirw i farw, condemnio.

Damnable. Caledig.

Damination. Dyfarni-
ad, colledigaeth.

Damuity. Colledu, ni-
weiddio.

Damp or moist. Elatb,
gwylb.

gamb, hysan
A Damsel. Geneth,
gambig, yarlodes, lang-
446. Gachgemies.

Damson Prune. Eirin
nen y sbect.

To dance. Neidio. llam-
mu, dyblammu, llamsach,
cynfneitio, dawysio.

Dandelion, an Herb.
Dant y llew.

Dandepate or dwarf.
Corn, corryn, corros, dyno
amnat, llogwrn, nar, ger-
ran, creppa.

To dandle or play
with. Chwaraau.

Dandriff, or Scurff in
the Head. Mardwn y pen.

Danger. Perygl, enbyd-
rwydd, pyd.

Dangerous. Enbyd, an-
bydus, peryglus, serth, gor-
pherygl.

Dangle or dangling.
Ymddibynnu, bod ynghrôg
wrth.

Dampish, see moist.
Dankish. Brynti, llw-
adnu, maldde.

To danton. Blino, gyr-
ru afn, digalonni.

Dapper. Llym, ffracth,
dewr.

Dapple of various Co-
lours. Lliw brith amllwiog.

To dare. Amnog, cyff-

roi, cynhyrfu, llyfasu, lly-
s. fu, erllylâfu, deiddio, er-
feiddio, meiddio.

A Darling. Cu, hys,
amwyl, caredig.

Daring or bold. Hys,
eon.

Dark. Tywyll.

Darkness. Tywyllwg, ty-
wyllwch, tywyllni, gwyll.

To darken. Tywyllu,
Caddugo.

Darn or dearth. Diwy-
gio, ailgyweirio, chytio.

Darnel, or Cockle-
weed. Popi'r gwenith.

Utter darkness. Yfag-
ddu.

A Dark Saying. Dam-
meg, Dychymmyg.

A Dart. A geflach, pic-
cell, tryster, farch, chwa-
rell, hobell.

The Shot of a Dart.
Arfod ergyd, saeth.

Dextrous at casting a
dart. Arfodus.

To dash against. Taro
wrth, maeddu wrth, ym-
wriaw.

To dash. Taro wrth,
briwo, yffigo, cymmysgu,
bwrw am ben.

A Dastard, see a cow-
ard. Gachgi, digalonni.

The Date of a writing.
Amser, ysgrifennu.

A Dative case. *Tram-gwydd roddawl.*

To daub. *Diwyno, halogi, trybaeddu, trabaeddu.*

A Daughter. *Merch.*

A Step daughter. *Elfes.*

A Daughter in Law. *Gwaudd.*

To daunt. *Digalonni, gyrru ofn.*

To daub with Morter. *Llafarnu.*

A Daw, a Bird. *Côg frân.*

The Dawn of the day. *Glâs ddydd, torriady dydd.*

A Patron Day. *Gwyl mab sant.*

To dawn. *Gwawrio, goleuo.*

All Day long. *Cydol, trwy gydol y dydd.*

Day Light. *Dydd golau.*

The Day before Yesterday. *Echdoe.*

Noon Day. *Hanner dydd canol ddydd.*

Sunday. *Dydd sul.*

Munday. *Dydd llun.*

Tuesday. *Dydd mawrth.*

Wednesday. *Dydd mercher.*

Thursday. *Dydd iau.*

Friday. *Dydd gwener.*

Saturday. *Dydd jadwrn.*

A Holy-day. *Dyddgwyl.*

A Fast-day. *Diwrnod*

ympryd.

A Day of Appearance.

Dydd ymddanghosiad.

Unlucky Days. *Dyddiau. dyddon.*

Days of Return. *Dyddiau ymddychweliad.*

Dog-days. *Dyddiau'r cwn.*

A Day Appointed. *Dydd pennod.*

To day. *Heddyw, heddi.*

Yesterday. *Doe.*

This Day seven night. *Wythnos i heddyw.*

Dayry. *Llaethdy.*

Dayly. *Beunydd.*

Dazed. *Oeri, bod yn oer.*

To dazle. *Dallu, peri i'r llygaid serennu, hanner berw.*

A Deacon. *Diacon.*

A Dean. *Deon.*

A Dead Body. *Corph marw.*

Dead. *Marw, diyspryd.*

Deadly. *Marwol angheuol.*

Deaf. *Byddar, lledfyddar, gofyddar.*

Deal Timber. *Ffynnidwydd.*

To deal or distribute. *rhannu, dosparthu, cyfrannu.*

To Deal or trade. *Negeseua,*

gefeua, delio.

A Great deal. *Digonedd amllder, digonoldeb.*

By a great deal. *O lawer.*

Deambulation. *Rhodiad.*

Deambulatory or walking place. *Rhodle.*

A Dean. *Dên, deân, deon.*

A Deanary. *A dean-jaith.*

Dear. *Drud, prud gwerthfawr, ffysgiolin.*

Dear or beloved, *Cu, hoff anwyl, caredig.*

Dearn, *Ail gyweirio, clyttio.*

Dearth, *Newyn, drudaniaeth.*

Death, *Angau, marwolaeth, dibenydd, trang, tranc, trancedigaeth, di-en, llaith, dylaith, lleas.*

Death-watch, *Clock y meirw.*

At the Point of Death, *Ar ddrws angeu.*

Deauration, *Euro, goreuk, gorchguddio ag aur.*

To bebar or hinder, *Rhwystro, llestair.*

To debase, *Ymostwng, darostwng, dibrifad.*

A Debate, *Ymresymmu, ymddadlu, dadleu, rhesymmu, cynbennu, ymrasaelio.*

Debate or strife, *cynnen, ymryson, ymrasael, dadl, ymddadl, crowsedd, cyfanias, gwaethol, cywaethl.*

To debauch, *Llygru, halogi.*

A Debaucher, *Difrodus afradus, anllad.*

A Debauchee, *Gloddestwr, wttreswr, dyn anllywodraethus.*

Debauchery, *Pob gormodedd, o drythyllwch, y cnawd, wttres, gloddest, anlladruwydd, afradlonrwydd.*

Debellation, an overcoming in war, *Gortrechu, Gortrechiad, mewn rhyfel.*

To debilitate, *Gwanhau, gwanhychu, llejgbau, ei ddile.*

Deboist, *Llygru, diwyno.*

Debonair, *Hynaws, rhywiog.*

Debt, *Dlêd, dlued, dyled, ardwil.*

A Debtor, *Dyledwr.*

The Decalogue, *Y dengair, deddf, y deg gorchymryn.*

To decant, *Tywall o'r naill i'r llall, gwallaw, gwallawof, diwallaw, gw-necau, arloesi, diwaddodi, diwaelodi,*

Swaelodi, di ammburo, puro.

To decay, *Lleſtau, methu blino, llaesu, ymlaesu, gwaahau, gwaethygu, adfeilio, pallu, diſtannu.*

Decayed, *Hadl, braenlyd, llygredig.*

To decease, or dye. *Marw, trengi.*

To decede. *ymadaw, mynned yminaith. cilio, rhoi lle, marw, ymado ar byd, lleihau.*

Deceit. *Twyll, dichell, hoccod, ystryw, hud, siom, siomedigaeth, chwired, chwingl, siom.*

Deceitful. *Twylodrus, dichellgar, hoccodus, twyllgar, hudol, cyfrwys, chwiredus, lledrishiog, hiccod.*

To deceive. *Twyllo.*

A Deceiver. *Twyllwr, hoccedydd.*

December. *Mis rhagfyr, y degfed mis.*

Decency. *Harddwch gweddusfer, tegwch.*

Decent. *gweddus, gweddol, gweddaidd, bardd, cymmwr, cyfwlch, cymmbessur, bardd-wield.*

Deception, see deceit.

Deception, or Cropping off. *Toccio, dragio, gwisgo ymaith.*

Decertation, see striving.

Deceſſion, see departing.

To Decide. *Torriymryſon, dibennu peth, cyttuno, gwneuthur pen, rhoi barn.*

Diciſion. *Cylafaredd, torr ymryſon, diben, terfyniad.*

Deciduous. *Serſyll, a fo ar gwympo, a fo ar y dibyn, ar ei ogwydd.*

To decipher. *Llunio, llinellu, portreio, egluro.*

To deck. *Addurno, barddu, trwſiadu.*

The Deck of a ſhip. *Eiſteddfa llong, ſflureg llong.*

Decimation. *Degymmiad.*

To declare. *Areithiaw.*

Declamation. *Araith, enlliwiad, achwyn ar un yn ei gefn.*

To declare. *Manegu, dat can, yſpyfu, amlygu, traethu, crybwyll, declario.*

A Declaration. *Eglurhaaa, traethiad, datcaniad, yſpyſiad, cymmbwytho.*

To decline. *Oſgoi, gogwyddo, gochelyd, cilio, encilio, ymogelyd, lleddreio ammburn, pallu, gwaethygu.*

Declination.

Declension. *Treiglâd.*
To decline or decay,
see decay.

Decorum, see decent.

Declivity. *Lledpeirw-
ydd, leriheidd, gogwydd,
gorrwaered.*

Decoction. *Berwad is-
bell meddyginiaeth.*

Detollation, or behead-
ing. *Ysgymuddo, torri pen.*

Decoration, see to a-
dorning. *Trwysio, gwych-
au.*

Decorlication, or pull-
ing off the Bark. *Dirisglo.*

Decorous. *Hardd, gwe-
ddus, teg, addwyn pryd-
ferth.*

To decoy. *Hudo, tw-
yllo, flemi, denu, llistio.*

To decrease. *Lleihau
treulio, darfod, digynny-
ddu, treio, cilio.*

The Decrease of the
Moon. *Adeg, treiad y
lleuad.*

Decree. *Gafod, ordein-
io, appwyntio, terfynu,
barnu, amianu.*

A Decree. *Barn, or-
dinhad, deddf, ystatun,
gasod.*

Decrement, or Waste.
Traulâd, lleihâd.

Decrepid. *Henaidd, hen-
donydd, cleirbach, cleir-*

*chen, dihenydd, cleirach-
ydd, ben ddihenydd.*

Decretals. *Llyfrbau
ynghylch fwydd a rhresydd
esgob.*

Decrustation, or taking
away the Rind or Crust.
*Cymeri ymaithy rhisg lân,
Plisgun, neu Tonnen.*

To decry or defame,
see defame. *Absennu.*

To deculcate. *Sengi,
sathru âr.*

Decuple. *Deg plyg.*

Decurt. *Byrr.*

Dedecoration, a dis-
gracing. *Gwradwyddo,
gwarthu, Enllibio, rhoi
drydari.*

To dedicate, *Cyffegriù,
Sancteiddio, offrymmu, an-
rhegu.*

Dedication (of a
Church) *Cyffegriad Han
neu Eglwys.*

Dedignation, or dis-
daining. *Dirmysgu, Dys-
tru, Ffieddio.*

Deduce. *Dwyn i lawr,
tywysio yma a thraw.*

To deduct. *Tymu-odd-
iwrth, Lleihau.*

Dee River. *Afon Dyfr-
dwy.*

Deed. *Gweithred neu
ysgrifen.*

A good Deed. *Gwei-
thred*

tbred dda.

An ill Deed. *Gweithred ddrwg.*

Indeed. *Diau, yn wir, yn ddilys.*

To deem. *Tybio, tebyg, barnu, ystyrio, meddyllo.*

Deemster. *Barnwr, Cylafareddwr.*

Deep an aj. *Dwfn, gor-ddwfn, gwys.*

The Deep. *Dyfnider, aneddyn y môr, Eigion, y Môr, dwfn.*

A Deep sleep. *Trym-gwsc.*

In the Deep of winter. *Ynghanol-Gaias.*

A Deer. *Carw, bydd, bugan, byddgant, eilon, Cyllaeg.*

A young Deer. *Rhydain, Eilon Elain.*

A Fallow Deer. *Gaf-danas, Ewig lwyd.*

A Skin of a Deer. *ddien.*

To deface. *anbarddu,*

wyno, hafu ymme,

Deface. *bate.*

w.

f.

thau, gwarthruddio.

Defamation. *Enllo, drwg absen, Athrod, cabl.*

Defatigation. *Blinder, diffygio, Lludded.*

A Default. *Bai, cwl, camgwyl, gwyd, caredd,*

diffyg.

Defeasance. *Ysgrisen-i-ddisuddio peth a wnaethpwyd or blaen.*

To defeat. *Gorchfygu, dymchwelyd, gyrru ar ffô,*

Ymlid ymmaith, gorescyn, Gehyn.

To defecate. *Diwaddodi, diwaelodi, diammburo, puro, toru.*

Defect. *Diffyg, eisiau,*

Meth, aball, Angael, gwall, gwellig, gwellling,

Pall.

Defective. *nce, llo.*

iaeth.

To defer. *Oedi, hirio, gobirio, cyngydio, addodi, bwrw heibio o ddydd i ddydd.*

Deference, or Respect. *Anrhydedd, parch, bri.*

Defiance: *Annogiaeth, Ymbeiriad.*

Deficiency. *Diffyg, eisiau, meth, anallu.*

To defy. *Gwradwyddo, annog, cyffroi, herrio.*

To defile. *Halogi, budreddu, Llygru, diwyno, y Falogi.*

Defilement. *Halogiad.*

To define. *Pennodi, dangos, bethio, meth.*

Definitive. *nodol, terfynnedig.*

Definite. *nodol, terfynnedig.*

Defunct. *Wedi ymadw.*

Defuse. *I dywallt.*

Defy. *Gwradwyddo, annog, cyffroi, herrio.*

Defile. *Halogi, budreddu, Llygru, diwyno, y Falogi.*

Defilement. *Halogiad.*

To define. *Pennodi, dangos, bethio, meth.*

Definitive. *nodol, terfynnedig.*

Definite. *nodol, terfynnedig.*

Defunct. *Wedi ymadw.*

Defluetion. *Cwmpad, syrthiad, diserwst.*

Deforcement. *Credondeb.*

To deform. *Gwrthuno, halogi, llygru, anurddo.*

Deformity. *Gwrthuni, Hylldra, anharadwch, dybrydedd, bagrwrch.*

Deformed. *Dibryd, gwrthyn, anhardd, byll, anelwig, bagr, afluniaiidd, anffurfiol.*

Defouled. *Cywilyddio, peri i un gywilyddio.*

To defraud. *Camgolladu, Twyllo.*

Defraudation. *Siomiant.*

To defray. *Cwbl dalu, cwblhau.*

To defray Charges. *Dwyn traul un.*

Dest. *Tacelus, tlws.*

Defunct. *Wedi ymadw.*

Defuse. *I dywallt.*

Defy. *Gwradwyddo, annog, cyffroi, herrio.*

Defile. *Halogi, budreddu, Llygru, diwyno, y Falogi.*

Defilement. *Halogiad.*

To define. *Pennodi, dangos, bethio, meth.*

Definitive. *nodol, terfynnedig.*

Definite. *nodol, terfynnedig.*

Defunct. *Wedi ymadw.*

thred dda.

An ill Deed. *Gweithred ddrwg.*

Indeed. *Diau, yn wir, yn ddilys.*

To deem. *Tybio, tebygū, harnu, ystyrio, meddyllo.*

Deemster. *Barnwr, Cylasfaredwr.*

Deep an aj. *Dwfn, gor-ddwfn, gwyns.*

The Deep. *Dyfneder, aneddyn y môr, Eigion, y Môr, dwfn.*

A Deep sleep. *Trym-gwsc.*

In the Deep of winter. *Ynghanol-Gaiaf.*

A Deer. *Carw, bydd, bugan, byddgant, eilon, Cyllaeg.*

A young Deer. *Rhydain, Eilon Elain.*

A Fallow Deer. *Gafrdanas, Ewig lwyd.*

A Skin of a Deer. *Hyddien.*

To deface. *Anffurfio, anharddu, gwrthuno, diwyno, bagrhau, deleu crasfu ymmaith.*

Defalcation, see to abate.

To defame. *Gwradyddo goganu, enllibio, differwi, rhoi anglod neu ddrygair, absennu, gwar-*

thau, gwarthruddio.

Defamation. *Enllib, drwg absen, Athrod, cabl.*

Defatigation. *Blinder, diffygio, Lludded.*

A Default. *Bai, cwl, camgwyl, gwyd, carodd, diffyg.*

Defeasance. *Ysgrifen i ddisfuddio peth a wnaethpwyd or blaen.*

To defeat. *Gorchfygu, dymchwelyd, gyrru ar ffô, Ymlid ymmaith, gorescyn Gelyn.*

To defecate. *Diwaddodi, diwaelodi, diammburo, puro, toru.*

Defect. *Diffyg, eisiau, Meth, aball, Angael, gwall, gwellig, gwellung, Pall.*

Defective. *Diffygiol, Defence. Ymddiffyniad, diffyniad, nawdd, noddod, ymadferth, amug, amwg, amugiad, arduy, defryd.*

To defend. *Cysammug, ammugiad, amwyn, diffier, arddelo, diffyn, ymddiffyn, noddi, diffwyn, esglwyn, ysglwyn, ymddofryd, achlesu.*

Defender. *Ceidwad, amiddiffynnwr, diffeldiad, arduyad.*

Defensive. *Ymddiffyniaeth.*

iaeth.

To defer. *Oedi, hirio, gobirio, cyngydio, addodi, buwru beibio o ddydd i ddydd.*

Deference, or Respect. *Anrhydedd, parch, bri.*

Defiance: *Annogiaeth, Ymbeiriad.*

Deficiency. *Diffyg, eisiau, meth, anallu.*

To defy. *Gwradwyddo, annog, cyffroi, herrio.*

To defile. *Halogi, budreddu, Llygru, diwyno, y Falogi.*

Defilement. *Halogiad.*

To define. *Pennodi, dangos, beth iw'r peth.*

Definitive. *Pennodol, terfynnedig, terfynnol.*

Definition. *Pennod, pennodiad, ystyfiad, ystyfrwydd.*

Deflagration, see burning.

Deflect. *Gogwyddo, plygu.*

Deflection, see to bewail.

To deflour, see to defile. *Anurddo, anbarddu, diflodeuo, Treisio, dwyn morwyndod merch.*

Deflouring. *Anurddo, Treisad dwyn morwindod merch.*

Defluetion. *Cwmpad, fyrthiad, diserwst.*

Deforcement. *Creulondeb.*

To deform. *Gwrthuna, batogi, llygru, anurddo.*

Deformity. *Gwrthuni, Hylldra, anharddwch, dybrydedd, hagriwch.*

Deformed. *Dibryd, gwrthyn, anbardd, byll, anelwig, bagr, afluniaidd, anffurfiol.*

Defouled. *Cywilyddio, peri i un gywilyddio.*

To defraud. *Camgolladu, Twyllo.*

Defraudation. *Siomiant.*

To defray. *Cwbt dalu, cwblhau.*

To defray Charges. *Dwyn traulun.*

Dest. *Tacclus, tlws.*

Defunct. *Wedi ymadwaf Byd.*

To defuse. *I dywallt allan.*

To degenerate. *Dirywio, afrywio, lledrywio, bodyn adnhebyg iw dylwyth, digenhedlu, anhurddo a Dylwyth.*

Degradation. *Diwrddad, difwyddo, diawdurdodi.*

To degrade. *Difwyddo, diurddo, diawdurdodi, diraddio, difreinio.*

The Positive Degree.

Enw gwan, gwaftad, issel-râdd, cyssffin râad.

A Degree. *Gradd, gris cam, llatrïug, litrwm.*

To take a Degree in the University. *Cymmeryd Urddau, Urddasu.*

The Comparative Degree. *Chwanegol o unrâdd, y Berfedd-râdd, y gamol Râdd.*

By Degrees. *O fesur ychydig ac ychydig.*

The Supralative degree *Chwanegol yn y râdd uchaf, yr uchel-râdd, o Litrwm i Litrwm.*

To dehort. *Anghyng-hori, gwrthgyng-hori.*

Dehortation. *Anghyng-oriad.*

To deject. *Taflu i lawr, bwrw i lawr, troi heibio, Gostwng iselhau.*

Dejected. *Prudd, trist, trwm, galarus, salweddiad, gwendid calen, llesca-rial.*

To deify. *Gwnaud yn Dduw.*

To deign, or vouchsafe. *Bod yn wiw ganddo, teilyngu.*

Deinty. *Moethus.*

A Deist, see an Atheist.

A Deity. *Duw, y*

Duwodod.

To delay, see to defer.

Delay. *Cyngbyd, aros, vmares, godris, gobiriant, godor, attrog, attrogwech, Llercian.*

Without delay. *Yn ddi-oed, Ymaes o law.*

Delectable. *Digrif, difyr, hyfryd, llon hoenus.*

Delectation, seedelight.

Delegate, see to Ap-point.

Delegation. *Gorchym-myn, Swydd, Gofal.*

To deliberate. *Ymgynghori, ystyriaid, pwylllo, cym-meryd cyngor.*

Delicate. *Hyddestl, mwyth alaf ancwyn, see dainty.*

Delicious. *Melus, pêr, hynaws, mwynaid.*

To Delight. *Difyr-wch, digrifwch, dywenydd, hyfrydwch, diddanwch.*

Delignate, to destroy wood. *Anrheitho, Difethu Goed.*

A Delinquent. *Beius, cylus, troseddwr, cam-weithredwr, Euog.*

Delirious. *Mad, gorph-wyllus, syfrdan, dyn ei go.*

To deliver. *Gwaredu, ymwared, rhyddau, goi-wng yn rhydd, digaetbiwa, ded:*

dodi, traddodi.

A Delivery in speaking. *Adroddiad, ymmadrodd, Traethiad. llafariad, parabl.*

A Womans Deliverance. *Esgor, esgorfa, Esgoredigaeth.*

A Flower deluce. *E-lestr.*

To delude. *Hudo, denu.*

To delve. *Cloddio, pahu.*

A Deluge. *Duliw, Llif, llifeiriant, rhyferthwy, Gweilgif.*

To demand. *Gofyn, gosyniad, Erfyniad, Arch.*

A Demand. *Gofyn, ceisio, erchi.*

Demas and Cefmas, in the Gospel of Nicodemus, the two Thieves crucified with Christ. *Y Ddau Leidir a Groeshoeliwyd gyda Christ.*

To demean, see to behave.

Demeans, or demesn. *Tref-tad, Tref-tadaeth.*

Demerit. *Haeddiant, baeddediaeth.*

Demigration. *Symmud &c.*

To demite. *Rhoddi, anrhegu, Rhoi.*

Democracy. *Gwerin,*

Llywodraeth.

To demolish. *Tynnu i lawr. Destrywio.*

Demologie. *Ymadroddi am, neu ac ysbrydion drwg.*

A Demon. *Yspryd drwg.*

To demonstrate. *Dangos, Arddangos, amlygu.*

Demonstration. *Goleu-fynag.*

Demure, see bashful.

To demur. *Lluddio, Rhwystr, attal.*

A Den. *ffau, gwâl.*

Denial. *Gwrthodiad, gwâd.*

A Denizen, see a Citizen.

To Denominate. *Enwi, Cyfenwi.*

To denote. *Nodi, yspysu.*

To denounce. *Mynegu adrodd, datcan, rhybuddio, Cyboeddi.*

A Dent. *Rhigol, rhygun, bwlcch tolc.*

Denudation, a making bare or naked. *Gwneuthur yn noeth, noethlw.*

To deny. *Nagcau, gommedd, pallu, gwrthod, rhoi nâg, rhagu.*

Denyal. *Nâg, nagcau, Nagyddiaeth, negyddiaeth, Negyfaeth, gwrthodiad,*

Llyfiant, Nâg am orchwyl, seithigrwydd.

Self-denial. *Hunan ym-wadiad.*

To depart. *Ymadaw, ymadael, encilio, myned ymmaith.*

Depeach. *Gollwng, rhuddbau, gwaredu, maddau, pardynu, gorphen, dibennu.*

To depend. *Ymddibynnu-wrth, pwyſ ar, ymddiried.*

Deneculation. *Lladrad cyhaedd.*

Depilation. *Tynnu'r blew, tynnu'r gwallt, di-walltu, hifio, ginio.*

Depilatory *Math ar bygliain.*

Deplanation. *Plannu, gosod, dadblannu.*

To deplore, see to de-mean. *Cwyno, cwynſan, Alqethig.*

Deponent. *Tyſt.*

To depopulate. *Disrodi, dinistrio, diftriwio, arrheithio.*

To deport. *Ymddwyn, ymddygiad.*

Deportation, or carrying away. *Dwyn Troesglwyddc ymaith*

Deportment, *Ymddygiad, ſee behaviour.*

To depose, or Swear. *Tyngu, tyſtiolaeththu.*

To depose or turn one out of his Place. *Deſwyddo, diqwdurdodi, rhoi i lawr, rhoi un allan o'i le, di urddo, di raddio.*

To deposite. *Gosod i lawr*

To deprave. *Llygru, diwyno, anurddo, goganu, enllibio.*

To Deprecate. *Gweddio rhag, adolwyn, ymadolwyn, gwrth-ymbil.*

To depretiate. *Dibrifio.*

Depredation, ſee Robbery.

To deprehend. *Dal heb wybod, dal ar y weithred.*

To depreſs. *Dalaſu, pwyſo i lawr, goſtwng, daltanodd.*

To deprive. *Difeddi-
anu, dwyn oddiar, diſwyddo, diſfreinio, ymddifadu, diſuddio.*

Depth. *Llaeſder. dyſadwr.*

Depurate. *Glanhau.*

To depute. *Rhai un yn i le neu tano.*

A Deputy. *Un a tan un arall, iſel ſwyddog, rhaglaw.*

To dequantitate. *Lleibau?*

bau'r maint y Dogen.

Dereliction. *Ymadawiad, Ymwrthodiad.*

To deride. *Chwerthin am ben, siomi, gwatwor, gwawdio.*

Derision. *Gwatwor, gwawd, dirmyg.*

To derive. *Tarddu allan, Goferu.*

Dern. *Esgeler, creulon, erchyll, unigol, neilltuol.*

A Derivation. *Trosfa, trosfa, troead dwr.*

To derogate. *Diddymu, Tynnu ymmaith, lleibau.*

Deruncination. *Chwiliad, chwinnad maes*

A Desert. *Diffaethwch, disseithle, anialwch, disserth attref.*

To descant. *Amlygu, egluro, Sponio.*

Descend. *Disgyn, myned i lawr.*

A Descent. *Gorwarded, gwared, goriwarded, disgynniad, disgynfa, cwympod.*

A Descent, or Pedegree. *Gwelygordd, ach, biliogaeth.*

To describe. *Yscrifenu allan, maneg, datcan, egluro.*

A Description. *Agwe-*

ddiad, darluniad.

To descry. *Gweled, canfod.*

Defecate, to cut off. *Torri ymaith.*

Defection. *Torriylawr.*

To defecrate. *Diwrddo, Diswyddo oddiwrth trefn, rheng Sanetaidd.*

To desert. *Bwrw ymmaith, ymwrthod a pheth.*

To desert, or Merit. *rhygluddiant, rhygluddiad, haeddiant, haeddedigaeth, efrllid, gobryn.*

To deserve. *Rhyglyddu, haeddu, dirper, gobrynu.*

Deservedly. *Haeddedigol, rhyglyddol, trwy haeddu.*

Deficcation, or drying up. *Sychu crassu fynu.*

A Design. *Bwriad, amcan, meddwl, addug bryd.*

To design. *Bwriadu, amcanu, arfaethu, gosod arfel, arfoedd.*

Designedly. *Gwir gaeithoddef.*

To desire. *Chwenychu, rhybychu, deisyfu.*

A Desire. *Rhybych, deisyfiad, dymuniad, puch, puchiant, addig'ngwarded.*

To desist. *Peidio, gorphwys, ymaros, ymmatal.*

A Desk. *Cist.*

To make desolate. *an-rheithio, dinistrio, yspeilio, difrodi, llanastru, Angbyfanneddu.*

Desolation. *Difrawd, dinystr, llanestr, llanastr, anghyfannedd-dra.*

To despair. *Anobeithio, diobeithio, dddarbod*

Desperate. *yn ddiobaith, lledffrom, ffromwyllt.*

Despection. *Earych ei lawr, earychiad ei lawr.*

Despicable. *Difan, difant, gwael, jalw, diystyr.*

Despight. *Cds, malis, drwgewyllys, dirmyg, tremig, jalwedd.*

To despise. *Dirmygu, tremygu, diystyru, diehwi, dibrisio, dimvnysgu.*

To despoil. *Desbinio.*

To despond. *Annobeithio, digalonni.*

Desponsation. *Ymgrediad, rhoi Cred, Addaw, priodi, Diweddiad.*

Despumption. *Diwmniad, Tynnu ymaith'r ewyn, Gorffertw.*

Destiny. *Tynged, tyngbedfen, damwain.*

Destitute. *Drymgeledd, yniad, anial, wedi i adel, digariad.*

To destroy. *Disall-*

train, anrheithio, difa, difetha.

Destruction. *Distryw, dinystr, difrawd, difancoll, destr.*

Desultory. *Neittiwr, lammwr.*

Desuetude. *Diffyg, eisiau, arfer.*

To detain. *Attal, Rddias, dal, rhwystro.*

To detect. *Datsuddio, dadanhudd.*

Detention. *Attal, attaliaeth, attasael.*

To determine, see to design.

To determine, or end. *Dibennu, tersynu, gorphen, pennu, trefnu, barnu.*

To deter. *Dychrynnu, ofni, tarfu, lluddias, digalonni.*

To detest. see to abhor.

Detestable. see abominable.

To dethrone, see depose.

To detract, see to defame.

Detriment. *Colled, niwaid drwg.*

Detrude. *Gwthioilawr, gyrru allan, rhoi ysgwd.*

Deturpation, or defile-
ing. *Halogi, lygriad, di-
wyno.*

Devastation

Devastation. *Nafog, dihafog*, see desolation.

To devote. *Dadwisgo, ddrwisgo, dihetru, ymddihetru, ymddiofgo, ymddihattaru, diofgo.*

Devexity. *Gwyrredd, camwedd, llofpeirwydd.*

To deviate. *Myned oddiar y ffordd, myned ar ddidro, cyfeilior ni.*

Devilish. *Diawledig.*

Devirgination. *Dwyn Morwyndod, Treisiad Anlladu.*

To devise. *Myfyrio, bwriadu, dyseisio, dythymmig.*

The Devil. *Y diafol, y diawl, y fall, y cythraul, dera, y ddera, satan.*

Devils. *Cythreuliaid, cethern.*

To devise, or bequeath.

A Deviser. *Bwriadwr, dychymmygwr.*

Deviser by will. *Gwneuthur llythyr cymmun.*

Devoid. *Arloesi, gwagbau.*

Devour, see duty.

To devolve. *Digwydd i'r naill oddiwrth y llall, treiglo i lawr.*

To devote. *Eiaduno.*

Devotion, Eidduned, addewid, dywelder, golych-

wydd, diheuid, duwiolfroydaau. *medd Ed. Samuel.*

To devour. *Ymddifoli, ysglyfaethu, cegu, ymrythu, difa, llyngcu, gwangcio, ysgyllu, yssu, afradloni, gwastraffu.*

Devours, or eat greedily. *Boch lwytho, hoprannu.*

Devout. *Golychwyddol, duwiol, dwysol, crefyddol, dihewydus.*

Deuteronomy. *Llyfr Dewtronomiwm.*

The Dewce, Y cerdyn dau lygad.

Dew, Gwlith, arien.

Dewy. *Gwlithog.*

A Mil-dew. *Mêl gawad, mêl wlith.*

A Dew Cap of a beast. *Tagell eidion, potten, rhumen, têth.*

Dextrous. *Rhygl, bylaw, trwyadl, deheuig, deheu, llaweddchawg, byffordd, pedrylaw.*

Dexterity the same.

D I

Diabolical. *Dieftig, cythreulig.*

A Diadem. *Coron, coronbleth, corinrwy.*

Diagonal. *Llinell o'r naill gongl i'r llall.*

A Diagram. *Enw neu S destun*

deftun llyfr, ordinbâd, barn, dull, argraph yn Geometry.

A Dial. *Deiol, orlais.*

The Pin of a dial, *Nodwydd neu bin deiol.*

A Dialect. *Aeg, jaith, lled-jaith.*

A Dialogue. *Cyd chwedi, cydymddiddan, holi ac atteb.*

A Diameter. *Llinell yn rhannu peth yn ddwyran.*

A Diamond. *Deiement, maentynnu, adamant.*

Diapason. *Cyffondeb cerdd.*

Diaper. *Rhigolog, rhygnog rhychog, Pannylog.*

Diaphanous. *Eglur, gloyw.*

Diaphoretick. *Chwiliad, teimlad, dattodiad, ysgydwad.*

Diaphragina. *Llen-gôg y ddwyfron, llein-gig draw, traws gae.*

A Diary. *Dydd llyfr.*

A Dibble. *Prenn neu baiarn plannu.*

A Dice. *Dîs, diffiau.*

A Dich. *Ffôs, clawdd.*

To dictate. *Adrodd i un beth a ysgrifennu.*

Dictator. *Dywedwr, adroddwr.*

Diary-Book. *Dydd-*

lyfr, rhestaur.

A Dictionary. *Geirlyfr.*

A Discipline. *Mynydd, ymddygiad.*

A Didapper. *Tindroed, henw aderyn bychan.*

To didder. *Anwyd, fferru rhyndod.*

A Die. *Dîs.*

A Diet. *Cymmanfa gyffredin.*

To die. *Marw, trengu, terfynu, darfod.*

Dier. *Lliw-wr, llif-wr.*

Diet. *Bwyd, ymborth, porthiant, lluniaeth, llwstran.*

A Diet of the Empire. *Cymmanfa.*

Diety. *Duwod, cynheiliaeth.*

Diffamation. *Cymery ymaith enw da un Anghyfenwi.*

To differ. *Angbyttuno, anghardio, bod yn amgen, bod yn anghyffelyb, anghyd-jynio.*

Difference. *Gwahaniaeth, amrasael, anghyd-fod, anundeb, anysgymmod, rhagor, cyjrdon, amrywaeth.*

Different. *Anghyffelyb, ankebyg.*

Difficult. *Anhawdd, anghoei*

angboel gwan gred, anhyder, caled.

Diffidence. Angboel, gwargred, anhyder.

To diffuse. Gwascaru, tanu ar led.

To dig. Palu, cloddio, tirio, cwdd.

To digest. Dosparthu, trefnu, treulio'r bwyd yn y cylla, addurno, tacclu, cyweirio.

A Digit. Gradd mewn rhi fyddiaeth.

A Digit. Bys, lled neu hyd bys, ewin aderyn, mesur o ddwr.

Digladdation. Ymdrin elledysau, ymryffon, ymladd.

Dign. Teilwng, gwiw.

To ding. Taro peth wrth lawr, yffigo, briwo.

To dingle dangle. Pendrymmu, blaendrymmu, dibynnu ymlaen, gogwyddo at y naill du, pwyso at, pwyso ymlaen, plygu i wared.

Dignify. Gwneuthur yn hynod, ardderchogi, hynodi.

Dignity. Urddas, parch, anrhydedd, gwnedd, cymmeriad, uchelfraint, delediwrowydd.

To digress. Cyfeiliorni ymgadw.

A Dike. Ffos, clawdd. Dilacerate. Dryllio, rbyygo, dinystrio.

Dilapidation. Dinystr, cwymp, distryw.

To dilate. Lledu, chwaneu, ehengu, helaethu.

Dilatory. Chwannog i oedi, see slow.

Dilemma Rbesswm deubig, neu ddeu gorn.

Dildo. Eulyn, gwialen gwr.

Diligent. Manwl, manol, dysfal, diwyd, astud, astigo diesceulus, jorth, corth, chorth, didawl, attawl.

A Dilling. Hwn a an-er pan fo ei dad ymbell o'i wlad neu wledi beneiddio.

Dilucid, see clear, manifest.

Dilucidation. Gwneuthuriad, Gwneud yn Eglur, amkug, bynod.

Dilute. Cymmysgu dwr a gwin.

Dim of a sight. Coegddall, cibddall.

Dimness. Coegddallu, llygad gochni, pallder golwg.

To dim, Tywyllu, dallu.

Dimension. Mesuriad, mesur.

Dimication. *Cyd, brwydr, trin.*
A Dimilaunce. *Gwayw, gwayw ffon.*
To diminish. *Lleibau.*
Dimissory. *Llythyrau anfon.*
To dimit. *Anfon ar léd, gollwng ymmaith, gaddesf.*
A Din, see *Noise.*
To dine. *Ciniawa.*
Dimple. *Mann geni, siamp.*
A Dinner. *Ciniaw.*
To dint. *Taro arian, taro ar yr einion.*
A Diocess. *Esgobaeth.*
A Diocesan. *Esgob.*
Dioptrique. *Mesur i bwyso dwr, offeryn i ganfod uchder neu bellter.*
To dip. *Soddi, trochi, suddo, gwlychu.*
A Dipping. *Trochiad, gwlychiad.*
A Dipthong. *Dwy sain, dipton, deudan, dwy fôgail, un sain.*
Dipfie-line. *Plwm a llinyn i blymio dwfn.*
To direct. *Unjawni, cyfarwyddo, byfforddi, cyfeirio, rheoli, llywiau, arwain, twyso.*
Direct. *Uniawn, cystawn, dileddf.*

Direction. *Cyfarwyddid, byfforddiad.*
Direful. *Creulon.*
Diremption. *Glanbau.*
Didoli, *Rbanuu, neillduo.*
Direption, see *robing, or plundering.*
Dirges. *Arwyl, cynhebrwng claddedigaeth, ang-ladd.*
Dirt. *Tomm, baw, flaid, mygn, budredd, phucca, terrig.*
Disability. *Gwendid annersb, annallu.*
Disable, *Egwan, dinersb, llefc, diallu.*
Disadvantage. *Colled, niweid, afles, anghym-mwynas Anfuddo.*
Disaffected. *Dwng R-wyllyswr.*
To disaffect. *Llysu, gwrthod.*
Disagree. *Anghyttuno, anghymmodi, anghordio.*
To disallow. *Gwrthod, bwrw ymmaith, Llysu.*
Disanimate. *Digalonni.*
Disanul, see *to Abolish.* *Diddymu, dleu.*
To disappear. *Dismythu, dislannu, disannu, disancolli.*
To disappoint. *Torri addaw, fomi, seithugo.*
To Disapprove, see *disallow.*

disallow.

A Disard. *Tafyd, ffâl, dysynwyr, ffadr.*

To disarm. *Diarfu.*

Disarray. *Diofc, diwig.*

Disaster. *Trychni, trych-ineb, drychynneb, dryglam. anffawd, trychlam, af-lwydd, drwg-ddamwain drwg dynged.*

To disavow, see to disallow.

To disband, see to de-
pose.

To disbelieve. *Gwan-gredu, anghoelio, anghre-du, gwanffyddio.*

To disburse. *Treutio, tshu, costio.*

To disburthen. *Dad-lwytho, dadbynnio, Ef-mwythau.*

Discamp. *Summudo, gwerfyll.*

To discard, see to de-
pose.

To disend. *Discyn, my-
ned i lawr.*

To discern. *Neulltuo, gwahanu, deall, gwybod gwahaniaeth, rhwng pe-
thau, Jawnganfod.*

Discription, or tearing
in Pieces. *Rhwygo, dryll-
io, carpio yn chwifriw.*

Dicession. *Ymadawiad,*

neilltuo.

To discharge, see to
absolve.

To discharge ones duty.
Gwneud, ei ddledswyd.

To discharge a debt.
Talu dlêd.

Disinct. *Rhydd, wedi
ollwng yn rhydd, llac.*

A Disciple. *Discybl, yf-
colhaig.*

Discipline. *Dysc, add-
yig, athrawiaeth, atbron-
ddyig.*

To disclaim. *Ymwyr-
thod, Ymwadu.*

To disclose, see to dis-
cover.

To discolour. *Llych-
wino, amliwio, drygliwio.*

To discomfit, see to
conquer. *Gorescyn.*

Discomfiture. *Lladdfa, aerfa, dirdra.*

To discomfort. *Ang-
hymfforddi, Tristhau, cys-
tudd calon.*

To discommend, see to
dispraise.

Discommodity. *Colled, anghymmwynas, niweid, aflê, sarbad.*

Disconsolate. *Yn ang-
hymfforddus, trist, yn ddi-
ymgeledd.*

Discontent. *Anfodlon-
rwydd.*

To discontinue. *Newidio neu peidio ei arfer.*

Discord. *Ymdrin, ymarwar, penyn erfydd, anghyttundeb, anghydfod, anghymyddlonedd, cyfryssedd, anyscymod.*

Discord in Musick. *angbyffondeb, anghytonedd, anghytgerdd, anghydlais.*

To discover. *Datguddio, dadanudd, di doi, di achludd, cansod.*

To discount. *Rhoi cyfrif.*

To discourage. *Digaloni, Angbyfforddi..*

Discourse. *Cyd chwedleua, cyd-siarad, cyd-ymgommio.*

A Discourse. *Ymmadrodd, araith, faith, traethawd, cynnaddl.*

Discourteous. *Anfoesol, Anfwynedd, didorriad.*

Discourtesy. *Anghymwynas, camwri.*

To discredit. *Anghredu, enllibio, goganu, Anair, dibrisio.*

Discreet. *Cymmen, call, synhwyrol, doeth, pwyllog.*

Discrepant. *Anghyttuno.*

Discretion, see Prudence.

Discretive. *Neilltuaeth, Gwabaniaeth, didoliaeth.*

Discriminate. *Dospar-*

thu, neilltuo, gwabanti.

To discure. *Datgudd, dadanudd, didoi.*

To discuss. *Holi'n fanwl, ymrefsymmu, dadlu, ymddadlu.*

To disdain, see Contemn.

Disdain. *Dirmyg, dystyrwch, ffeidd-dra.*

A Disease. *Clefyd, chwyf, haint, gwst, ammbwyt, anbwyl, dolur, achur.*

To disembark. *Tirio, dysod i dir.*

To disengage. *Rhyddbau, dadrwymo.*

Disentangle. *Dirwystro, Egluro.*

Disesteem. see Contempt.

Disfavour, see discourtesy.

Disfigure, see to deface.

To disfranchise. *Disreinfo.*

Disfurnish. *Yspeilia, anrheithio.*

To disgorge. *Chwedu cyfogi.*

To disgrace. *Sarrbau.*

Disgrace. *Gwarth, gwradwdd, gwarthrudd, cywilydd, sarrhaad, enllib, dryg-air, anglod, gogan, mef, eiliwed, eiliwedd, Anair.*

To

To disguise. *Dieithro*, *ymddieithro*, *gwneud lliw neu rith*, *adffugio*.

To disgust. *Digio digo-faint*.

A Dish. *Disfyl*, *dwler*, *Phiol*.

A Chateing-dish. *Pa-dell dân*.

A Dish-Clout. *Cadach-lestri*.

Ti dishearten. see discouragement.

Disregate. *Chwalu*, *tanu*, *gwasgaru*.

Dishevelled hair, *gwallt Rhudd*.

Dishonest. *Annonest*, *angbyfiawn*, *anaddwyn*, *angbyfiawnus*.

Dishonour, see disgrace.

Dishonourable. *Diglôd*, *di anrhydeddus*, *ammharchedig*, *di fri*.

Disinherit. *Dietifeddu*, *didreftadu*.

Disimbark. *Dadlwytho Llong*.

Disingage. *Gwaredu*, *rhuddbau*, *achub*.

Disingenious, see dishonest.

Disintangle. *Gwared*, *achub*.

Disinter. *Cloddio allan*, *cloddio*, *torri clawdd*.

To disjoyn. *Dadgyff-*

ylltu, *gwahanu*, *diddysnu*.

To disjoint. *Gwahanu 'r aelodau*, *trychu*, *'r cymmalau*.

Disjunction. *Gwahan-rhedol*.

A Diskindness. *Ang-hymwynas twrn drwg*, *eni-waid*.

To dislike, see disallow,
To dislocate. *Symmud oi le*.

Dislocation. *Rhoi Esgyrn allan o'i lle*, *digym-malu*.

Dislodge one. *Bwrw allan o Letty*.

Disloyal. *Anffyddlon*, *bradog*, *bradychus*, *brad-wraidd*, *Anghywir*.

To dismay. *Llesmeirio*, *ofni dychrynu*.

Dismal. *Tosturus*, *cwyn-fanus*.

Dismantle a City. *An-rheithio*, *Amddeffynfa*.

To dismember. *Darnio'r aelodau*.

Dismes. *Degwm*.

To dismiss. *Rhyddau*, *gollwng ymmaith*.

To dismount a Horse. *Disgyn oddiar geffyl*.

Disobedience. *Anufudd-dod*.

To disobey. *Anfoddhau*, *gwrthwynebu*.

To ditoblige. *Digio, ledu, esponi, egluro, tanu anfeddhau, furhau, Codd, Niweidio.*

To disorder. *Annbrefnu, bwrw allan o drefn, cymmysgu.*

To disown. *Gwadu.*

To disparage, see to dispraise.

Disparity. *Annhebygrwyda anghvffon, anaddas, anghyffelybrwydd.*

Dispark *Datgan, torri cae i lawr.*

To dispatch. *Bryfo, prysuro, ffrystio, cyrch, taith.*

Dispell. *Gwtbio ymmaith, gyrru ymmaith, gwasgaru*

Dispend. *Treulio, dwyn y draul.*

To dispense. *Rhoi cennad, cennadu, canbiadu, caniadbau, caniadu.*

Dispensation. *Cenhadiad, caniatid.*

To dispeople, see depopulate.

To disperse. *Gwasgaru, chwalu, tanu, tarfu, myned ar gyfeiliorn.*

Disputious. *Un a ddeil ei hwg, gygu, anfeddog.*

To displace. *Symud o'i le.*

To display. *Eledu, ym-*

ledu, esponi, egluro, tanu allan.

To displease. *Anfaddhau, anfadlomi.*

Displeasant. *Anhyfryd, anfordur.*

To dispoile. *Yspeilio, anrheithio.*

Dispone. *Trefnu, dosparthu.*

Disport. *Digrifwch, celhweirio.*

To dispose. *Trefnu, lluniaethu, dosparthu.*

Disposition or Inclination. *Anwyd, tuedd, tueddgarwch, athrylith.*

To dispossess. *Difeddiannu, di drestadu, gyrru allan o feddiant.*

To dispraise. *Goganu, enllibio, cablu, rhoi anglat.*

Disprosit. *Colled, niwaid, afles, anghymmwynas.*

Disproof. *Diddadl, difprowf, gwrthbrawf,*

Disproportion. *Anghyfartlwydd. anghyffelybrwydd.*

Disproportionable. *Anagryfuwch, anghyfartal, anbydran.*

To disprove. *Diddadlu, gorchfygu a rheswm, difbrost, gwrthbrost, gwrthdadau.*

Dispurveyed

Disurveyod. *Drwggyweir, drwg drefniad, drwg ddarpar.*

To dispute *Dadlau, ymdladlau, prinpan, ymresymmu, ymgomio, ymbyngcio, ymdwywedyd, ymholi, ymbarlu.*

Disputation. *Ymresymiad, ymddadlau, dadlawd, dadl dadlwriaeth, cynnadi.*

To disquiet. *Aflonyddu, blino, gofidlo, trallodi, dygnu, cystuddio, peri helbul.*

Disquisition. *Dysal chwithio, manwl ymosyn, manylgais.*

To disregard, see to contemn.

Disrespect. *Diystyrwch anfedrasrwydd, anfoesgarwch.*

To diffatistly. *Anfodloni.*

To dissect. *Dryllio, darnio.*

To dissemble. *Dieithro, ymddieithro, dirgelu, gwenheithio, rhagrithio, chwatreu llaw wen.*

Disseizin. *Difeddianu, bwrw allan o swydd.*

A Dissembler. *Gwenheithiwr, rhagrithiwr, ffuantwr.*

To dissent. *Neilltuo.*

A Dissenter. *Neilltuwr, gwabanwr.*

A Dissertation, see a disputation.

Dishevel the Hair. *Rhannu gofod, neu danu gwall pen.*

Disservice. *Colled, niwaid, aflê, anghymwynas.*

Dissever. *Didoli, neillduo, gwahanu, dosparthu.*

Disimulation. *Gweniaeth, rhagrith, dieithrad, ffuant.*

To dissipate. *Chwalu, gwascaru, dattod, tanu.*

To dissolve. *Dattod, datglymmu, toddi, rhyddhau gollwng yn rhydd.*

Dissolute. *Rhydd, llac, dirwym difrodus, afreolus.*

Dissonant, see discord in Musick.

Disuade. *Cynghori i'r gwrthwyneb, gwrth gyngheri.*

A Distaff. *Cogel.*

To distain. *Halogi, llygru.*

Distance. *Rhagoriaeth, pellter, pelled, pellenig-rwydd.*

Distast, see anger.

A Distemper, *Psych*, see a disease.

To distemper. *Cythrudo, cynnhyrfu, cyffroi.*

To distend. *Yslyn o hyd.*

Disthroned. *Disfreinio.*

A Distich. *Cywydd deu-
air, pennill deufaint.*

To distill. *Distilio, dis-
tellsu, diseru, goferu.*

**Distillation of Hu-
mours.** *Llyfnafedd y pen,
Gwlybyrau'r pen, penddi-
feriad.*

To distinguish. *Rhan-
nu, neilltuo, didoli, gwa-
hanrhedoli, gwneud gwa-
haniaeth.*

Distinct. *Rhannedig,
gwahannedig, ar wahan,
a bwngc i bwngc.*

Distinction. *Amrywi-
aeth, gwahaniaeth, gwa-
hanrhedoliaeth, parthiad,
dosparth, gwahan.*

To distort. *Gwyro,
cammu, gwyrgammu, min-
gammu, bod ai fin ar dro.*

To distract. *Tynnuym-
maith neu oddiwrth i gil-
ydd, rhannu, gwasgaru,
Neilltuo.*

Distracted. *Hurdest,
Haerllig, neu un o'i gôf.*

Distraction. *Marwe-
rydd.*

To restrain. *Gasaclu,
codi gasaelu, neu gwyfl,
Attasaclu.*

Distraught. *Ynsyd, gor-
pbywllus, attasacl.*

A Distress. *Gasacl,
gwyflad, gwyfleidiaeth.*

Distress, or Adversity.
*Ing, ingder, cyfyngder,
cyni, blinsyd, adfyd, trallod.*

To distribute. *Rhannu,
dosparthu, dyrannu cyfran-
nu.*

A District. *Tiriogaeth.*

To distrust. *Gwangre-
du, anghoelio, angrhedu,
gwanffyddio.*

To disturb. *Cythru-
ddo, aflonyddu, rbwystro
un ei feddwl neu amcan.*

Disturn. *Troi oddiwrth,
Troi ymmaith.*

To disunite. *Anuno.*

To disuse. *Diarferu, ne-
widio, ei arfer.*

Disworship. *Diaddoliad.*

To diswade. *Angbyng-
hori, gwrthgyngbori.*

A Ditch. *Ffos, clawdd,
clôdd, rhigol, camlas.*

To make a ditch. *Cloddio.*

Dition. *Cysoeth.*

A Ditty. *Cân.*

A Divan. *Prif Henna-
dur, senedd yngwlad y twrc.*

To divaricate. *Cerdd-
ed yn fongam, neu'n droed-
draws.*

To dive. *Nefio tan
Ddwr.*

Diverse. *Amryw.*

Diversity. *Amrywiaeth,
amrasaeliad.*

To divert. *Tro oddiar*

y ffordd, llawenychu, bod yn ddigrif, difyrri.

Diverticle. Tro, trofa, ystumiad.

To divide, see to distribute. Ysgar, dosparthu, cyfrannu.

A Dividend. Cyfraniad, neu ddosparthiad mewn Rhifyddiaeth.

Divine. Duwiol, dwyfol, nefol, sanctaidd.

A Divine. Difynydd, diwin.

To divine. Dewinio, rhagddywedyd, darregan, digogan, prephwydo, rhamanta.

Divination. Dewiniaeth, dewindabaeth.

Diving. Dowcio, myned tan ddwr.

Divinity. Difynyddiaeth, y dduwdod, hefyd duwioldeb, difeinyddiaeth.

Division. Dosparthiad, cyfranniad.

A Divisor. Rhannwr, cyfrannwr.

To divorce. Ysgar, ysgariaeth llythr ysgar, llysu, capelu.

Diurnal. Dydd lyfr.

To divulge. Cyhoeddi, cyffredino.

Dizzy, see giddy.

Dizziness. Y bendro, y

gyss, y fynyglor, madron dod pen, pen feddwod.

To do. Grugu, garugu, gwneuthur, gwneud.

A Dob-chick. Rhyw for aderyn.

Docible. Hawdd i ddyscu, hyddysc.

A Dock for ships to ride in. Llongborth, gorsaf llongau.

A Dock, or Tail. Cyffon, cloren, llosgwrn, rhonell, connell.

Docket. Amdrwch.

Doctiloquent. Siarad yn ddwsfn, siarad yn ddwsgedig.

A Doctor. Athraw, dysgawdwr.

A Doctor of divinity. Athraw difeinyddiaeth.

A Doctor of Physick. Athraw meddyginiaeth.

A Doctor of law. Dysgawdwr y gyfraith.

Doctrine. Dysc, dysgeidiaeth, athrawiaeth, addysg, athronddysc, testun yr hwn a draetha'r llen.

Document the same.

Documentize. Athrawiaethu, dyscu.

To dodge. Twyllo.

A Dodkin. Ceiniog fchan, Ceiniogan,

Doer. Gweithredwr.

A Doe. *Gafr dan, Ewig lwyd.*

To doff or, put off. *Disg, diwisc, dihatru.*

A Dog. *Ci.*

Dog-fish. *Penci, margi.*

Doggish. *Ciaidd, far-rug, annynad, der, del, drwg-naws, fur, cystgodd, gwanafog.*

Dogmatical. *Hynawdl, by o'i ymmadrodd.*

Doing. *Gwneuthur rhywbeth, llêd neu hyd bys.*

Dolation, or smoothing. *Llafenbau, gwneud yn deg.*

A Dole. *Rhoddiad, doniad.*

Doleful. *Cwynfannus, tosturus, wylofus, alaethus, alarus.*

Dolor the same.

Dolphin. *Môrhwch.*

A Dolt, see blockish.

Doly, *Trist, prudd.*

Domable, or tameable. *Dofus, gwarhaus, bywedus.*

Domestical. *Teuluaid, cartrefol.*

Dommetor, or a madman. *Ynfyd cyndeiriog, naes oi gof.*

To domineer. *Meistroli, arglwyddiaethu, rheoli, llywio, rhwyfgo.*

Dominion. *Rheol, rheolaeth, arglwyddiaeth, llywodraeth.*

Dominical Letter. *Llythyren y sul.*

Dimination. *Arglwyddiaeth, rheolaeth, llywodraeth.*

A Donation. *Rhôdd.*

Donour. *Yr hwn roddo.*

Donee. *Yr hwn a rodder iddo.*

To doom, see to condemn.

A Dooms-man, *Bar-nwr*, see a Judge.

Dooms-day. *Dydd y Farn.*

Done. *Wedi gwneuthur.*

Door. *Drws, porth, dôr.*

A Back door. *Cil drws, ol drws, tu cefn.*

From Door to door. *O ddrws i ddrws, o ddrws bwy gilydd, or drws ir llall.*

A Door-keeper. *Porthor, dryffor.*

The Dor-hawk. *Cor-walch.*

A Dor or Beetle. *Ghwilen ddu, chwil.*

A Dorce. *Yr eurbysc, yr Eurgefn.*

A Dor, see drone.

A Dorman. *Trawst mawr.*

mauer.

Dormant. *Yn cysgu.*

Dormitory: *Hynady, ystafell gwely.*

A Dormouse. *Poebew.*

A Dorp. *Pentref gwlad, cordref, maenol ac ynddi lawer o bentref.*

A Dose. *Rhoddiad.*

A Dofol. *Cylched, llenn gwely breiniol, cylchen gwely, pabell.*

A Dofier. *Basted, new gawell i garrio ar y gefn ystairniach.*

To dote. *dylu, ynfydu, synnu, hurtio.*

Dotage. *Marwerydd, malaniaidd.*

Double. *Dyblig, dau ddyblig, broded.*

A Doublet. *Dwbled, pais.*

To doubt. *Petruso, astrusi, amwys, ambeuaeth.*

Without doubt. *Dinam, dioer, diammau, diedfydd.*

Doubtful. *Petrus, anilus, ambeius, amhwys.*

A Dove. *Colomen.*

A Turtle dove. *Clomen faer, turtur.*

A Dove-house. *Clomendy.*

Dough. *Toes.*

To douk. *Soddi, suddo, trechi.*

Dow. *Ibid.*

A Doucet. *Bwyd, o laeth ac wysu.*

Dowager. *Gwaddolog.*

A Dower. *Argyfreu, argyffreu, Cynnhysgaeth, gwaddol. see Joyniture.*

Young Dowl. *Pluccan, saithflew, goflew, drainblu.*

A Down, or Plain. *Gwaftadfaes, gwaftadedd.*

Down. *Mânblu, draenblu, pluccan, goflew, saithflew.*

Down an Adverb. *I wared. i lawr.*

A Down-fall. *Diphwys, lle, serth.*

Down-right. *Gonest, gwirion, didwyll, syml, ddyblyg, mul, dihocced.*

Dowry. *Gwaddol, cynnys gaeth.*

A Dowse. *Ymladd, ymryson, ymdrech.*

A Doxy, see a Bawd.

Doxology, see Thanksgiving. *Ffurf o ogoniant.*

To doze. *Synnu.*

A Dozen. *Dwsin, deuddeg.*

D R

A Drab, see a Bawd.

A Drabler, *Angwhanog, farrit, wat.*

Draff. *Soeg.*

T 3

Drafty.

Drafty. *Dygn flin, a-flonydd.*

To drag. *Llusgo, tynnu ar ol.*

To draggle, see todagle.

A Dragon. *Draig, gorugwr.*

A Dragoon, March-fighter.

To drain. *Tynnu dwr, fych dynnu.*

A Drake. *Baliard, adi-ad ceiliog hwyad.*

A Dram. *Mawiaid, munaid, wythfed rannwns.*

I drank. *Mi yfais.*

A Draper. *Prynnwr a gwerthwr brethynau.*

A Draught, or Transcript. *Copi.*

A Draught or shape of a Thing. *Llun, gwedd, portreiad.*

A Draught of drink. *Trastrwngo, trancell, tynniad, tynn, talwngc, dracht, llymmaid o ddiod.*

To draw. *Tynnu llusgo, arwain, tryd.*

To draw near. *Dynessu, dyfodyn nes.*

Draw near. *Dabre, tyrd yma.*

To draw drink. *Gollwng diod, heilio.*

A Drawer of drink. *trulliad, heilyn, gwallafiad.*

A Drawers, or trowses. *Llawdr, flodr.*

A Draw-latch. *Lleidrin.*

A Drawer of a Table. *Prenad, prenson, cistan chior.*

A Dray. *Garr llusf heb chwynion, tynn-gar.*

Dread. *Ofn, dychryn, braw.*

To dream. *Breuddwydio.*

To interpret Dreams. *Dehongli, dehengli, dirnad.*

Dregs. *Gwadded, gwaelodion, crwybr.*

A Drench. *Llyn, diod feddyginiaeth.*

To drench. *Rhoi diod.*

Dreint. *Llifeiriant.*

To dress. *Addurno, barddu, taclu, trwsio, dilladu, arlwoyo.*

To dress dead Bodies. *Cyweirio cyrph meirw.*

A Dresser, or Kitchen Table. *Trestl.*

To dretch. *Aros, cyf-gu, huno.*

I Drew. *Mi dynnes.*

Driblets. *Cyfrannau bychain o Arian.*

Drie. *Sychedig, fych, dispyddu.*

A Drift or drove. *Gyrriad, dirriad.*

A Drift, or design. *Bwriad, amcan.*

A Drift of Snow. *Llywchfa, ply lluchseuydd.*

A Drill. *Ébill bychan, trwyddew.*

To drill. *Tyllu.*

To drink. *Yfaid, dych-lyd.*

Drink. *Llyn, diod, gwi-rod, gwirowdlyn.*

Strong drink. *Cwrw, diod Gref:-*

Small drink. *Diodfain, succan.*

To drip. *Diferu, gor-ddiferu, defnynnu distellu.*

The Dripping of meat. *Diferion, cig, bâst.*

A Dripping-pan. *Paddell i dderbyn diferion cig.*

To drive. *Gyrru, gwtbio, Cyffroi.*

To drive back. *Cilgw-tbio.*

Drivel. *Poer, poeryn, drifel, slefr.*

A Drizzling Rain. *Gwlith wlaw, defnyniad.*

To droll. *Bod yn llaw-en neu'n ddigryf, cellwair.*

Drollery. *Mwyn air, muyngeilwair, digrifair.*

A Dromedary. *Camel a dau hwrrwg ar ei gefn.*

A Drone Bee, see a Bee.

Bronklew. *A aller ei*

yfed, lledfeddw, gofrwyfsg.
To droop. *Tristau, pendrymmu.*

To drop, see to drip.
A Drop. *Dafn, defnyn; deigryn, distell, dâs.*

Dropping. *Defniawg, dosawg, defni.*

The Dropfie. *Dysr-glwyf.*

Dross. *Sinidr, sinidro, gorsenw, swrwd, sorod.*

A Drove of Beasts. *Gyrro anifeiliaid, mintai,*

A Drover. *Porthman, arweinydd anifeiliaid.*

To drown. *Coddi, soddi, trochi.*

Draught. *Sychder, bysprwydd.*

Droufy. *Cyscadur.*

Droufiness. *Syrthni, diogi, trymluogrwydd.*

To drub, see to bang.

A Drudge. *Llabwst, o ddyn i wneud pob peth, rhawfswail.*

To drudge. *Gweini, gweithredu.*

A Druid. *Derwydd.*

Drugs. *Dail a chyffuriau o wledydd tramor.*

A Drum. *Drwm, tabwrdd.*

Drunk. *Meddw, brwyfsg camwyfsg.*

Drunken. *Diawrwydd, meddi*

meddwa.

Drunkennets. *Meddwodod, Brwyjgedd, meddwaint.*

Druy. *Llednais, pwylllog.*

Dry. *Sych, cras, dilain, gwyfyn, hysp, bysp, crân, gwrw, crin, sych.*

Dry. or Thirsty. *Sychedig.*

D U

A Dub, *Elynn, dwr safedig, llwch.*

Dubious. *Petrus, am-
mhetus.*

Dublet. *Paio, diobled.*

A Duck. *Hwyad, adi-
ad, Hydruwy.*

A Wild-duck. *Hwy-
adwyllt, dwr-jâr.*

To duck, *fee to dive.*

Due. *Dyledus jaron,
cysfawn Addas.*

A Duel. *Ornest, ym-
ornest, ymitadd rhwng dau.*

A Dug, *Brenn, diden,
têth.*

A Duke. *Pedcawdod
duwc.*

Dukedom. *Pencirw-
diæth, Talaeth.*

A Dutchy. *Cyfarwy-
ddiad, blaenortad, tywy-
siad dugiaeth.*

A Dulcimer. *Dawsmel*

Dulcitude, *fee Sweet-
ness.*

Dulcoration, a Sweet-
ning. *Melysis.*

Dull. *Synn, synnedig,
hurt, lledfeddad, furth,
rell, dwl, syfrdan.*

A Dullard, *fee blockish.*

Dumb. *Mûd, aflasar,
dymmadrodd.*

A Dump. *Synnedig-
aeth, iradang, burtrwydd.*

A Dunce, *fee dull,
and Blockish.*

Dung. *Tail, daw, bis-
wail, domm, traeth bull,
sibwll.*

Horse dung. *Bod, E-
bodn.*

A Dung-hill. *Tomen.*

A Dungeon. *Carthar-
tywll.*

Dun, or Brownish.

Gwinau, gwineuddu.

A Duplicate. *Ysgrifent
Siarttr.*

Durable. *Parhaus, o
bir barhâ, toracthus.*

Durance. *Hir Garch-
ar, Caethiwed.*

Duration. *Toraeth,
parhâad.*

Durst. *Meiddia.*

Dusk, *fee Darknesh.*

The dusk of the Even.

Cysfudwr, gwyll y nos.

Dusky. *Tywyll, ddu, du-
dus.*

Dust. *Lloch, plwr,
pluor, ploro.*

Saw-dust.

Saw-dust. *Bhwdd lif.*
 Mill-dust. *Ysgubion y Felin, Ellwch y Felin.*

Dusty. *Llychlyd, llawn dwst, neu llwch.*

Duty. *Swydd, dléd, dyledswydd, gwasanaeth.*

Dutiful. *Gwasanaethgar usudd.*

Dutifulness. *Yfydd-dod, Gwasanaethgarwch.*

D W

Dwale. *Llysiaw'r môch.*

A Dwarf. *Pegor, dandiprate, elach liegryn.*

To Dwell. *Trigo, preswyllo, pryseddu, cyfaneddu, aneddu, cartrefu.*

A Dwelling, or Habitation. *Trigle, trigfa, trigias, trigiant, trefod, godrig, ethrefig, haddef, preswylfa, annedd, cyfanedd, cartref, annedde, preswylfod.*

To dwindle, see to decrease.

Dwined. *Treulia.*

D Y

To Dy, see to die.

To Dye Colours. *Lliwio llifo.*

A Dyer. *Lliwydd.*

A Dyal. *Deiol.*

A Dynasty, or Principality. *Twysogaeth.*

The Dysentery. *Haint*

y Galon, darymred gwaed.
 Dysury. *A-hawster tree thi, attalldwr, y trostedd*

E A

E Ach. *Pôb, pôb un.*

Eager. *Dewr, awchus, awyddus.*

An Eagle. *Eryr, eryres.*

Eam. *Ewythr.*

To ean as Ews. *Dysod neu furw oen.*

Ear. *Cluft, yscyfar, ysgyfarn brudd*

To Give eat. *Clustym, wrando, clustfeinio.*

An Ear-Ring. *Modrwy cluft, ysginegen, clustdws.*

An Ear-wig. *Pryscluft.*

To ear as Corn. *Hedi, hedeg.*

Ear of Corn. *Tywyfen.*

Ear-wax. *Cwyr cluft.*

An Earl. *Farll.*

An Earl's Wife. *Farlles, Countess.*

An Earldom. *Farllaeth.*

Early. *Boreuol.*

To earn. *Ynnill, elwa, maelio.*

In Earnest. *Prëssur, disiapri, diwegi, dilai, & ddisgrif.*

Earnest. *Ern, ernes, gwyfll, briduw.*

Earth. *Tir daiar, daiaren,*

aren, tud, trylaw.

Earth Nuts. *Clorod y ddaiar.*

Potters Earth. *Priidd y crochenydd.*

Earthly. *Daiarol, daieryn.*

Earth-quake. *Daiargryn.*

Ease. *Gorphwysdra, esmwythdra, llonyddwch.*

Easie. *Hawdd, bylaw, bydyn, rhiwias.*

The East. *Dwyrain, Codiad Haul.*

The East-wind. *Dwyreinwynt.*

Easter. *Y Pasc.*

To eat. *Bwydta, ymborth, llewa, yssy.*

The Eaves of a House. *Bargod ty, bondo.*

An Eaves Dropper. *Ymglustfeiniwr, ymglustwrandawr.*

An Eaw. *Dafad.*

E B

To ebb. *Gwrthlifo, gwrthliffeirio, freio, encilio.*

An Ebbing. *Gwrthlif, adlif, môrdrai.*

An Ebbing of the Sea. *Môrdrai, ertrai.*

Ebony, or sort of wood. *Pren du fel y muchudd heb*

ddwyn ffrwyth na dail.

An Ebullition. *Yn ber-*

wi Trosto.

Ebriety, *Meddwdod.*

E C

An Echo. *Gwrthlais, cabolfaen, adlais, llech lafar, carreglesain, craig lesain, adfain.*

To echo. *Adlesain, diaspaid, adseinio, aeileisio, tarkisio, darstain.*

Eccentrick. *Cylchau o fewn eu gilydd.*

Ecclesiastical. *Eghwysaidd.*

An Eclipse. *Diffyg, pall, cil eclips, tywyllu, caddugo.*

To ech. *I bob un.*

To eckle. *Gosod, dangos, arwyddocau.*

Eclogue. *Cân Fugeiliaidd.*

Edacity, or greedy eating, or devouring. *Llungcu, ysgaelfaethu, gwancio, bwytau'n awyddus.*

An Edge. *Awch, afwch, min, llymder, crimmell, crimp.*

To set ones Teeth on edge. *Gwneud dingcod ar ddannedd dyn.*

The Edge of Skirt of a garment. *Ymylgwst.*

An Eddy. *Ertraw, udles, gwrthlif.*

Edible. *A ellir ei fwyta.*

An Edict. *Ordinad, cyhoedd.*

tyhoedd.

Edification. *Adeilad-
aeth.*

An Edifice. *Adail, ad-
eilad, teilad.*

To edifie, or instruct.
Athrawiaethu.

An Edition. *Gosodiad
allan, d'argraphiad, argra-
phiad.*

Edish, or after math.
*Adladd, y gwir wallt di-
weddar.*

Education. *Meithrin,
magiad, torriad.*

To Educate. *Meith-
rin, dwyn i synu.*

E E

To Eek. *Hwybau, go-
birio, gyrru o hyd.*

An Eel. *Llysowen, hy-
wetban, malsai.*

A Conger Eel. *Môr
lysowen.*

To Eem, *Cael arfod
neu odfa, bod yn segur, neu
yn ddiosol.*

An Eve of a holy-day.
Noswyl.

Effable. *Hydraeth, a
ellir ei adrodd.*

To efface. *Diwyno,
anurddo.*

Effascinate, see bewitch.

To effect. *Dibennu,
gorphen, gwneuthur, cyfl-
awni.*

An Effect. *Diben, gor-
phen affaithiolaeth, effaith.*

Effeminate. *Meddf,
gwreigodd, mursentidd.*

Effete. *Hysb, diffwr-
yth, anffrwythlon.*

Efficacy. *Grym, gallu,
nerth.*

Efficiency. *Peri dwyn
i ben, cyflawni.*

Efficient. *Yr byn sy'n
peri.*

Effigies. *Llun, eulun,
ffurf drych, osgedd, dull.*

An Effort, or attempt,
*Ymgais, prawf, llasur,
egni.*

An Effluence, or efflux.
Ffrwdio allan, llifeirio.

Effrenation. *Ehedow-
ydd Dadffrwyno.*

Estfoons. *Yn sydyn, yn
fuan ar ôl hynny.*

An Est. *Geneu goeg.*

Effusion. *Tywalltiad
allan.*

E G

To egg. *Annog, cyffroi,
cymhell, cynhyrfu, tym-
mhigo.*

An Egg. *Wy.*

A Nest egg. *Wy addod.*

An Egg-shell. *Ciccwyl
plisgyn wy, eilyn wy.*

An Addle-egg. *Wygor-
llyd, siw.*

The white of an egg.

Gwyn wy.
The Yolk of an Egg.
Melyn wy.
An Eglogue. Can bu-
gail.
Eglantine, or sweet bri-
ar. Mieri Mair.
To Eglomerate. Di
chwythu, heb wynt, heb
chwythu.
Egregious. Rhagorol.
Egreis. Myned allan,
myned iu bwynt.
Ægrimony. Delur, go-
fd, trymder, trymsyd,
dygnedd.
Egritude. Cysfudd, chwyf.
Egypt. Aipht.
E I
An Ejaculation. Gwr-
ddi ferr, ochneidiau duwiol.
To eject. Bwrw allan,
taflu allan.
The Eie. Llygad.
An Eilet-hole. Twll
bel-pen.
Eight. Wyth.
Eight Hundred. Wyth
gant.
Eighteen. Dau naw.
Eighty. Pedwar ugain.
Eightieth. Pedwar ug-
ainfod.
Eifel. Gwinegr.
Either. Neu, ai, naill.
Ejulation. Cwyno, cry-
nosain, ubain, ebwch, nadu.

Eke. Hefyd, da, ie, au-
fs.
Elaborate piece. Man-
ythaith.
Ela. Y cor uchaf, y llaf-
ar dant.
Elapidation. Dwyyn cy-
mery ymaith, tywys o ger-
rig.
Elaple. Rhedeg betbia,
llybra hebba.
Elate. Syth falch, tra-
haus wadl ymdderchafu.
An Ell. Cysfella, cysydd
braich.
To Elaxate. Diddarod,
belgethu.
An Elbow. Elin, pen
elin.
An Elder. Henwr,
henawgwr, henatur.
An Elder of the church.
Offeiriad, senedd.
Elder. Hyn, benyddi-
aeth.
Eldest. Hynaf, kyni-
ddiaf.
An Elder-tree. Pren
yscaw, yscawen.
To Elect. Dewis, eth-
ali, dethol.
Elector. Ethlwr.
Election. Etholedigadeth,
etholiad, dewisfad.
Electuary. Enaint y
apothecari.
Elegant. Teg, glan,
fw,

Sw, siar, coeth.

Elicitation. Tynny all-
an, bydo, bydolieth.

Eligible. Cymwys i w-
etbol, neu i w ddrwis.

An Elegy. Galar pdd,
marwndd, cywydd.

Elegiac. Galar gân,
elaethus.

An Elephant. Llanibi-
dydd y tarw farch, behem-
oth.

An Elk. Llosgwrn, llew
neu anifail arall.

An Element. Elfen,
elfudd, egwyddor, y defn-
ydd pennaf, a phedwar cy-
fryw ddesnydd sydd tan a-
wyr dwr a daiar.

Elench. Gemm, go hir
sydd wrth glust, mynegai
lyfr a fydd yn hyspybecth a
fydd ynddo, rheswm dich-
ellgar, rwyll raswm.

To elevate. Derch-
afu, xodi, dal i fyni.

Eleven. Un ar ddëg.

The Eleventh. Yr un
fed ar ddëg.

An Elf, or dandiprate,
Corr, pegor.

Elixation. Berwad, brv-
dad.

Elixir. Rhyw enaint yr
Apothecari.

An Elm. Pren llwyfen
llwyf, llwyfanen.

Elocution. Ymadrodd
byawdled.

An El-mother. Mam
yngbyfraith, Ellerwya.

Eloin. Gwerthu ym-
maith.

Elogy. Mawl neu glod
i un.

Elong. Symmud petb
ymmhell, pellhau.

Eloquence. Madwlad-
edd, medwladedd, mydw-
ladedd, rhughaith, byawd-
led, cymbhended, ffraeth-
der, ffraethinob.

To elope. Encilio a-
ddwrth briod.

Eloquent. Hyawdl, ym-
adroddus parablus, ffraeth,
cymmen.

An Eloquent Oration.
Adroddydd, cymmen, ar-
aithyddiaeth.

Else. Amgen.

Elsewhere. Pa le byn-
nag, mewn lle neu fann a-
rall.

Elucidate, or make
clean. Gwneuthur yn adif-
claer, yn amlwg neu'n eg-
kur.

Elucubrate. Pellau,
gwilio ag ysgrifennu wrth
gawyll.

Elude. Gwatwor, siomi,
gwawdio.

Elves. Ysphydion nës,
ellyllon,

E M

ellyllon, bwbachod, coblyn-nod, tylwyth teg.

E M

To emaciate. *Culbau, curio.*

An Emanation, *Tarddiad allan.*

An Emancipate, or set free *Breinio, rhyddhau un a fo dan warrogaeth.*

To embalm. *Cyweirio corph marw, pér arogl.*

An Embargo. *Llong gwahardd, llong gaeth.*

To embark. *Morio, mordwoyo, buwyllo llong.*

Embarrass, or block up *Cylchynu, amgylchynu, rhwystro, lluddias,*

An Embassador. *Cennad, negesswr, herod, negesseuwr.*

An Embassy. *Cennadwri, herodraeth.*

To Embellish, see to adorn.

Ember. *Marwor, marwar, marwydôs, ulw.*

Ember-week. *Wythnos y cyd-corau, dirwest.*

To Embezel. *Gwast raffu, asradu, asradloni.*

An Emblem. *Detw, llun.*

Embolden, see to encourage.

Embody. *Corphori, gw-*

E M

neuthur yn un corph.

Emboss. *Torri llythyr- enau mewn prês, neu ryw beth arall.*

To embowel. *Diberfeddu, tynnu allan yr ym- ysgaroedd.*

To embrace. *Cofleidio, braicheidio, ymwafgu, cyffred, ymgofleidio.*

To embrew. *Trochi, gwlychu.*

The Embryo. *Ekwig ebyssl, ymrain, rbith, etiffedd yn y grôth.*

To Embroider. *Brodri, cyfrestu, gweithio gwaith edeu a nodwydd.*

To embroil. *Cymmysgu cynhyrsu, anrhesnu.*

To emburse. *Talu'n ol.*

Emendation. *Gwellbad, diwygiad.*

Emerald. *Y gwyrdd faen.*

Emergency. *Achlyssur arfoddeg, cyfle.*

Emeroins. *Clwy'r marchogion, lledewigwst.*

Emication, a shining out. *Disgleirio, bedynglyr.*

Eminency. *Arddarchawgrwydd, rhagoriaeth, godidawgrwydd, mawredd.*

Eminent. *Godideg, atdderchog, rhagorol.*

An

An emissary. *Cennad, hegeswr, llattai.*

To emit. *Anfon allan gollwng ymmaith.*

Emmoised, see comforted.

An Emot, *Modryl.*

Emollient, *Eli tyner esmwyth i feddalbau, ac i addfedu crugau caledion.*

Emolument, *Budd, lles.*

Emotion. *Trallodi'r meddwl.*

To empair, see to debate.

To empale, *Pilioni, neu gau i mewn.*

To empanel. *Ethol, dethol, dewis, rhif.*

Empeach, *Cybuddo, atbwyn.*

An Emperor, *Ymmerawdr mychdeyrn, rhwy, rhwyf.*

Emparance, or truse. *Heddwch tros amser, cyngreir.*

Emphasis, *Ypysiad, eglurddangosiad.*

Emphyteutick, *Gosod tir neu faenol ar ardreth.*

An Empress, *Emerodres, un beunes.*

To employ, *Rhoddi un ar waith.*

An Employment, *Gwaith, gorchwyl, swyda.*

To empoverish. *Gwneud yn dlawd, tlodi.*

Empyreal. *Y nefoedd uchaf.*

Emption. *Pryniad.*

Empturition, a longing to buy, *Hiraethu, chwantu am brynû.*

Empty. *Gwag, gorwag, gweili, gweilydd, coeg, arlloes, llwm.*

To empty, *Arloesi.*

An Emry, *Maen i dorri gwydr ag ef.*

To emulate, *Ymorchestu, gwynfydu wrth, dynwared gwaith un arall.*

Emulation. *Gensigen, gwynfydiad, dynwared i geisio rhagori.*

To enable, *Cynorthwyo, nerthu.*

To enact, *Ordeinio, gosod, trefnu.*

Enargie, *Eglurder, bynod rwydd, yspysrwydd.*

Enamelling, *Owmal, sanwaith.*

Enamoured. *Gwreffowgrwydd cariad.*

To enavigate, *Llongwrio, morio.*

To encamp, *Llueddai gwerjyllu, lluestu, ymfyddinaw, pebylliau.*

To enciant, *Swynda, swynoglu,*

Swynoglu, cyfareddu.

An Enchanter, *Swyn-
wr, cyfareaddwr, gorchbein-
iad.*

An Enchantment, *Swyngan gorchan.*

Enchase, *Canlyn neu
olrhain.*

To encircle, *Cylchyn-
au, amgylchynnu.*

To enclose, *Gwarch-
au, amgylchu,*

Enclosure, *Gae, cae-
adlas, Maes.*

To encomber, *Lludd-
ias, llestair, attal, rhwyf-
ro, goluddio, nidro.*

An Encomiast, *Gwaw-
lydd.*

An Encomium, *Gw-
wd, molawd, mawlderdd,
arwyrain, drawd, cerdd o
foliant.*

To encompass, *Am-
gylchu, arwyras.*

To encounter, *Ymosod,
ymddadlu, ymgorchu, go-
sod ar un.*

To encourage, *Cyffuro,
rheicaten, neu bywyd mewn
gwr, annog, cyffroi.*

Encouragement, *An-
nogiad cynhyrfiad, rbych-
want.*

To encrease, *Amlbau,
anghwanegu, mwybau, he-
daerbu, cynyddu, cyfu, cyn-*

hyrchu, dyfawo, gurygio.

An Encrease, *Cynydd,
toroeth, cynnyrch, cyllid.*

A Double Encrease, *Rhâd penllâd.*

To encroach, *Trais-
feddianu.*

To encumber, *see to
encomber.*

An End, *Diwedd, ter-
fyn, diben, tranc, pen,
gorphen, diweddau darsod,
terfynu, Tachweddau.*

To Draw to an End, *Talnu.*

To what end, *I ba
beth, i ba, ddiben, gorwain.*

Most an end, *Mynych-
af, yn amlas.*

To endamage, *Colle-
du, niweidio.*

To endanger, *Bod
mewn perygl, peryglu.*

To endeavour, *Amca-
nu bwriadu, ymegnio, ym-
roi, gwneud ei orau.*

To endite, or dictate, *see dictate.*

To endite, or impeach, *see to impeach.*

Endless, *Diderfyn, heb
ddiwedd.*

To endorse, *Ysgrif-
nu ar, Argraphu.*

To endow, *Gynysgar-
ddu, gwaddoli, denau, de-
nit.*

To

To Endure. *Goddef, dioddef, ymddioddef, gorthu.*

To endue. *Athrawiaethu, meithrin, dysgu.*

An Enemy. *Gelyn, casddyn, gwrthwynebwr, esgar, ysgar, cyfsgar, cynnygu.*

Enemy. *Galon, gelynion.*

Enemies. *Gelynion, efus, alon, galon.*

Energy, see efficacy.

To enervate. *Gwanbau, dinerthu, dirymio, diffwrwytho.*

To enfeeble, the same.

To enflame. *Ymfflamychu, ffiamio, cynnu, enynnu.*

To enforce, see to compell.

To enfranchise. *Rhyddau, breinio, breinioli.*

To engage, or contend, see to contend.

To engage, or oblige.

To engender, see to bear.

An Engine. *Magael, peiriant, ermyg.*

An Engineer. *Gwynutharwr, modynolau, albrystwr.*

English. *Lloegr.*

English Tongue. *Saesfonaidd, Saith y saeson.*

English Man. *Sais.*

Engleccery. *Saesenaeg.*

To engrave. *Cersio.*

An Engraver. *cersielydd, torrwr, lluniau.*

Engraving. *Ysgythr, ysgythriad, argraphiad.*

To engross, see to write.

An Engrosser. *Yscrifenydd.*

To enhance. *Chwanegu.*

An Enigma. *Dammeg, dychymmyg.*

Enigmatical. *Dammbe-gol, ar ddammeg, tywyll.*

To enjoy. *Mwynhau, meddu, meddianu.*

To enjoyn, see to Bid.

To enlarge. *Amlhau, mwyhau, ehengu, helau, mawrbau, chwaregu.*

Enlased. *Maglu, tidio, fhwymo, byddaglu.*

Enlighten. *Goleuo, disgleirio, egluro.*

To entoxicate. *Gwenwro.*

Enmity. *Gelyniadeth, galanas, casineb, glanastraw, anghariad, eidd, digaffedd.*

To ennoble. *Gwynu-thur yn Fonbeddig, ardderchogi.*

Enodation. *Datglymu, rhyddhau.*

Enormous. *Mawr, dirfawr, amrosgo, abrwysgl, ansafdro.*

Enough

Enough. *Digon, digonol, gwala.*

Enpitied. *Hyfryd, diddan.*

Enprice, *Moes, arfer, dull.*

An Enquest. *Ymosyn, gofyn.*

To enquire. *Ymosyn, ymorol, ymgais, gofyn, chwilio, holi a rŷ'n, ceisio.*

To enrage. *Ynsyau, cyn-ddeiriogi.*

To enrich. *Berthogi, cyfoethogi.*

To enroll, see to Register.

To Enconce. *Peth amglawdd.*

An Ensample. *Engraph, esampl, siampl.*

An ensign. *Llyman, jacwn, Baner, arwydd, penwn.*

An Ensign, or standard Bearer. *Llummanwr, dygiawdwr arwydd yn y rhyfel.*

To ensnare. *Maglu, rhwydo, byddaglu.*

To entall. *Urddo.*

To ensue. *Dilyn, canlyn, calyn.*

To entail. *Dyroddi, estifeddiath, tras byth.*

To entangle. *Nidro, drysu methlu.*

Entendance. *Gwasanaethu.*

Entendment. *Bwriad, arfaeth.*

To enter. *Myned i mewn, dynefu.*

To enter an Action. *Cwyno.*

To enter upon an Estate. *Cymmeryd gorelgyn, neu gymmeryd meddiannau.*

To enter into Bonds. *Ymrwyma mewn scrifennadau.*

To enter into Orders. *Cymmeryd Urddau.*

Enterchangeable, *Vide* by Course.

Entercourse. *Marchnad, masnach, marsiandaeth.*

Enterfere. *Taro'r naill garn wrth y llall.*

Enterlace. *gosod rhwng, cyfryngu; gwrthbladd.*

Enterline. *Ygrifennu rhwng.*

An Enterlude. *Chwarau, chwaraau Historion.*

Entermeddle. *Ymgymygu.*

Entermine. *Speilio anrheithio.*

Enterpleader. *Cyfryngwr, Barnwr.*

To enterprize, or begin a Business. *Dechrau, cybwyn.*

wyn petb.

An Enterprife. *Gorch-
wyl antur.*

To enterr. *Derbyn, cla-
ddu.*

To entertain. *Graefawi.*

Entertainment. *Croes-
aw.*

To Enthral. *Caethiwo.*

To enthrone. *Rhoi un
ar arseddfainz.*

An Enthusiaſt. *Gwedi
ysprydoliaethu, befyd ynfyd.*

Eathymeme. *Rheſwm
ammherffaith wedi i gwt-
togi o un o'i brif ymmad-
roddion.*

To entice, ſee to allure,

Entire. *Cyfran, didwn,
par, anllygredig.*

To entitle, or name.
Enwi, cyfarch, galw.

To entitle, or give one
Right. *Rhoi goreſcyn i un.*

Entomb. *Claddu, dai-
aru, rhoi'n y bēdd.*

Entoyre (in Heraldry)
Cylchynnu, amgylchynnu.

Entrail. *Perfeddyn, co-
lud dyn ymysgar gwaedog-
en, llyngyr y ddatar.*

The Entrails. *Yr ym-
myſc ar oedd, y Perfedd.*

Entrance. *Myned i
mewn.*

To entrap. *Cylchynu,
amgylchu, ſomi, twyllo,
budo.*

To enſnare, ſee entrap.

To entreat, ſee to beg.

To entrench, ſee to
encloſe.

To entrench upon ano-
thers Right. *Trawsfeddi-
anu*

To entrust, ſee to be-
lieve.

An Entry. *Mynediad
i mewn, cyntedd Ty.*

An Envelop, ſee to in-
volve.

To envenom. *Gwen-
wyno.*

To environ. *Amgylchu,
amgylchynnu.*

To envite. *Gwabodd.*

An Envoy, ſee Am-
baſſadour.

Envy. *Cenfigen, Cās,
Caſnor, digaffedd, aſpri,
cyngborſint, tynddrygedd.*

To envy. *Gwyrſydu,
cenfigennu.*

Enucleation. *Dadblygu.*

To enumerate. *Rhife,
cyfrifo.*

Enure. *Cynneſinio, ar-
feru.*

To enwrap. *goblygu,
plygu i mewn, damblygu,
crynhoi mewn, anbudla,
cuddio, gorchguddio, ple-
thu, dodi mewn.*

The Epact. *Pethau
bwrw,*

bwrw, yr Epaſt.

The Epicene Gender.
Enw deurw.

An Epha, an Hebrew
Measure containing about
9 Gallons. *O galwyn neu*
Leftriaid.

An Ephemeris, *Dydd*
Lyfr Almanac.

The Ephialtes, or
Night mare. *Yr bun ef.*

An Ephod. *Ephod, yf-*
gwydawisc, ysgablar, cochl
offeiriad.

An Epick. *Prydydd ar-*
dderchog:

Epicure. *Dyn digrif,*
disyr, byfryd, dyn glwth.

Epidemical. *Cyffredin,*
ymwaſgariad, megis cle-
fyd a ymwaſgara.

The Epigastrium. *Y*
geſt y bol o'r cylla i wared.

An epigram. *Argraph,*
pennill, Englyn.

The Epilepsy. *Yr haint*
digwydd, y clwy digwydd,
y cloefion, lleuwyg, y glaefi-
on mawr, clwy tegla, gwi-
alen Crist, y clefyd ben di-
gaid.

An Epilogue. *Gorphen-*
iaith, Cân bugail, argoe,
gorphen chwedl.

Epiphany. *Dydd yſt-*
wyll, ymddanghoſfiad.

Episcopacy. *Eſgobaeth.*
Eſgebawd.

An Epistle. *Llythyr*
llythyr anſon.

Epitaph. *Bêdd argraph,*
yſcrifen Bêdd.

An Epithalamium.
Priodas Gerdd.

An Epithet. *Gair doddi.*

An Epitomy. *Cryano-*
deb, Byrjaith, talfyriad,
cwttogi.

Epitomise. *Talfyrriad,*
byr rhad.

Epulosity. *Glothingeb,*

E Q

Equal. *Cyſtal, cyſtadl,*
baſal cyfurdd, cyſeifar,
cyſartal, cydrâdd, gogyſ-
urdd.

To equalize. *Cyſtadlu,*
cyſartalu, cyſfelybu, tebyg-

Equanimity. *Gwaſtad-*
rwydd meddwl, bodlonw-
ydd.

The Equator. *Gogy-*
hydedd ſiel neu gylch yn yr
wybr yn cyhydu'r dydd ar
nôs.

Equidistant. *Gogyſled,*
o'r un lled a phellder.

Equilateral. *Cyſabr,*
neu bob yſtlys o'r unfart.

Equilibrium. *Cwtbwy.*

The Equinox. *Cyhy-*
edd Dydd a nôs.

Equinoctial Line. *Uſi-*
nyn y cyhydedd.

Equilateral. *Perth A o'i*
ochreu o'r un byd. Equi-

Equipage. *Aldurn meirch feirch, gorddigon gwisgiad, taeliad.*

Equiparable, see comparable.

Equiponderate. *Cyd-bwys.*

Equip. *Diwallu un a'i anghenrheidiau.*

Equipollent. *Cystadledd, cyfartalewch, or un awdurdod.*

Equitable, *Cymwys, cymmhedrol, cymheffur.*

Equity. *Fawnder, ani-awnder, cyflawnder, gwa-stadedd.*

To equivocate. *Dywedyd geiriau a dau feddwl ynddynt.*

Equivocation. *Mawys air, gair ammwys, gair o ddau Ddeall.*

Equivalent. *Cystadl, cystadledd.*

E R

Eradicate. *Dadwreiddio.*

Ere. *Cyn, nag.*

Ere it belong. *Cyn y bo hi, ar fyrr amser, ar fyrr a dro, ar fyrder, heb a hir.*

Ere now. *Cyn y nawr.*

To erect. *Codi, cyfodi derchafu, gosod i fynu.*

An Ermite, or **Her-**

mit. *Didryfwr, meudwn, mwr, ditrwy.*

Ermine. *Lhygoden myn-ydd, mynnau, hysyd croen bann, croen wedi i gyweirio ar blew arno.*

An Ern. *Amfail tebyg i'r carw, gwyddfwech, gwydd asr, jorch.*

Ernest, see earnest.

Erogation. *Haelrhodd- iad, rhai yn ffwech, rhw- ydd galon.*

To err. *Cyfeiliorni, am- ryfusseddu, crwydro, ffao- lu, myned ar dldro, di- wanfa.*

An Errand. *Cennadwri, gorchymmyniad, archiad, neges.*

Erroneous. *Beius, cy- feiliornus, camweidus.*

An Errour. *Ffael, cam- syniad, bai, pechod, cwl, cyfeiliorn, digrain, amry- fusedd, didro.*

Erst. *Hyllyn hyn.*

Erudition. *Aldysc, ath- rawiaeth, dysceidiaeth.*

To eruminate. *Tlodi, gwneud yn ofydus, helbulus.*

Eruncation. *Chwanna maes Chwanniad.*

An Eruption. *Rbuthr, rbuthr allan.*

E S

To escape. *Diango, ymddiango,*

ymddiange, ymachub, ffoi.

To elchaufe. *Brydio*
Brydibau.

To escheat, or confiscate: *Cymmeryd yn attafael, diadlum i'r Brenbin.*

To eschew, see to avoid.

An Eschutcheon. *Cwn-sallt.*

Escuage. *Cymmeriad ar dir yr bwn sydd yn rhwymo'r deiliad i ryfela esfa ei arglwydd.*

Especial. *Prwyffwnt, prwyffynt, pennaf, enwedig.*

Epecially. *Yn bennaf, o flaen dim, yn rhagorol, yn bendisaddef, yn ben, dianed, yn anad dim.*

To espouse. *Rhoi crêd, ymgredu, dyweddio, addaw priodi.*

To espy, see to behold.

To equip. *Darpariad, mordwys.*

An Esquire. *Yscwier, isamer, dygiawdr arfau, yswain.*

To essay, or try. *Profi, prawf.*

Essence. *Bêd, hanfod, hanffod, anian, natur peth.*

To essoin. *Rhoi rheswm droslo, ymescusodi.*

To establish. *Sefydlu, cacarnbau, sicerbau, ordeinio, gosod, gwaftadbau.*

Estate. *Ystad, cyflwr, safiad.*

To esteem. *Priso, rhoi bri, barnu, tybio, perchu, anhydeddu.*

Esteem. *Prisiad, bri, parch.*

Estival. *Hafaid.*

Estivate, see to summer.

Estopes. *Rhwysr, luddias, attal goludd.*

To estrange. *Ymddiethro mynd yn alltud.*

An Estreat. *Ystrêd.*

An Estrie. *Ysgrubl, anisail gwaith.*

An Estrich. *Yr estrus, yr ostruth, aderyn mawr yw.*

To estuate. *Brydio, buwrw agr.*

Esurial. *Ymprydiad, newynllyd, chwant bwyd.*

An Esurion. *ûn newynog.*

Esurition. *Bod yn newynllyd.*

E T

Eternal. *Tragywyddol.*

To eternire. *Gwneud yn dragwyddol, dragwyddoli.*

Etherial. *Nefolaidd, wybraidd.*

Ethicks. *Addysg-moesfau, moes addysg.*

An Ethiopian. *Etbio-
piad neu ddyn du, An*

An Ethnick. *Angbfeadyn.*

Etymology. *Tadogaeth geiriau.*

E V

Evacuate. *Gwâghau, orllwys, arloesi, arllloesi, diyspyddu, gwehynnu gwa-bynnu.*

Evade. *Diengyd.*

Evagination. *Di wae-nio, Diwainhau.*

An Evangelist. *Efang-ylur.*

An Evaporation. *Myg-darddiad, onadliad.*

An Evasion. *Enciliad, ffoedigoeth trwy ddichell,*

The Eucharist. *Sacra-ment o ddiolchgârwrch.*

The Eve of an Holy-Day. *Nôswyl, gwylnôs.*

The Eve, or evening. *Gosper, prydnhawn, pyrn-hawn, yr hwyr, echwydd, ucher, diwedydd, goddi-wedydd.*

The Dusk of the Even-ing. *Dechreu nôs, gorchy-farwy, Echwinfa.*

Late in the Evening. *Echwydd, hwyr jawon.*

Towards the Evening. *Tuar hwyr yn lleigus, y bo-lydd.*

Even or equal. *Unjawn.*

Even or plain. *Gwaft-*

ad, Cymrwys.

Even weight. *Uniawn bwys, gwaftad bwys, man-tol gywir.*

Even as. *Yn gyffelyb, ac mal, sef, fal.*

To play at Even and odd's. *Chwarau am y ni-fer, chwaraucnau i'm llaw.*

An Event. *Damwain, digwydd, y diwedd, y diben.*

Eventilate. *Nithio.*

Ever. *Un amser, erio-ed, byth.*

What Ever. *pa beth bynag.*

When Ever. *Pa amser bynnag.*

For Ever. *Dros fyth, dros oes oesoedd, o dragy-wyddoldeb hyd drag'wyad-oldeb.*

Who Ever. *Pwy byn-nag, pa amser bynnag.*

Where Ever. *Pa le byn-nag.*

Everlasting. *Tragywy-ddoldeb.*

Evert. *Treiglo, bwrw i lawr, dymchwelyd.*

To evertuate. *Cymme-ryd ymmaith yr rhinwedd neu'r Grym.*

Every One. *Pob un, cymainun, i gyd oll, cwbl oli.*

Every Day. *Beunydd, bob dydd.*

Every Night. *Beuno-
eth, bob nôs.*

Every where, *Ymhob
man.*

Every Year. *Bob Blwy-
ddyn.*

The Eves of a House. *Barged ry, bondô.*

The Eves, vigils, or
Feasts. *Gwledd wyliau.*

An Ewet, or ett. *geneu-
goeg.*

E-iet. *Difarniad, cyf-
raith oreſgyn.*

Evidence. *Eglurdeb,
byspyrwydd, bynnoddrwydd,
tyst, tyſtiolaeth.*

An Evidence. *Tyst.*

An Evidence, or proof.
Prawf profiad.

Evident. *Cyhoedd, eg-
lur, goleu, amlwg.*

Evil Substantive, ſee
Wickedness.

Evil adjective. *Drwg,
drygionus, anſad, mall.*

Evince. *Gorchfygu, yn-
nill goreſgyn.*

The King's evil. *Clwy
neu cleſyd y brenin, maen-
wnau.*

Eviferation. *Diberſe-
ddu, tynnu allan yr ymynar.*

Evitation. *Ciliad oddi-
wrth ſſoi rhag, Gochelu.*

An Eulogy, ſee Elogy.

An Eunuch. *Diſpadd.*

To eunuchate. *Yſpaddu.*

Evocation. *Galw maes,
Gwawdd.*

Euphony. *Sain da, cy-
wirſain.*

Evulſion, *Cyboeddiad,
cyffrediniad.*

Europe. *Créd.*

Euthymy. *Dioſakuch,
llonyddwſh meddwl.*

E W

An Ew. *Dafad, llwdra
dafad.*

An Ew with young,
Mammog.

An Ew-tree. *Ywen,
pren-yw.*

An Ewer, *Cawg ym-
olsbi.*

E X

To exact or demand,
ſee demand.

Exact, *Perfffaith gwbl,
cywreinwſh, cyfrdo, cyfr
gwbl, deſtluſ, manwl.*

Exacuation, *Blaen hym-
mu, awechu.*

To exaggerate, ſee ag-
gravate.

Exagitate. *Bliſno, cyff-
roi, cynhyrfu, dadleu, ym-
ryſymmu.*

To exalt, *Derchafu,
ardderchafu, codi, molianu,
clodfori.*

To examin, *Holi,
ymboli, ymfyn, ymchwili-
o,*

lia; profi.

An Examiner. *Ymho-
lwr-ymofynwr.*

An Example. *Angr-
aipht, engraph.*

To exanimate, see to
discourage.

An Exarch. *Llywodrae-
thwr, distain.*

Exarticulation. *Di Gy-
mbalu allan.*

To exasperate, see to
be angry.

Excavation. *Casnu, ceuo.*

To excecate. *Dallu,
mynd yn dywyll.*

To exceed. *Rhagori,
blaenori.*

Exceeding. *Rhagorol,
godidog, dewisol, arbennig,
da dros ben*

To excell. *Rhagori,
blaenori, amgenu.*

Excellency. *Rhagori-
aeth, godidowgrwydd, ar-
dderchowgrwydd, gorcheft.*

Excellent. *Yn rhagori,
yn blaenori, godidog, ar-
dderchog, od, odiaestbol,
gorchestol, pen y gamp.*

To except. *Tynnu ym-
maith, llysu.*

Exception. *Eithrad, di-
eithrad, llysiant, nam.*

Without exception. *Yn
ddim nam dilysiant.*

To excerpt. *Pigo allan,
detbol, d'wis.*

Excess. *Angbymmedrol-
der, gormodedd.*

Excessive. *Angbymwys
gormod, difesur, angbym-
medrol, anfeidrol, nwy na
mwy, angbymmessur, heb
na medr na mesur.*

To exchange. *Cysne-
widio, newidio.*

An Exchange. *Cysne-
wid, cysnewidiad.*

The Royal Exchange.
Cysnewidty Brenhinol.

An exchequer. *Trysor-
dy, swllt, swllty, sylldy.*

Excise. *Treth, godreth.*

Excision. *Trwch, tor-
riad, trychiad.*

To excite. *Cyffroi,
cynhyrsu, codi i synu, peri
annog, deffroi.*

To exclaim. *L'esain,
dolefain, gweiddi, bloedd-
io, germain, uban.*

Exclamation. *Bonllef,
crochlef.*

To exclude. *Cau allan,
llysu, gwrthod.*

Exclusion. *Didoliad.*

Excogitate. *Dychym-
myg, bwriadu, meddyllo'n
ysfrywgar.*

To excommunicate.
Ycymmuno, digymmuno.

Excommunication. *Ys-
cymmunod, angbyfrannogi-
ad, gwahardd, cristianog-
aidd.*

To

To excoriate. *Blingo*.
To excorticate. *Dirif-*
co, pilo.

Excretion. *Poeriad, po-*
erion.

Excrement. *Carthion,*
tom trwng, ysgarth.

Excess. *Attwys,*
tyfiad.

To excruciate. *Blingo,*
crugo, gofudio.

Exculpate. see to tread
or kick out.

To exculpate. *Ymlan-*
bau bod yn ddiuog.

Excursion. *Ysglent, of-*
giad.

To excuse. *Esfusodi,*
Esfuso, affwyno, fwyno.

An excuse. *Esgus, Ef-*
gusiad.

An Excuse for Ab-

sence. *Affwyn*.

Execrable, see to ac-

curse.

An Execration, see

Curse.

To execute. *Gwneu-*
thur, cwplau, dwyn i ben,
datcan, cyflawni.

An Executioner. *Dia-*
hur, cospwr, dithenyddiwr.

An Executor. *Gwneu-*
thurwr, llywodraethwr da
un marw.

An Exemplar. *Cynllun*
onddehw.

Exemplifie. *Egluro*
rhyw beth, dadgan yn oleu.

To exempt. *Dwyn ym-*
maith, tynnu ymmaith,
gwaredu, achub, rhyddau.

Exequies. *Arwyl, ang-*
lâdd, claddedigaeth, cyn-
hebrwng.

To exercise. *Ymarfer,*
cynefino, gwneutbur.

To exert. *Tynnu allan,*
ymgaloni.

To exhale. *Anadlu all-*
an, tartbu, bwrw mygyd-
arth, neu ager, neu ag-
erdd, neu anger.

An Exhalation. *Tartb-*
mygydarth, mygdarth, a-
ger agerdd anger.

To exhaust. *Dispyddu,*
gwagbau, llwyrhau, trau-
lio, tynnu allan yn llwyr.

Exheredate. *Dietise-*
dda, difeddiannu.

To exhibit. *Gofod allan*
yn gwydd pawb, rhoi ger-
bron.

To exhilarate. *Llonni,*
llawenychu, llawenu, di-
ddanu, hyfrydu.

To exhort. *Annog, ym-*
anog, ymmanos, cyngbori.

An Exigence, or Strait

Ing. *cyfyngder, cyni*.

Exiguety, see slenderness.

Exile. *Herwriaeth, all-*
tudiaeth.

Exility. *Meinder, ei-yw, anghenrhaidyw.*
ddilwch.

Eximious. *Rhagorol, achub, pryssuro, bryssio dibennu.*

Exinanition. *Gwangciad, diddymiad, arloes, arloesiad, arlloes.*

To exist. *Bôd, hanfod.*

An Exit. *Diwedd, ymadawied, mynediad allan.*

To exonerate. *Dadlwytho, dadbynio, esmwythau.*

Exorable. *Hawdd ymbil ac ef, hawdd eiriol arno.*

Exorbitant. *Anghymmedrol.*

To exorcism. *Tyngheidu, tyngu, consurio, bwrw allan gythreuliaid.*

An Exordium. *Dechreuadtraethawd neu ymadrodd.*

An Exortation, see to adorn.

Exotick. *Diethr, alltud.*

To expand. *Lledu, tannu allan, egori, esponi, egluro.*

To expatiate. *Ymdanu, ymledu, esponio.*

To expect. *Aros, ymaros, disgwyl, gobeithio, edrych am.*

Expectation. *Disgwi-liad, hiraeth, gobaith.*

It is Expedient. *Da yw, cymmwyys yw, buddiol*

To expedite. *Gwarded, achub, pryssuro, bryssio dibennu.*

Expedition. *Cyrb, Taith, arlwy, ffrwst.*

To expell. *Gyrru allan, gwtbio allan, gyrru ymnaith, ymlid ymnaith.*

To expend. *Pwysu, ystyried, meddyllo, treulio, costio, gwario, talu.*

Expence. *Traul, cost.*

Experience. *Prawf, profiad.*

Common Experience. *Prawf, fathredig.*

To experience. *Proff, ymbroff.*

Experiment, see experience.

Expert. *Hylwybr, hyf-edr, cyfarwydd, hyffordd, cywraint, celfydd.*

Expiable. *Diwygiol, a ellir gwneuthur jawn dros-to.*

To expiate. *Gwneud jawn, diwygio bai, dyhudda Duw, ag jawn, neu weddi.*

To expire. *Anadlu allan, rhoddi i fynu'r yspriad.*

To explain. *Datcan, egluro, amlygu, dirnada, esponio.*

To Explicate. *Lledu, tynnu ar lled, datted, datblygu,*

*blygu, datcan, egluro, es-
poni.*

Explicite. *Yn oleuddeg,
yn amtwg o'r tu allan.*

To explode. *Gyrru all-
an drwyddi, a dwrdd ac
ammharch, a churo dwylo
a daiwrdd.*

An Exploit. *Gweith-
red, gorchwyl.*

Exploration. *Dysfal
chwtod, dysfalyngais.*

Exportation. *Arweini-
ad, dygiad, trawsglwydd-
iad, llamdwydd, addudiad.*

To expose *Gosod all-
an, bwrw allan, gosod
mewn perygl, dirnad, di-
hongl, yspysu, amlygu, es-
poni, egluro.*

Exposition. *Eglurbâd,
am lygiad, esponiad.*

Expositor, Idem.

To expositulate. *Gosyn,
ymosyn erchi, ymliw, cyfr
ymliw.*

**To expound, see to ex-
plain.**

To express. *Datcan,
traethu allan.*

Exposition, see word.

Excessly. *Yn bendant.*

Exprobation. *Lliwi-
ant, edliwiant, cyfliw, cy-
fedliw, byrr, wfft, dan-
nodiaeth.*

Expugnation, see con-

quest.

**Expulsion, see to ex-
pell.**

Expunge. *Deleu, peth-
au, bwrw allan, croesi all-
an, tynnu ymmaith.*

Exquisite, see exact.

To exsiccate. *Sychu i
synu.*

Exsiccation. *Sychu.*

Exsiccate. *Sychu, crin-
sychu, gwywo.*

**To be extant, Bod all-
an.**

An Extatic. *Llewyg, lle-
wygfa gloes, llefmair.*

Extemporary. *Disym-
wth a wneler heb fysyrdd,
ar dasod lesferydd.*

To extend. *Ystyn, ym-
estyn, ystyn allan, hwybau,
gohirio.*

Extent. *Ysgrifen i gy-
meryd tir trwy gwêst.*

To Extenuate. *Leibau,
culbau, tenebau.*

Exterior. *A fo allan,
o'r tu allan.*

To exterminate. *Gyr-
ru allan, gyrru dros y ter-
fyn, gyrru ymmaith, all-
tudo.*

External. *O'r ty allan,
estron, alltud, un o wlad
arall.*

To extinguish. *Diffodd.*

Extinct. *Wedi ddiffodd,
marw*

marwor wedi troi allan.

To extirpate. *Dadwreiddio, diwreiddio, tynnu o'r gwraigidd.*

To extoll, see to advance.

To extort. *Nyddu'r gwir allan o'un, dadgymalu, gormesu, cribddeilio, treisio.*

Extortion. *Trais, cribddail, derdra, camdreth, gormes.*

An Extortioner. *Cril ddeiliwr, treisiwr, gormeswr, cnefsiwr, cynnifiad.*

An Extract, see abbreviation.

An Extraction, or descent. *Tadwys, tadogaeth, ach, gwehelith, gwelygordd.*

Extraneous. *Dieithr, estron, arall wlad, arall fro, un oddi allan.*

Extraordinary. *Anghynnesin, anfeidrol, rhagorol*

Extravagant. *Afradlon.*

Extream. *Eithaf, diweddas, pell, y gwaethaf.*

Extremity. *Y cwrreithaf, y pen eithaf, diben.*

To extricate. *Diddrysu, gwaredu, tynnu allan.*

Extrinfecal. *A fo oddi allan.*

Extrude. *Burw allan, gwthio.*

Exuberance. *Llawnder, cyflawnder.*

To exulcerate. *Gwelio, digroeni, peri twm croen.*

To exult. *Llemmain gan lawenydd, llawenychu yn fawr, crychneidio o lawenydd.*

Exultation. *Gorfoledd, llawenydd.*

Exundation, see an overflowing.

An Eye. *Golwg, llygad, trem.*

An Eye-lid. *Gian, amrant caed llygad, ael, granu.*

An Eye-brow. *Yr ael, ell ael.*

The Space between the eye-brow. *Cyfrwng yr aeliau.*

The Apple of the eye. *Canwyll y llygad.*

The Hairs that grows up the eye lid. *Blew'r amrantau.*

The White of an eye. *Gwyn y llygad.*

One Eye. *Un llgeidog.*

Blair-Eyed. *Cibddall.*

The Eye of a Needle. *Crau nodwydd.*

An Eyelet hole. *Twll olpai.*

Eye-Service. *Golwg wasanaeth.*

wafanaeth.

Eye-Witness. *Gwybyddiad, tyst mewn gohiwg.*

F A

A Fable. *Chwedl, a chwedl gwnentburedig, hen chwedl.*

Fable or trifles. *Pethau ofer, gwag siarad.*

Fabulosity. *Dychymyg-iad, chwedleu, neu gelwyddau.*

Fabrick. *Adeilad.*

Fabricate. *Gweithdy saer neu'r gôf &c.*

A Face. *Wyneb, bleddychfa, aruchedd.*

One with two Faces. *Dau wynebog.*

Face to face. *Wyneb yn wyneb, yn ei wydd.*

To face about. *Edrych o gwmpas neu o amgylch.*

Facetious. *Arab, cellweirus, digrif, llawen.*

Facil. *Hawdd, beddgar, meddal.*

Facilitate. *Rbwyddbau, esmwythau.*

Facinorous: *Diriaid, erchryslon, ysgeler, drygionus, anraslon.*

A Fact or deed, see account.

A Faction. *Terfysc,*

ymranniad, cynnen, anghyttundeb, anghydfod, cythryswl, ymryson.

A Factor. *Negeswr marchnattwr tros arall, un ar neges.*

A Faculty. *Gallu i wneuthur peth, golud da.*

Facundity. *Rhugl, ymadroddus, hyawdl.*

To fade, see to decay.

Fadge. *Rhagflan, myned ymlaen.*

To fail. *Pallu, llaesu, llesgau, diffygio, blino, llibio, ymmaith, methelu.*

Without fail. *Yn ddi-dau, yn ddiammau, yn ddinag, yn ddiolen.*

Never failing. *Diball, difeth.*

To fail. *Yn ewyllysgar o wirfodd.*

To faint. *Llewygu, llesgau, gwanbau, nychu, llaccu, llefmeirio, gloesbygu.*

Fainting fit. *Llewyg, llefmair.*

Faint Hearted. *Llwrw, llwfr, digalon.*

Faintly. *Llesgc, culwan, methedig, egwan, nychlyd.*

Fair. *Mygr, bardd, eirian eirlaes, llywy jesin, berth prydferth, mygonu, taledio, glân, tég.*

A Fair. *Marchnadffair.*
 Fair Weather. *Hin*
dda, binon, bin dëg, cyn-
nyll, tywydd tëg.

A Fair Wind. *Gwynnt*
tëg.

A Fairing. *Anrheg,*
rhëg.

Fairness. *Tegwch, glen-*
did,

A Fairy. *Gwyll, wyll,*
gwâg yspryd, ellyll un or
tylwyth tëg, neu fendith
eu mamau.

The Fag end. *Y cwrr*
aithaf.

A Faggot. *Ffagoden,*
cidysen, flagl, swp o friw-
ydd, neu o fânwydd.

Faggots. *Ffagodau,*
ffasgau, cidys, ochreu.

Faith. *Ffydd, trëd.*

A Wrong Faith. *Gau-*
gresfydd, camgresfydd.

Faithful. *Ffyddlon.*

A Falchion. *Cleddyf*
cam, bidog, cylllell hely.

A Falcon. *Hebog, math*
ar walch.

To fall. *Cwympo, syr-*
thio, digwyddo, tramgwy-
ddo, trwicio, cwyddo.

A Fall. *Tramgwydd,*
codwm, telging, gorch-
wydd.

The Falling Sickness.
Yr baint digwydd, y clwyf

tecla, gwialen Crist, gloe-
sion, llewyg.

Like to fall. *Sierfyll ar*
syrthio, dibyn.

Fallacious. *Twyllodrus,*
dichellgar.

A Fallacy. *Siomiant,*
siommedigaeth, dichell, hüd
hoccod.

Fallible. *Hydwyll, by-*
hud, hawdd i dwylllo.

Fallow ground. *Tir or,*
tir gwydd, tir adwydd,
branar, braenar.

Falsifying. *Hug.*

False. *Angbywir, cel-*
wyddog, gau.

Fame. *Y gair, y sôn,*
enw, bri, clôd.

Famigeration. *Cyhos-*
ddi, cyffrediniad.

Famous. *Huglod, en-*
wog, ardderchog, hennaid.

A Family. *Tylwyth ty,*
teulu, tuaed, gosgordd, ce-
nedl, achwedd, cymmaeth-
tu, cosgordd, cymrain.

The Top of a Family.
Penn cenedl, gwelydd,
gwehelyth, gwelygordd.

The Head of a family.
Penn teulu.

Of a mean family. *Ad-*
law.

Familiar. *Teulnaidd,*
caredig, cariadus, arfers-
dig, cynnesfn, cynghasad.

A Familiar. *Câr, car dorrog.*
ydymmaith, cyfaill, wâs.

Famine. *Newyngwangc-
 awydd, chwant bwyd.*

A Fan. *Gwyntyl, man-
 tellwynt, ffidenas.*

A Fan for Corn. *Wyn-
 tyl.*

The Fancy. *Bwriad,
 neu tyb meddwol.*

To fancy a Thing. *Serchu, traferchu, hoffi.*

Fanatical. *Ynfydu,
 gwallgefi, ymgynddeiriogi,
 ammbwyllo.*

A Fantasm. *Drychiol-
 aeth, gwâg yspryd, gwâg,
 euhyn.*

Far. *Pell, pellenig, ei-
 thaf bell.*

Far off, see a far.

A Farcy. a Disease in
 a Horse. *Y Parsiwn ar
 farcb.*

A Fardel. *Trwsa, ffar-
 del.*

A Fardingale. *Math ar
 bug neu ddilledyn.*

Fare, see Diet.

Farewel, see Adieu.

A Farm. *Marnol, mae-
 nor, melindro, tyddyn.*

A Farmer. *Maer, maer-
 wr.*

A Farrier. *Meddyg,
 meirch.*

A Farrow Sow. *Hwch*

dorrog.

A Farrow Cow. *Mys-
 wynog.*

A Fart. *Bram, rbêch.*
 To fart. *Brammu, bre-
 main, rhechen.*

Farther. *Gyrry ymbell-
 ach.*

A Farthing. *Ffyrting,
 hatling.*

To fascinate. *Llygad
 cynnu, arganfod, rbeibio.*

To fashion. *Ffurfio,
 ffurfeiddio, llunio, lluni-
 aethu.*

A Fashion. *Gofgedd,
 dull, gwedd, agwedd, llun,
 ffurf, rhith, môdd, ystyr,
 pryd.*

Fashions in Horses. *Y
 Parsiwn ar Feirch.*

To fast. *Ymprydio, dir-
 westio.*

A Fast. *Ympryd, yn-
 pryd, dirwest, cythlung,
 catgor.*

To Breakfast. *Torrym-
 pryd, Borensfwd.*

Fast or firm, see firm.

Fast, and loose. *Anwa-
 dal.*

To fasten. *Sicrhau,
 cryfhau, dogelu, cadarn-
 hau, bancawio.*

Fast, or Swift, see swift.

To fatten. *Gwxyfio,
 gwaflu, catbru, bodio,
 plannu,*

plannu, gasod rhuwmo.

Fastidious. *Dirmygus a ffeiddio.*

Fasting. *Un ar gythl-wng, ymprydol, gwancus.*

Fasting Days. *Dyddiau ympryd.*

A Fat, or Vat. *Mâth ar Lestr.*

Fat. *Tew, brâs, tirf, gwr.*

The Fat of any Thing. *Brasder mehin, tewder.*

A Fat Beast. *Myrydd, merydd, Anifail, tew.*

A Fat Swine. *Pasgwch, mochyn tew.*

To fatten. *Tewbau, pefgi, pwyntio, tewychu.*

Fate, see destiny. *Tefni, tynged, tyngbedfen.*

Fatal. *Tyngedfenol, naturiol, marwol, anghenol, wedi ei ordeinio o Dduw.*

Father. *Tâd, tadwys.*

Father in Law. *Tâd yngbyfraith.*

A Step-Father. *Lys tâd chuegrwn.*

A Fore-father. *Hên dâd.*

A Foster-Father. *Tadmaeth.*

A God-father. *Tâd Bedydd, alltraw.*

A Grand-Gather. *Taid, tad cu, hen-daid.*

A Great Grand-father.

Hendaid, gorbendad.

Fatherless. *Ymddisad, amddisad, heb Dâd, heb Fam.*

Fatherly. *Tadawl, tadol, tadog.*

A Fathom. *Gwrhyd.*

Fatigue. *Lludded, blinder, blinedd.*

Fatness. *Tewder, Brasder.*

Fatuity. *Ansynwyr, ammbwyll.*

A Faucet. *Yspigod, dew-sel, ffowfed.*

A Faulcon, or Hawk. *Hebog, gwalch, gweppia, llymyston.*

A Faulconer. *Hebog-ydd, gweilchydd.*

A Fault. *Caredd, sarhâd, cyflasan, cwl, anaf, nam pechod, bai.*

Faultless. *Disai, dieuog, diwyg, digwol.*

Faulty, *Beius, cylus.*

To falter, or Stumble, see to stumble.

Falter, or Stammer, see Stammer.

To falter, or mistake.

Favour. *Ffافر, hoffre, serch, cariad, rhadferth-wch, Ewyllys da.*

To favour. *Ffafrio, hoffi, serchi.*

To favour, or resemble,

ble, see Resemble.

Ill Favour'd. *Drwg yr olwg.*

Favourable. *Fsafrol, mwyn caruaid.*

A Favourite. *Mewn bri, mewn urddas, mewn cariad, grasusol, hôff.*

A Fawcet. *Yspigot.*

To fawn, or Flatter. *Gwenheithio, rhagrithio, truthio, ymoleithio.*

A Fawn, or Deer. *Eulon, Elain, rhydain, carw Ffauaingc.*

Fawning. *Singrig.*

F E

To feag one. *Gwialennodio un.*

Fealty, or fidelity. *Ffyddlondeb.*

Fealty or homage, see homage.

To fear. *Arswydo, ofni, dychrynnu, argysyru, archeth, bwgl, ymddangosafdlaw, dal adlaw.*

Fear. *Egryn, orn, twgl, unon, unofn, ofn, arynnaig, arswyd, dychryn, braw, cymraw, argysfwr, argysfwrw bw.*

Fearful. *Osnus, ofnog, arswydus, arrynnigus, dychryngar.*

Fearless. *Eofni, eofn.*

Fearn. *Rbedyn.*

Feasible. *Peth a ddaw*

i ben.

Feasant. *Ceillog coed.*

To feast. *Maeddu, cu-ro, ffusto, pwyo.*

A Feast. *Mastig, mestig.*

To feast. *Gwledda cyfeddach.*

A Solemn feast Day. *Gwyl arbennig.*

A Small feast. *Bolerx, gwesfwr.*

A Feat or exploit, see exploit.

Feat. *Gwnentbur, peri, gorug, goreu.*

A Feather. *Pluen, plyun, plysyn.*

A Feather Bed. *Gwely plû.*

A Feature. *Gwedd, wynebpriyd, harddwch, tiri-ondeb.*

Febricitation. *Clesychad or ddeirton, neu Dwymyn.*

February Month. *Mis chweffror.*

Feculent. *Gwaddodlyd.*

Fecundity. *Ffrwythlonder.*

Fed. *Pasgedig, wedi besgi.*

Easy to be fed. *Hyborth, hawdd i horthi.*

To fee. *Gwobrwyo, talu.*

A Fee: *Gwobr, tál ffis*
 Fee farm. *Maenol, etifeddiaeth, rhandir.*

Feeble. *Lleges, llegys, llegach, llerw, dicra, gwyfn.*

To feed. *Porthi, du-phorthi, magu, maethu, pefgi, meithrin, ponio.*

Feg. *Bod yn hoyw, bod yn bingc.*

A Feeding. *Porthiant, Huniaeth.*

To feel. *Teimlo.*

A Fegary. *Tringyrch, cyrch cyhoeddog, ofsgoad, ysglent.*

Fellow-feeling. *Cydoddef.*

Feet. *Tiaed.*

To feign. *Gwneuthur o bridd, defnyddio, llunio, ffurfio, ffugio, dynwared, ffuantu, bwriadu, tybio, barnu.*

To feist or foist. *Fyst-eirio.*

Felon. *Llodrau ymaellyddion.*

A Fell or Shin. *Croen.*

To fell or cut down. *Cymmynu, llâdd, torri coed i lawr.*

Felicity. *Dedwyddwch, ffawd, lluwddiant.*

A Fellow on the finger. *y bystwn, gwllthen, ewinor.*

A Fellow or Thief. *Lleidr anghyfarchwr.*

Fellony. *Lladrad, anghyfarch.*

A Fellow or Companion. *see Companion.*

A Base fellow. *Dyn drwg, drewiant.*

A Fellow in Office. *Cydswydd.*

A Fellow-Soldier. *Cydfilwr, cyd ryfekwr.*

A Fellow-servant. *Cydwasanaethwr.*

A Fellow of a College. *Cyfaill.*

Fellowship. *Cyfeillach, cymdeithas, cyweithas, cywyd.*

A Felt or hat, see hat.

A Female. *Benyw, bûn, gwraig neu ferch.*

Feminine. *Benywaidd.*

A Fenn. *Cors, morfa wlyb, gwaun wlyb.*

To fence or Enclose, see Enclose.

To fence with a sword. *Ymladd a chleddyf.*

A Fencing-Master. *Cleddyfwr, pen ymladdwr.*

Fenegreek, an Herb. *Gwair, neu ddolwellt y groegiad.*

Feneration, see usury.

A Ffcoffee. *Mâch.*

Feodary. *Math ar swyddog*

fwyddog &c.

Fco. *Ffinent, ystrifen
feddiant.*

Fennel. *Ffenigl*

Feracity. *Ffrwythlon-
deb, toraeth.*

A Ferkin. *Ffrcin,*

To ferment. *Lofainie,
chwyddo.*

Fern. *Rhedyn.*

Ferocity, see fierceness.

A Ferret. *Ffured.*

A Ferril. *Amgarn.*

A Ferry. *Trosghwyddi-
ad, dygiad trosodd.*

A Ferry-man. *Porth-
wys arweddawdr.*

Fertile. *Ffrwythblawn,
toraethus, cynysfawr.*

Fervent. *Brawd, poeth,
angerdd.*

Fervour. *Gwressfog.*

Ferule. *March ffenigl,
crasell i guro dwylo plant
llawfon, brys-gyll, corsen.*

To fester. *Llygru, pŵd-
ru, braenu, crawni, gori.*

Festination. *Brys,
ffwrst, ffull, ffwddan.*

Festival. *Gwylliau llaw-
enydd.*

Festivity. *Digrifwch,
byfrydwch, arabedd.*

To fetch. *Cywain, ar-
wedd, dwyn, cyrchu.*

A Fetch. *Herwyd yn ôl.*

Fetches. *Math ar lys*

ffyllon, pys y llygod, gwynn.

A Fetter. *Llyffwrthair
hual troedag, claffrwm, ger-
syn.*

Fetid. *Dreulhyd.*

Fetlock. *Sudyn o grach-
wallt.*

The Fever. *Y cryd, na
aeset, baint, chwy, y ddeir-
ton, clesyd cryd.*

The Quotidian Fever.
Brûd-gysarfod.

Feverfew. *Y warmod
wen.*

Few. *Ychydig, bachyd-
ig, anaml, bychododd.*

Few. *Anaml, ansynych,
ondodid.*

A Feud. *Casineb, ser-
riant anghydfod.*

Fewel. *Magdân, tan-
wydd, tân borth, gosgym-
on, 'sgrwth, briwydd.*

F I

To fib or Lye. *Dywa-
dyd celwydd, gau, ffûg,
annair.*

Fibre or small vein. *Gwy-
then fechan.*

Fickle, see unconstant.

Fickleness. *Anwadal-
wch.*

A Fiction. *Ffug, ffugi-
ant, ffugiad, celwydd.*

A Fiddle. *Ffidil, feiol,
ffryn cerdd.*

Fiddle-stick. *Bwa'r felok*

Fidelity

Fiech. *Fyddionob.*
To fight. *Rbedeg yma*
a thraw, gwisio, erwydra.
Fie. *Ffach, wb, wi,*
bwt, yfwbwb.

A Field. *Maes, coedgao.*
A Field where Two
Armies fight. *Cadfan.*

A Fiend, see a Devil.
A Fiend or Enemy.
Gelyn.

Fierce. *Girad, di gys-*
rith gwyllt greulon.

Fierceness. *Creulonder,*
Gwylltineb.

The Fifth. *Pummed.*
Fifteen. *Pymtheg.*

Fifteen Times. *Pym-*
thengwaith.

Fifteenth. *Pymthegfed.*
Fifty. *Deg a deugain.*

The Fiftieth. *Y ddeg-*
fed a deugain.

A Fig-tree. *Figsfren.*
A Wild Fig-tree. *Ffig-*
sfren wylt.

A Fig. *Ffigusen.*
A Fight. *Gastorfol, tad-*
wynt, cadwent, ystrin, ca-
dafwy, certhan, ymdrech,
cynheny.

A Sea fight. *Gadarfor,*
môr geintach, llongeintach.

A Place for fighting.
Midlon.

A Fighter. *Rhyfaog,*
ymladdwr.

A Fighting. *Cniff, ym-*
ladd.

Cock-fighting. *Ymladd*
Ceillogod.

To fight. *Trafodi, bry-*
thweh, maesa, edrinaw,
ymwrio, cynnig, peidrol,
pleidiad, rhyddid, ymarel.

Figment. *Gwaith dych-*
ymmig, ffug-chwedl.

A Figure. *Llun, eilun,*
delw, gosgedd.

Figuratively. *Lledtra*
ymadrodd.

To fill. *Llenwi, cyflen-*
wi, cyflawni.

A Filbeard. *Cneuen far-*
fog cneuch y gorddi.

To filch. *Lladratta,*
chwiwio.

A File. *llif-ddur, rhyg-*
nen law.

To file. *Llifo, llyfn-*
bau, llifianu.

Filial. *Mabawl mabo-*
lodd.

A Fillet. *Yfnoden wallt,*
A Filie. *Eboles, ffiliog.*

A Fillip. *Cnipws, cnoc-*
cell.

A Film. *Croenen, ton,*
tonen, glasgroen, pilionen.

To filter. *Peth a hid-*
ler trwy frethyn.

Filth. *Budreddi, bryn-*
ti, addail, dilydd, carthi-
on, sbar.

Filthy. *Budr, brwnt, balog, ffaidd, llysnafeddog.*

Filthiness. *Brynti, ffaidd-beth.*

The Fin of a fish. *Aden, pysgodyn, pladeinydd, adenydd, adanydd.*

A Finch. *Hymyston, ll-nosen.*

A Bull-finch. *Aderyn rhawngoch.*

Finally. *I ddibennu, yn ddiweddas.*

A Gold-finch. *Ysgidogyll.*

To find. *Cael, caffael discyn ar beth, taro wrth beth.*

To find out. *Ymbalfalu.*

To find fault with. *Beio.*

Fine. *Cryno, pingt propr tlws, gwyach, hoyw tacclus, destlus, glân trefnus, dilyn, cywair, llunaid.*

A Fine. *Dyrwist, dirwy, camlwrrw, trêth, fforffed.*

In fine, see finally.

Finew. *Cystead, ystum.*

A Finger. *Bys.*

The Fore-finger. *Y wynagfys, bys yr uwd.*

The Middle finger. *Y canol fys, bys y din.*

The Ring finger. *Bys, fedrwy, y meddyg-fys, bys*

y gyfared, grainfys.

The Little-finger. *Y byrfys, y bys bâch.*

To be Light-fingered. *Bod yn llaw ysgafn chwio, lledratta.*

A Fingers Breadth. *Llêd Bys*

Finical, see fine.

To finish. *Diweddu, dibennu, gorphen, terfynu.*

Fins of fish. *Gemmau pysgod.*

Finite. *Meidrol, atherfyn iddo.*

Fire. *Ufel, uwel useliar, tân, tanllwyth.*

Fire-arms. *Arfau tân.*

A Great fire. *Eirias dân, goddalith.*

St. Anthony's fire. *Tân iddwf.*

To fire. *Ennyn tân, cynu tân.*

A Fire-brand. *Tewyn, etewyn, ytewyn, pentewyn.*

A Fire-shovel. *Rhaw dan.*

Fiery. *Tanllud, poeth, tan baid, tanrhe.*

A Firkin. *Gwinllestr o wythfed ran congius.*

Fir-tree. *Ffinidwydd.*

Firm. *Cadarn, cryf, siccr diogel, diysgog, safadawy. dianwadal, grymus, -sad.*

Firmness

Firmness, *Sadruwydd, pysgodyn.*

ffirm nodd.

The Firmament. 1
ffurfafen, yr wybren.

First. *Cyntaf, gorau, prif, blaenaf, pennaf, rhagoraf, cyffesin.*

First-born, *Cyntaf anedig.*

First of all. *Yn gyntaf, yn gyntaf oll, yn gyntaf dim, ar y cyntaff, ar y dechreu.*

First fruit. *Blaen ffrwyth cyn ffrwyth, cynnwyn, cynswyn, blaen gwdd.*

At the first Sight, *ar yr atwg gyntaf.*

Fiscal, *Yn perthyn neu'n dysod i'r gryffordy cyffredin.*

A Fish, *Pysc, pysgodyn.*

A Dog-fish, *Penci.*

A Fish-pond, *Pysgodlyn.*

To fish, *Pyscotta, hely pysgod.*

A Fisher, *Pysgodwr.*

A Fisher-boat, *Cafn Pysgodwr.*

A Fishing-Rod, *Genwair gwialen enwair.*

A Fishing-Hook, *Bachgenwair, bach pyscot.*

A Shoal of fish, *Haig bysgod.*

The Gills of fish, *Cragennau pysgod.*

The Milt of fish, *Bol*

A Fissure. Holt.

Fifth the Tail, *Ymredeg, rhedegfaen, darymred.*

A Fist, *Dwrn.*

Fistula, *Glesyd yn y llygad.*

Fit, *Addas, cyfaddas cymmwys, cyfladd, cyflen, cyfwlch.*

To fit or adapt, *Addasus.*

A Fit or disease, *Cyrcb o glesyd.*

Fitness, *Addasrwydd.*

Fitch, *Pys y llygod gwyg.*

Fitch hog, *Ffwlhard.*

To cut in fitters. *Dernyn a dorrer allan o beth, cinin, cimeithyn, sittrechyn, tipyn, llain.*

Five, *Pump.*

Five year old, *Pummlwydd oed.*

Five Hundred, *Pumcant.*

Five Thousand, *Pump mil.*

To fix, see to fasten.

Fixed, *Wedi ei sicrhau a'i gadarnhau, neu sefydlu.*

To fizzle, *Ffleirio.*

To fizzle. *Cynniwair, mynych gyrchu.*

F L

Flabby, *Meddal, esmwyth masu.*

Z 4

Flabellation

Flabellation, or airing
with a stable, or fan.
Gwyntio, ayro casclu gwynt
o gwyntyll.

Flabel, Gwyntyll i gas-
glu gwynt.

Flaccid. Gwyw, egwan,
Heipr, llipa, diffwrth,
lae, laes, lliprynaidd.

A Flag, Lluman, ar-
wydd rhyfel.

Flag or decay, see decay.

To flag or wither.
Gurwo. gwyso.

Flaggy. Meddal, ma-
fw, ystwyth.

A flagillet. Matb ar bi-
bell.

Flagitious. Drawg.

A Flag, Cynnach, ffac-
ced ffagen.

A Flail, Ffust, ffustfell.

A Flake, Darn, drull.

A Flake of Snow, Clw-
yd o eiry.

A Flake of Ice. Chwyd
o ja.

A Flam, or idle story,
see a Fable.

To flame, Fflagu, ffla-
mio, fflamychu.

A Flame. Ffagl, eirias,
fflam, eirias dan.

The Flank. Tynewyn,
zenewyn, cesail, morddwyd.

Flannel, Gwlauen,

To flap or hang down.

lipa, bongeian i lawr.

The flap of the Ear
Teppin y glust.

To flare, Casglu gwynt,
gwyntio, nithio, symmud
o'r naill law i'r llall.

A Flash of fire, Gwr-
eichion, neu ffagl o dân.

To flash, Melltennu,
Saethu meltt.

A Flash of Lightning,
Lleshaid, llycheden, meltt.

A Flask for wine, Cyn-
nach, costrel.

A Flasket, Cawell, bas-
ged.

Flat, Lledsen, gwastrad.

Flat in Taste, Diflas,
merf.

Flat or Shallow, Rhyd-
au.

To flatter. Llochi, ym-
lochlach, cynffon lonni, ym-
olaithio, gwenheithio, tru-
thio. pratio, ymfarlach,
glaser.

A Flatterer. Truthiwr,
gwenheithwr, truthain,
ymoleithydd, gwestror.

Flattery. Gwenheithiad,
Gweniaeth.

Flatulent, or Windy,
Chwimwth, chwythlyd, a-
welog, gwyntog.

Flaunting. Mwythas,
destlus, gwag sawus.

A Flaw, Agen, gagen,
ballt.

bolle, rbwyg, torr.

Flax. *Llin.*

To flay, or flea. *Blingo, digroeni, tynnu croen ymmaith.*

A Flea. *Chwannon.*

Fleam. *Llyfnafedd y cylla ar pen, fflom.*

A Fleam to let Blood. *fflain.*

Fleck'd. *Mannog, brych, britb, amltwiog, wedi yf-brychu, wedi diwyno.*

Fled. *Ar ffoad, cruydraidd, gwibiaidd.*

Fledged, or feathered. *Adenog, ascellog, pluog.*

Flee. *Ffô, cilio, dainge.*

A Fleece. *Cnu.*

A Golden fleece. *Cnuf Euraid.*

Fleet, or Swift. *Buan, cyflym.*

A Fleet of Ships. *Llyngse, llu môr, mintai.*

Fleeting, or momentary. *Trangcedig.*

Flesh. *Cig, cnawd.*

Fleshy. *Cnodig, cnawdog.*

A Fletcher. *Gwneuthurwr faethau.*

A Flew. *Ysgup rbwyd, rbwyd tynn.*

I Flew. *Mi a dafles.*

Flexible. *Hyblyg, ystwyth, hydro, bawdd i drei.*

A Flight. *Ffô, cil; encil, yncil, tarf, rheaf, ffoaduriaeth.*

A Flight of Birds. *Hedfa, Ebediad, Llu o adar.*

Flinfie. *Egwan, llypa, diffwrwyth.*

To flinch, see to start.

To flinch, or quit ones Undertaking. *Cilio'n ôl, ymdroi.*

To fling. *Saethu, ergydio, taflu.*

A Fling. *Taffial, ergyd.*

A Flint-stone *Callectir, collester, main callectr.*

To flirt, or Jeer. *Gwatwor, gwawdio.*

A Flich of Bacon. *Hannerog, enhorob.*

To flit. *Symmudo tri-gias, mudo, treigio, symmudo o'i le.*

A Flitter, or Rag. *Cadach.*

All to flitters. *Yn fân ddrylliau, yn gandru, yn chwylfriw, yn friwion mân.*

A Flitting. *Ffordd i fyned, llwybr, ffordd, mynodiad.*

The flix. *Haint y galon, y darymred gwaed*

To float. *Codi'n don-nau, buhwman.*

A Floating. *Morgym-luwad*

lawdd, Bwbwman.

A Flock. *Diadell, gre, gyrr, y parri, mint a'i, Praidd.*

In Flocks. *Yn Finteioedd, yn yrroedd, yn ddia-delloedd, ffloccus.*

A Flock Bed. *Gweli mattras.*

A Floor. *Llawr iŷ, barth.*

Florid. *Wedi ei addurno â blodau, blodluog, hoywdeg.*

Flotten Milk. *Llaeth ceuled.*

A Floud. *Llif-ddwr, llif-eiriant, cenllif, diliw, rhyferthwuy, gweilgi, ffreu gorddwr, lliaint, llifogydd.*

A Floud-Gate. *Dwfr, dôr.*

To flounce. *Boddi peth, trochi, suddo, seddi, gyrŷ i'r gwaelod.*

To flourish. *Blodeuo, llwyddaw.*

To flout, or Mock. *Gwatwor, gwawdio, siomi.*

To flow. *Gwingl, liso, dyliso, a beri, ffrydio, goben, gorddino.*

A Flower. *Blodeyn, blaendardd.*

To Flower. *Tarddu allan, blaendarddu, tyfu, blaguro, egino.*

Flower of Meal. *Manflawd, mân gan, can gwenib, cytgam.*

A Flower-de-luce. *E-leŷtr.*

Womens flowers. *Blodeu misdrych, misglwyf, mislif, teithi gwraig, clefyd y gwragedd, baint y rhianod.*

The flowing of the Sea. *Môr lanw, byttynt y dwr, ceirynt y dwr.*

Flownder. *Lleden, lledeu.*

To fluctuate, or Waver. see *Waver.*

Fluent, or Eloquent. *Ffraeth, medrus, ymmdroddus.*

Fluid, or moist. *Llaith gwlyb, ffrydiol, rhedegog, llaes, lleŷg, dirym.*

Flumary. *Llymrŷ, llymrŷd, brwchan, mwdran.*

Flurt. *Cernod, bonsluŷt, cŷs.*

Flush, or Red colour-ed. *Gwrideoch.*

Flush (abundance) *Digonedd, cyfoeth.*

Fluŷtr'd in Drink. *Ymron meddwi.*

A Flute. *Chwibanogl, math ar Bibell.*

Fluxible. *Cbwannog i lenwi trasodd.*

To

To fly. *Ehedeg, hedeg, ehed.*

To fly, or run away. *Ffô, cilio, encilio, rhedeg, diaingt, lleigiaw, diengyd chwiwian.*

A Fly, or Insect. *Ednogyn, gwybodyn, cylionyn.*

A Horse fly. *Caccynen y meirch, chryu y meirch.*

A Spanish fly, see *Cantharides.*

A Fly-boat. *Ysgafn-long.*

F O

A Foal. *Ebol neu eboles, llwdn, lledfegin, jeuaing.*

To foal. *Llydnu.*
Fome. *Ewyn distrych y don, Ewyngant, gorferw, burman.*

A Fob, or little Pocket. *Amner, pyrfa.*

Fodder. *Bwyd neu porthiad anifeiliaid, ysborthion, ogawr, gogawr, poriant, Ebran.*

To fodder. *Porfau, bwydo.*

A Fodderer. *Porfawr, neu borthwr anifeiliaid.*

A Foe. *Gelyn.*

A Fog. *Tarth, ysmwcan, barrug, niwl.*

Foggy. *Tew.*

A Foil, see conquest.

A Foin. *Pigiad nod.*

wydd, neu'r cyffelyb, brath gwaell, brath arf.

To foist, see Stuff.

To foist, or forge, see forge.

Foisty. *Wedi llwydo.*

To fold. *Plygu, plethu, eilio.*

To fold Cattle. *Buarthu Da.*

Two-fold. *Dyblyg, dauddyblyg.*

A Hundred-fold. *Canplyg, cannyblyg.*

A Fold, or Plait. *Plyg, plygiad, dill.*

A Fold for Sheep, or Cattle. *Buarth, defeidle, cae or, corlan, cail, llocc.*

To sole. *Llydnu, dysod ag Ebol.*

Folk. *Pobl.*

To follow. *Dilyn, canlyn, erlyn, gorllwyn, olrhain, cynllwyn, myned ar ôl.*

To follow, or imitate. *Dynwared.*

Folly. *Ysfydrwydd, gorphwyll, ffolineb, dyli, gwall synwyr.*

To some. *Ewynnu, malu Ewyn.*

Fome. *Ewyn, distrych y don, ewyngant, gorferw, burman.*

To foment. *Magn, magwriaethu,*

magwriaethu, meithrin.

To be fond of a thing.
Ho fi ferchu.

Fondness. *Anwes, eudeb.*

A Fondling. *Anwyl, caredig.*

A Font. *Bedyddfain, bedyddlestr, trochlestr, ffennas.*

Food. *Bwyd, ymborth, llyw, golynddaith, gosymaith, porthiant, llunjaeth abwyd, cyfymmaeth, cynnheiliaeth, esborthiant.*

A Fool. *Ffladr, ynfyd, ffôl disynwyr, burt, cadajel, anghall, symlyn, symlen, ffolog.*

A Fool in a Play. *Gwawdiwr, gwatworwr, mingamwr, gwas digryf.*

Foolish. *Ynfyd, dwl, ffôl, disynwyr, echwyrth, lledechwyrth, annoeth, llesychwyrth, lledchwelan.*

Foolishness. *Yn fydrwydd, ofanus ailliw, anffwr.*

Fool-hardy. *Hyf, eofn.*

A Foord. *Bâs, rhyd, rhydle, lle bâs.*

A Foot. *Troed, troedfedd.*

A Foot-ball. *Pêl droed.*

A Foot-man. *Gwr neu ddyn, troed, pedestr, pedestryg, pedydd, pedry-*

ddog, troediog.

The Foot in an Army. *Byddin o wyr traed, gwastrawd afwyn.*

A Foot-Step. *Ol, ôl Troed.*

A Foot-Stool. *Maingestraed, traedfaingc, lleithig.*

A Foot-path. *Lhwyr troed.*

A Fop. *Ynfattyn, ynfyd un.*

Foppishness. *Ynfydrwydd, Balchder.*

For, preposition. *Ain, drôs o herwydd.*

For, Con. *Gan, canys, am, o herwydd, oblegid, o achas.*

For as much. *Yn gymaint, ac o herwydd.*

For nothing. *am ddim.*

For what Cause. *am ba achos.*

Forage, see to fodder.

To forbear. *Ymmattal, dioddef.*

Forbearance. *Dioddefgarwch, amynedd, ymaros, ymarbed.*

To forbid. *Gwabardd, gwarafyn, rhwystro, lluddias, gorchyrd.*

God forbid. *Na atto Duw.*

Forbode. *Arwyddocau peth cyn ei ddamwainio, rbagddywedyd*

rhagddywedyd, darogon.
Forborn. *Yn rhywog-
 oidd, yn fwyneidd, yn ddi-
 oddefgar.*

Force. *Nerth, grym,
 gallu, poen, cryfder, trais,
 addug.*

To force a Woman.
Dwyn trais.

Fore-arm *Darparu, ca-
 darnbau cyn dyfod gelyn.*

Forecast. *Rhagweled,
 rhag ddarbod.*

**To force, see to com-
 pell.**

Forces. *Byddinoedd,
 baranedd, lluoedd.*

A Ford. *Rhyd.*

To foredo. *Llad, di-
 fetha, llas.*

**The Fore-man of the
 Jury.** *Blaenor y Cwest*

The Fore-tooth. *Rbag
 ddant, dant blaen.*

A Fore-father. *Hên
 Dad.*

A Fore front. *Cyntedd,
 rhag ty.*

A Forerunner. *Blaen-
 rhed, y rhedwr, blaenaf.*

Afore-hand. *Ymlaen-
 llaw.*

A Forehead. *Tal, tal-
 cen, ty blaen, pen blaen.*

A Forehead Cloth.
*Talaith, tal hain, rhag-
 tal, ffuron.*

Foreknowledge. *Rhag-
 ddeall, rhagwybodaeth.*

A Fore-lock. *Blaen
 gudyn.*

**The Fore Mast of a
 Ship.** *Effureg Llong.*

The Forenoon. *Cyn
 hanner Dydd.*

The Foreskin. *Y blaen
 groen.*

Foresee. *Rhagwaled.*

Foreshew. *Rhag-ddan-
 gas.*

To forestal. *Rhagflae-
 nu, rhag achub, dal ar y
 ffordd, rhag brynu, prynu
 cyn y farchnad.*

Foretast. *Rhag chwast-
 ihu.*

Foretell. *Rhag dywe-
 ddyd.*

Forward. *Ymlaen, or
 blaen, llwrrw, yn wysg.*

Forward, or bold. *Hyf.*

Forward in the world.
Ymlaen llaw yn y Byd.

To forfeit. *Camlwrrw
 dirwy.*

**To forge, see to coun-
 terfeit.**

A Smith's forge. *Ge-
 fail gôf.*

A Forger of Writings.
*Efugiwr, hoccodwr, ffu-
 antwr.*

To forget. *Angbostio a
 bergostio, gollwng yn ang-
 of.*

ŵf, neu tros gôf, ebryfychi ebrefygus.

To forgive. *Maddeu, rhyddhau, perdynu, rhoi gollyngdod.*

Forgiveness. *Maddeuant.*

To forgoe. *Gillwng Heibio, gollwng i fyned.*

Forgotten. *Anghofio.*

A Fork. *Fforch.*

A Flesh-fork. see hook.

Three forket. *Tair fforchog.*

Forlorn. *Digariad.*

A Form, or fashion. *Ystum, rhibb, gwaneg, sud, sudd.*

A Form, or Bench. *Maingc.*

A Hares Form. *Gwael ysgyfarnog.*

Formal. *Ffurfiol, ar ddull, ar wedd.*

Former. *Cynt, y cyntaf.*

Formerly. *Yn gynt, o flaen, cyn hyn.*

Formidable. *Ofnadwy.*
Formost. *Cyntaf, goron, penaf, prif, blaenaf, rhagoraf.*

First and formost. *Yn gyntaf, yn gyntaf ôll, yn gyntaf dim ar y cyntaf yn y dechreu.*

Fornication. *Godineb,*

putteindra, aflendid.

A Fornicator. *Putteiniwr, godinebwr, gordderchwr, gwrageddwr.*

Forrage. *Myned i geisio ymborth anifeiliaid, porfau, ymbawr.*

Forreign. *Dieithr, pellennig, Ffrwys.*

A Forreigner. *Allwlad, arall wlad, alltud, alltudes, aillt, pellennig, aethlaw.*

A Forrest. *Coed, coedwig, gwig, coedfa, fforest, llanerch, bryctni.*

To forsake. *Gadaw, gadu, gwrthod, ymadel.*

A Forrester. *Coedwr, fforestwr, ceidwad coedwig.*

Forsaken. *Ynial, anial, gwrthod, gadael.*

Forsooth. *Je, do, diau, yn ddilys, yn wir.*

To forswear. *Tyngu anudon.*

Forswearer. *Anudonwr.*

Forth. *Allan, oddiallan, y maes.*

Fort. *Castell o gadernid, amddiffynfa gadarn, rhagfur.*

To bring forth, see to bear.

Forthwith. *Ynman, ar frys, yn suan, heb atreg.*

Forthly. *Amhenny, gan benny.*

hynny, wrth hynny.

A Fortnight. *Pythefnos, pythewnôs.*

Forty. *Deugain.*

Forty Times. *deugain-waith.*

The Fortieth. *Y Deugainfed.*

To fortify. *Cryfhau, cadarnhau, diogelu, amddifynnu.*

A Fortification. *Amddiffynfa, diogelfa, cader-nid, cadarnle.*

A Fort, the same.

Fortitude, see Valour.

A Foretop. *Blaen cudyn.*

A Fortrefs. *Castell o gader-nid, amddifynfa, pill, rhagfur.*

Fortuitous. *Damweiniol.*

Fortune. *Ammor, cyn-arfar, tynged, tynghefen, damwain.*

Fortuner, *Cappus, dedwydd, ffynnedig, bylwydd, llwydaianus, ffodiog.*

A Fortune-teller. *Daroganwr, bruttiwr, dewin, tefmwr.*

Forward, and Backward. *Ymlaen ac yn ôl.*

Forewarn. *Rbagrybuddio.*

A Follot. *Xspigod, dwfel.*

A Foster, *Porthi, ym-borth, maethu.*

Foster-father. *Maethedydd.*

A Foster-child. *Mab maeth, cydfaeth, cydlaeth.*

A Foster-Brother. *Brawdmaeth.*

A Foster-Sister. *Chwaersaeth.*

Fought. *Ymladd, ymguro.*

Foul, see filthy.

To foul. *Edlyni, diwyno, budro.*

Fourscore. *Pedwar ugain.*

A Fowl. *Edn, aderyn mawr, megis Iar, gwydd, Bran, ar cyffelyb.*

To go a howling. *Adara, hely adar.*

A Fowler. *Adarwr, beliw adar, Edan, eddnetwr.*

Found. *Cael, caffael.*

To found. *Seilio, sylfain, gosseilio.*

A Foundation. *Sail, gossail, Sylfain, gwaelod.*

A Founder. *Sailiwr, Sylfaenwr, neu doddwr a bwriwr mettel.*

To founder. *Cloffi.*

A Fountain. *Ffynnon, ffynnonwys.*

A Fountain Head. *Bala*

Four. Pedwar.

A Fourd. *Rhyd rhydle, lle bas.*

The Fourth. *Pedwerydd, pedwaredd.*

Fourteen, *Pedwar ar dddeg.*

Four-fold, *Pedwar plyg, pedwar dyblyg.*

Four-tooted. *Pedwar carnol, pedwar troedog.*

Four-square. *Pedwar bannog, pediongl, pedrogl, pedryoll, pedwar ochrog.*

A Fox *Cadnaw, cadno, llwynog, madyn, madryn.*

A Fox-skin. *Coen llwynog, y stels.*

Fox'd or drunk. *Meddwl.*

A Foy. *Diffta, ar-lwy'r daith.*

To foyst, or counterfeit, see counterfeit.

A Foyn, *Drewi, drewiant, arysawr.*

F R

A Fraction. *Torriad, twnu, bradwy, adwy, gorthoriant bwich, trwch, fflaw.*

A Fracture the same.

Fragrancy. *Aroglaid.*

Frail. *Brau breuol.*

Fragil. *Brau, breuol, bydor.*

Fragrant. *Pêr aroglau*

Fragment. *Gweddi, ll.*

drull darn.

A Freight. *Lloeth, pwys.*

To frame, see to fashion.

A Frame of a Table *Atteg, annel.*

Frame of Spirit, *Ansodd yspryd.*

Fance, *Efrangt.*

Fragible, *Brau.*

Franchise. *Rhydd-did, rhagorfraint, uchelfraint.*

Frank, *Rhydd.*

Frankincense, *Thus, mygydarth*

Frantick, *Gwallgofus.*

A Fape, *Tyrfa, torf.*

Fraternity, *Brawdol.*

Fraicide, *Brawd-ladd.*

To Frase, *Torri, dryllio, rhwyg, rhwyge.*

Fraud, *Twyll, ludd, dicell, siomiant.*

Fraudulent, *Twyllodrus.*

A Fray, *Ymladdfa.*

Breakish, *Anhynaws, anynad, anhydyn, afreolus, gwrthnyfig.*

A Freckle. *Crychni, brychni, man, siamp.*

Free, *Rhydd, breimiol, hydrym.*

To free, *Gwaredu, ymwared rhyddbau, gollung, digaeithiwo.*

A Freeman, *Gur rhydd,*

rhydd, breiniol, digath, dinasfydd, burdais, gwr ehang.

Freedom. *Trwydded, rhydd-did, rhydd-deb, braint, breinrhydd, goll-yngded.*

Freewill. *Rhydd ewylllys.*

A Freehold. *Etifeddi-aeth.*

A Freeholder. *Gwr o berchen ty, Uchelwr.*

To freeze. *Rbewi, ceulo.*

A Freight, see freight.

French. *Ffrangeg.*

The french Pox. *Clwy, Fftraingc, y frêchfawr.*

The Frenzy. *Y gorph-wyll cynddaredd.*

Frequent. *Hygyrch, mynych, aml.*

To frequent. *Tramwy, mynych gynchu, cymred, cyniwair.*

Frequently. *Yn fynych, yn aml, yn gyffredin.*

Frequency. *Ymgyrch, tygyrchedd, mynych gorchu.*

Fresh. *Newydd, dihalen, croyw, gwyrŷf, gwyrŷf.*

Fresco. *Oer, addoer, oerŷfelog.*

To Vex, or fret. *Ffro-mi.*

Fretful. *Digofus, digllon, ffrom, siomgar. drwg anwydus, brochus.*

Frication. *Rhwbio, rhygnu, cofi.*

Friday. *Dydd gwener. Good friday. Dydd gwener y croglith.*

To frie. *Ffrio, crasu, poethi, brithogi.*

A Fry of fish. *Mânbyŷc.*

A Frying-pan. *Padell ffrio.*

A Friend. *Câr, anwylddyn, hoffddyn, anwyliad.*

Friendly. *Caredig mwyn gweddaidd, cariadus, anwylgu, hoff.*

Friendship. *Cymdeithas, cyfeillach, carwriaeth, caredigrwydd.*

A Fryer. *Brawd, crefyddfrawd, crefyddwr, mynach.*

A Fryers cool. *Cowyll-yn, cwccwill, cwŷl.*

Frieŷe. *Brêthyn blewog, cedennog.*

To frig. *Teimlo dirgel-wch mâb yn ddigwilydd.*

A Frigat. *Yŷcafŷnlong, herwlong.*

A Fright. *Braw, brawus, browus.*

Frightful. *Oŷnadwy, aruthrol certh, erchyll.*

To frighten, see Af-fright.

Frigid. *Oer, oerŷfelog, anghynnes, anwydog.*

Frim. *Gloywi, pŵngcio, hoywi.*

Fringe. *Ymyl, gwisf, godreu, godreuon, amaerwy, rhidens, eddi, fittrach, fider, rhidelo.*

To frizle. *Crychu, pengrychu.*

To frisk. *Tesach, nwyfo, bod yn drythyll.*

Frisk. *Llambidyddio, llamsach.*

A Frith. *Caingc o fôr, traeth.*

A Fritter. *Cromptog, cramiwyth.*

Frivolous. *Ofer, gwae', salw, dibris, difas.*

Frize, see frise.

To frizle, see frisle.

Fro, or from. *O, er, oddiwrth, rhag, drach.*

To froth. *Ewynnu, berwi'n ewyn.*

To & fro, *Yma ac accw.*

Froth. *Ewyn, trochion, distrych, ysgai, addail.*

The froth of Boyling Liquor. *Gorferw.*

A Frock. *Cochl, hugan, toryn, hûg.*

A Frog. *Broga, Llyffant.*

A Frolick. *Hoer, llawenydd, digrifwch, difyrwch.*

From whence, *O ba le.*

From hence. *Oddiyma.*

From henceforth. *Obyn allan, yn ôlbyn, wedibyn.*

From above. *Oddiuchod, oddiarnodd.*

From beneath. *Odditanodd.*

The front of a House, see forefront.

A Frontier. *Cyffin, terfyn, cynnyd, dwyffr.*

A Frontispiece. *Wynedalen, tal dalen.*

A Frontlet. *Talaeth, talcentiair, ffennen, rhagtal.*

Frost: *Rhew, durew, id, iauen, barrug.*

A Hoar frost. *Lhoydrew, gorwydr, barrug.*

Froth: *Swist, ewyn, distrych y donn, gorferw.*

Froward. *Anynad, drwg-nawfus, anbynaus, del, anbywaeth, gwanafog, cuch, cuwch, dreng.*

A Frown. *Brychu, crychiad, crychni, cilwg.*

To frown. *Crychu, crychni, cuchio, trwynsori, talgrychu.*

Frowning. *Teryll, cuchiog, ystrywiog.*

Fluctify. *Ffrwythau.*

Fruментy. *Yd, bara amydd.*

Frump. *Gwawdio,*
gwatwor.

Frugal. *Cynnil, hws-*
monaidd, cymmbedrol.

Fruit. *Cnwd, ffrwyth.*
The Fruit of the Earth.

Ffrwyth neu dwf y ddaiar.

First fruit. *Blaensffrwyth.*

Fruitful. *Ffrwythlon.*

Fruitless. *Dirith, an-*
ffrwythlon.

Fruition. *Mwyniant,*
mwynbau peth.

To frustrate. *Seithugo,*
fyryth, coedgae.

F U

Fuage. *Teyrngod, treth,*
ardreth, cyllid, toll, tâl.

To fuck. *Cnuchio, ton-*
cio-ymriain, myned ar.

A Fudder. *Clûd, arian*
clûd.

To fuddle. *Meddwi,*
brwysgo.

Fuel. *Tanwydd, tan-*
borth cynnid.

Fugitive. *Ffoadur, gwi-*
biad.

Full. *Llawn, aml, he-*
laeth, molwynog, cyflawn,
diandlawd, helaethlawn,
maliennog.

A full Moon. *Llawn lla-*
red, cefnllœr, llawn lleuad.

To full cloth. *Pannu,*
teuwythu.

Fulgent. *Disglæer,*
gloyw.

Fulginous. *Huddyglyd,*
tywilldu, myglyd.

A Fuller. *Pannwr,*
twcwr.

To fulfil. *Cyflawni.*

Fulsome. *Ffaiidd.*

To tumble. *Gwneuth-*
ur arabedd, gwneuthur yn
fuſgrell.

A Fume. *Tarth, anger.*

Fumitory. *Mwsſg y*
ddaiar.

Eo fume, or Smoke.
mygu.

A Function. *Galwe-*
digaeth, fwydd.

A Fundament. *Sail,*
fylsaen, gwaelod, twll tin,
Rhefr.

A Funeral. *Anſlâdd,*
claddedigaeth canbebrwg,
Aruxyl.

Funeral Ceremonies:
Ebediwr, perthynaffau cla-
ddedigaeth.

A Funeral Song. *Cyr-*
wydd, marwnâd, bêdd
gerdd.

Fungous. *Ceuol, cau*
yſgafn gau ſet bwyd ellyllow.

A Funnel. *Ffol gêg.*

Funnel of a Chimney.
Ffumer, ſawell.

To furbish. *Cyweirio, ad-*
newyddu, llyganu, gloywi.

A Furbisher. *Adcyweir-iwr, llyganydd,*

Furious. *Ynfyd, cyn-ddeiriog, lledffrom, lled-frydig, ffromwyllt, tan-baid, lledffrentig.*

To furl the Sails. *Dam blygu'r biwyliau.*

A Furlong, *Yr wythfed ran o Filltir stâd.*

Furmety. *Cawl gwen-ith mwdran, gwrymruyd.*

A Furnace. *Ffwrn, esyddyn, callawr, pair.*

To furnish. *Trwsio, arhwoyo, darparu.*

Furniture (of a house) *Dodrefn ty.*

Furr. *Pan, mânstew.*

A Furrow. *Cwys, ffun-egl, rhych, atcor.*

To furrow. *Cwysfo, rhychio, atcori.*

Furs. *Aith, Eithin.*

Fury, see Rage.

Further. *Ymmbellach.*

To further. *Cynnorth-woyo, cyfnerithu.*

Furthermore. *Heblaw byn, ymmbellach.*

At Furthest. *Yn ddiweddas, yn y Diwedd.*

Furz. *Eithin.*

Fustion. *Cottwm, oed-en, ffistion.*

Fusty, or Musty, see-Musty.

Future. *I fod i Ddyfod.*

Fuzzen. *Ymborth, por-thiant, cyubeiliaeth, lluni-aeth.*

Fy. *Nawdd Duw rbag bynny, wi, wb.*

A Fysting-Cur. *rhech-gi drewlyd.*

G A

TO Gab. *Dywedyd celwyddau, ffugio.*

To gabble. *Baldordd, rhuo, dadwrdd.*

A Gable. *Rhaff Angor.*

A Gabbler. *Siaradwr aser, Clebrwr, Galliard, llawen, digrif.*

The Gable End of a House. *Wyneb, tal wyneb lly, uchder neu ben ucha ty.*

To gad abroad. *Molestota.*

A Gad of Steel. *Clamp o Ddur, llasn o Ddur.*

A Gad-Bee, or Gad-Fly. *Glyryn, caccymen meirch.*

A Gadder. *Gwibiad, crwydrad, treigladdyn, dyn treigl, rhodienwr.*

Gain. *Ynnill, mael, chw, budd elwant, derfi, derbi, deubi, cêd.*

To gain. *Ynnill, maelio, elwi, plinsio, Elwa.*

To

To Gainfay. *Ammau*,
Gwrthddywedyd.

A Gag. *Attal*.

To gag. *Attal*, *llindagu*,
attal anadl, *mygu*, *tagu*,
gwasgu cêg.

A Gage, or Pledge, see a Pledge.

To gage a Vessel. *Mesfur llestr*,
profi cynnhwysiad llestr.

A Gauger, or Exciseman. *Mesfurwr llestri Diad*,
Trethwr Diod.

To gaggle like a goose. *Clegyr*,
clegyr, *lleisio fel gwydd*.

A Galage. *Gwada Egid*, *Pedol*.

A Gale of Wind. *Awel a Wynt*,
chwa, *chwytb*.

A Galeafs. *Llong fechan*.

Gall. *Bufl*.

Gall. *Gwylan lwyd*.

To gall. *Cael y bildin*,
yspelwi.

To gall or vex, see to vex.

Gallant. *Trwsiadus*,
arddercbog.

A Gallant. *Gwrgwych*,
trwsiadus.

Gallemawfrey. *Pestai badell*,
amryw a friwfyd ynghyd.

A Gallery. *Llanerch i*

rodio, *talwrn rhodio*, *rhodfa*,
oriel rhodfa ddiddos,
rhag ddrws.

A Galley, or litte ship. *Llong fechen*.

A Galley Pot. *Pridd-lestr bychan*.

A Gallon. *Galwyn*.

Togallop. *Pedwarcarnu*,
gyrru'n fuan, *carlammu*,
mynd ar wilihoben.

A Gallow Clapper. *Crogyn o Ddyn*,
crogwr.

A Gallow Grass. *Cywarch*,
cywarchen.

Galloway. *March rhygynog*,
march bychan.

A Gallow's. *Pren Di-oddef*,
crog pren, *crogwydd*,
croes, *Dialbren*.

To gallulate. *Llencyn*
 14 *oed a chwant y cnawd*
yni dyfod.

A Gambado. *Ffallach*.

A Gambole. *Coed*,
coedwig, *llamidyddiaeth*.

A Game. *Chwarau*,
difyrrwch camp.

A Gammon of Bacon. *Morddwyd neu clun bwch*,
neu dwrch, *angell bwch*.

A Gammot. *Cyllell neu fidog*,
i dorri cerfiadau.

A Gamester. *Chwareuydd*,
gwarudd, *campiwr*.

A Gander. *Ceiliagwydd*.

A Gang. *Torf*, *tyrfa*,
 B b 3 *lliaws*,

flaws, mintai.

A Gangrel. *Labwst, twbi, climach, byr o Ddyn.*

A Cang-green. *Cig drwg, marw gig.*

A Gantlet. *Maneg Ddur. Dwrn Faneg.*

The Gantlope. *Cospe-digaeth filwraidd.*

Gaol. *Carchar, caeth-iewed.*

A Gaoler. *Ceidwad y carchar.*

A Gap. *Adwy Bwlch Bolchcorban.*

To gape. *Dylifu gen, dylifo gen, safnrhythu.*

A Gap. *Gwisgiad, bardd wisgiad.*

Garbage. *Fmyscaroedd, coluddion, perfedd.*

Garboil. *Cynnen, ymryson ymrasael, ceccreth,*

To Garble. *Puro, glanhau llysiâu sŵpau.*

A Gardian. *Ceidwad, gwarcheidwad, ymgeleddwr, gwlithur, noddwr.*

To gard. *Amgylchu, amgylchynu, amddiffyn.*

A Gard. *Ceidwadaeth, gosgordd.*

Garden *Gardd.*

Gardiner. *Garddwr.*

Gargle. *Golchi'r genau a'r gég.*

A Garland. *Coren bleth*

o ddail, toronig, talaeth, tufw.

Garlick. *Carlleg, be-rwr, cra'r gerddi.*

A Glove of garlick. *E-win garlleg.*

A Garment. *Gwisc, dillad, dilledyn, trwsiad,*

achre, achwre, twyg.

A Garner, or granary. *Ydle, heiniar.*

To garnish. *Harddu, addurno.*

A Garret. *Goruwch Ystafell, taftod.*

A Garrison. *Câd lys, ymddiffynfa, diogelfa.*

Garrulity. *Trydar, gwagfiarad, baldordd, siariadach.*

A Garter. *Gardas, gardyo coes rwym.*

A Knight of the Gar-ter. *Merchog y gardas.*

To gash, or cut. *Tor-ri, Archosgi.*

To gasp, or breath. *Anadlu, chwythu, dyheuo dycheu.*

A Gasp. *Anadl, chwyth, ffûn.*

At the last Gasp. *Yn yr awr ddiweddaf, ar dregu, ar derynu.*

Gastly. *Osnadwy, dychrynadwy.*

A Gate. *Dôr, pôrth, lliidiart*

llidiart.

A Little gate. *Penfar, penwar, penawr, penor.*

A Gate in going. *Trawd, trawdd, cerddodiad, troeddiad, ae, aefdrawd.*

A Folding-gate. *Dôr, dau banner, dôr phyg.*

A Gate-keeper. see a Door-keeper.

To gather. *Casglu, cynnull, cynni.*

To gather together. *Casglu ynghyd, ymgynnull.*

A Gatherer. *Casglwr.*

Gaudy, *Destlus, dillyn, harddwych, tacclus, dian-dlawd.*

Gaudiness, *Harddwychder.*

Gaudiloquent, or speaking with Joy, *Chwedleua ymressymu, ymddadleu yn llawen.*

I Gave, *Myfi a roddais, rhoesym.*

A Gavelock, *Lloft.*

Gavel-kind. *Rhannu'r Etifeddiaeth rhwng yr holl blant.*

Gawn, *Ga'wyn.*

To be gay, *Bod yn wych, hoyw.*

To gaze, or stare, *Craffu.*

A Gazer. *Golygwr craff.*

A Gazet. *Llythyr o newydd.*

G E

Geazon, *Teneu byll.*

Horse Geers. *Offer,*

trecc, cyffuriau, addurn.

Geese. *Gwyddau.*

Gehenna, *Uffern.*

To geld, *Dispaddu,*

trychu.

A Gelding. *Ceffyl dis-*

paidd.

Gelicide, see Frost.

Gelidity, Frostness, be-

ing gelid, Icy, *Rhewlyd,*

oer, Sayog barrug.

A Gell, *Wedi fferru,*

myned yn llwtrach, cawl,

ceuled.

Gem, *Tlwc, maen*

gwerthfawr.

Gemini, *Gefeilliaid.*

Gemmated, *Gwysgiad*

Tlws, addurnad, neu add-

urno a meini Gwerthfawr.

A Gender or Kind,

Rhyw cenedl.

A Genealogy, *Ach, ach*

ac edryf, âch ac edryd,

edryd, gwelygordd.

General, *Cyffredin,*

cyffredinawl.

The Generality, *r*

rhan fwyaf.

A General Council.

Cyngor cyffredinol, cym-

manfa.

General of an Army,

B b 4 Rhwy,

Rhwy, blaenor llŷ, tywy-
fog mihwyr, ffelaig, pen-
naeth llŷ, penciwodod, cŵd-
pen.

To generate. *Cenbedlu*.

A Generation, *Cenbed-
laeth, cynbedliad, ves, ep-
piliad, eppiliaeth, biliad,
amser, achen*.

Genesis, see generation.

The Genitals, *Dirge-
lwch gwr neu wraig*.

Generosity. *Haelioni,
haelder, addfwynder, hyn-
awfedd*.

A Genius. *Angel neu
yspryd da neu ddŵwg, na-
turiaeth. amian*.

A Gentile, or Hea-
then, *Gwr cenedlig*.

Gentility, *Bonedd, bo-
neddigrwydd, urddas, go-
didowgrwydd, ardderch-
owgrwydd*.

Gentle, or mild, *Lla-
ryedd, gwâr, mwyd, hyn-
aws, addfwyn, tawel,
llonydd, gwlydd, rhadlawn,
tirion*.

A Gentleman. *Gwr
bonheddig*.

Gentry, *Bonedd*.

A Gentlewoman.
Gwraig fonheddig.

Genuine, *Naturiol, ani-
anol, priodol, cynhwynol*.

Geography. *Argraph y ymfennu*

ddaiar, ddarlunaid.

Geometry, *Gelfyddyd
mesur tir*.

Geometrician, *Doiar
fffurwr*.

The Germans, *Elbryn,
To germinate, see to
Blossom*.

Germination, see bud-
ding.

A Gels. *Tŷ tebygol-
aeth*.

Gesture, see behaviour.

To get. *Cael, caffael
ymuill, maelio*.

To get Children, see
to bear.

To get with Child,
beichiogi.

Gewgaws, *Tegandu
plant*.

G H

A Gheus. *Cardottyn*.

A Ghittar, *Telyn gyt-
gerdd liosog*.

A Ghost, or Spirit, *Ys-
pryd, lledrith, bwbach,
tarfuttan, bw, dŵ*.

Ghost of the Dead. *Ys-
pryd neu Ledrith y mŵrw*.

To give up the Ghost,
Rhoi i fynu'r yspryd.

The Holy Ghost, *Yr
Yspryd Glân*.

Ghostly, *Ysprydol*.

To Ghibe. *Kingdeth*.

G I

G I

A Giant. *Cawr, cawres, gwiddon.*

Gibberish. *Ymadrodd anghymmwyys, anaddas anghysfêdles, ymysfial rhywledjaith.*

To gibe, or jeer. *Gwawdio, gwahtwor.*

A Gibbet. *Crog pren, crogwydd, pren dioddesf.*

A Gible. *Sibled.*

Giddy. *Ar bendro arno, penyscaw, pen syfrdan, pen droedig, madran, gysp.*

A Gift. *Rhôdd, dawn, rhêg, anrbeg, ofeb, rhybuchedd, cyfnasodd.*

A Gift given to pious Uses. *Gofeb, gwofeb, cyfarwys.*

A New-Years Gift. *Calennig.*

A Gig, or Top. *Pren trô, Tro-bren.*

Gigantick. *Cowraidd.*

To giggle. *Yn fffwch, yn dreulgar.*

A Giglet. *Putteinig.*

To gild. *Euro, goreuro, gorthoi ac Aur.*

A Gill. *Mesur o ddêg wms.*

A Gill-Hooter. *Tylluan.*

Gills of the Fish. *Cra-gen.*

G I

A Gimlet. *Ebill.*

A Gimmel. *Modrwy aur gemnog.*

A Gin, or grin. *Magl, annel, yslipan, crôglâth.*

Ginger. *Sinsir.*

Ginger Bread. *Math ar-Deisen.*

Gingle. *Tincio, rbingcian.*

To gingle as a Bell. *tingcio fel Clôch.*

A Ginnet. *Mûla geir rhwng march ag affyn.*

A Gipfi. *Serydd.*

To gird. *Gwregysu, amgylchu, chymu, rhwym,*

A Girdle. *Gwregis, rhwymyn.*

A Girk. *Dul, fwn, dyrnod.*

To Girk. *Curo, ffonnodio.*

A Girl. *Llangces, geneth, genethig, herlodes, bachgennes, boccrell, ysgloin.*

To girn. *Glâs-wenu, glâs-chwerthin.*

A Girth. *Cengl, torr cengl, brongengl, cengl march.*

A Gise. *Moes, arfer, dull.*

A Gittern. *Telyn, cytgerdd liofog.*

To give. *Rhoddi, rhei, C. c caniatlau,*

caniattau, Donio.

To give as the Weather doth. *Llithio.*

A Grizzard. *Au, Afu crom bil.*

Glaciate. *Rhewi, troi yn fu.*

Glad. *Llawen, llonin, llwyn, diddan, difyr, hœnus morach.*

Gladness. *Llawenydd, hyfrydwch, digrifwch, difyrwch, llonder, elwch, hœn, gorawen, menwyd.*

A Glance of the Eye. *Golwg, trem, tremynt.*

The Glanders. *Yr yfgyfaint.*

A Glandule. *Mesen fecan, mesog.*

Glass. *Gwydr, Iolwrch.*

A Drinking-glass. *Cof-trel, iolwrch.*

A Looking-glass. *Drych, gwydr golwg.*

A Prospective-glass. *Ys-pienddrych, golwg wydr.*

Glass-house. *Gwydr-dy.*

A Glasier. *Gwydrwr.*

A Glove. *Cleddyf hir.*

To glaver. *Gweniaith.*

To glaze. *Gwydro*

A Glead. *Barcut, bod y gwerni.*

A Gleam of the Sun. *Llewyrch, pelydr, tywyn Hau.*

Toglean. *Casglu, lloffa.*

A Glebe-land. *Tir yn perthyn i bersondod, neu ficeriaetb Clâs dir.* see clâs in Dr. Davis's.

Glee. *Llawennu, llawenychu, llonni.*

Glew, or glue. *Ysgrawling, ysglowring, lûdd glyn, glâd.*

To glew. *Ysgrawlingo, ysglowringo.*

Glibe, or Smooth. *Llyfn.*

To glide. *Llithro, ymlusco, cwmp, ysglent.*

A Glimmering. *Syrn oleu, lledolau.*

A Glimps. *Golygiad, y drem, cydewin.*

A Glin. *Dyffryn, dôl, pant.*

To glisten, or glister. *disgleirio, llewychu, llewyrchu, ymddangos.*

A Glyster. *Meddygini-aeth y roddir trwy chwistrell, chwistrell feddygini-aeth.*

To glitter, see to glut-on.

A Globard. *Y gvsarwydd.*

A Globe. *Globyn, bedysawd.*

Globular. *Crown fel globyn neu pêl.*

Gloomy. *Tywyll, cymmylog*

mylog, niwliog.

Glory. *Clod, gogoniant, snawl, moliant, gogyged, urddas, urdduniant, edmig, cyfedmig, myged, ardderchougrwydd.*

Vain glory. *Gwâg o-goniant, gwâg fôst, rhodres, gorwagglod, coegfawl.*

To glory see to boast.

A Glorying. *Gogoneddiad, ffôrôst, molach, bocfach.*

Glorious *Molianus, gogoneddus, ardderchog, rha-gorok, bocfachus.*

A Glose. *Gwnbeithio.*

A Gloss, or exposition.

Eglurhad, amlygiad, Espotiad.

A Gloss, or Lustre. *Gloywdr, disgleirdeb, llew-ychu, tywynu.*

A Glossary. *Geir-Lyfr, o amryw feithoedd.*

A Glove. *Maneg, am-law mwn.*

Gloves. *Menig, dyrn-fol, dyrnsfyll.*

A Glover. *Gwneuthurior menig.*

To glow, *Tywynnu, bod yn wynu.*

A Glow-worm. *Y gyfarwydd.*

A Glowing-Coal. *Rhyfodyn, marworyn, marwydos, Eirias.*

Ghum. Wynnebol, wyneb-farrug, cuchiog, Trwyn Sorr.

A Glut. *Digonedd, gwala, llownedd.*

To glut. *Llenwi, digoni.*

A Glutton. *Rhemwth, gloddestwr, dyn-glwth, a-sler, a slerw, ysbrwth, gormeswr, bwyteig, af-radlon, ceulrhwth.*

Gluttonous. *Barus, gwancus.*

Glyster. *Meddyginiaeth a roddir trwy chwistrell.*

G N

To gnar, or gnarl. *Chuyrnu fel ci cynddeiriog.*

To gnash. *Grillian, rhingcian, ysgyrnygu.*

A Gnat. *Gwybedyn, gwyddbedyd, ednogyn.*

Gnavity, see Industry.

To gnaw, or bite. *Brathu.*

The Gnomon, or Pin Cock of a Dial. *Nodwydd y Dial.*

Gnoff. *Cartresol, trwst-gl, anfoesol.*

A Gnur. *Colwm, Buddag.*

G O

A Goad. *Ire, irai, iektu pigell, llymslaen, gwialen alw, gwialen ychen, garthon.*

A Goat. *Carchar, nŷd, ffin, terfyn, gŷl, gŷl.*

To goam. *Amgyffred cynwys, gweddu.*

A Goar of a Garment. *mylgwŷf, gadren.*

To goar. *Tyllu, trwyddo, trywanu.*

A Goast. *Gwâg yspryd, dryehiolaeth.*

A Goat. *Gafr, llen, gitten.*

A He Goat. *Bwch, sybwch.*

A Wild Goat. *Gafr wyllt, coed afr.*

A Young Goat. *Myn, mynnen.*

A Gobbet, see Fragment.

To gobble. *Lhyngau, diowdlestr, ffil, garfswch.*

A Goblet. *Cwppan.*

A Goblin. *Ellyll.*

God. *Duw, Dwyn, Hên ddihenydd.*

A Goddess. *Duwies.*

God be with you. *Duw fo gyda chiwi.*

God save you. *Duw a'ch bendithio.*

God speed you. *Duw'n rhwydd i chiwi, Duw a'ch llwyddo, rhâd Duw ar eich gwaith.*

The God-head. *Duw-dod.*

Godly. *Duwial, truffyddol.*

Godliness. *Dwysf, dwysfel, duwiolddeb.*

Gods. *Duwiau, dafwy.*

To go. *Myned, cerdded, cychwyn, trwyodd.*

To go about. *Cylchynnu, amgylchynnu, ymâda, cyniwair.*

Going. *Mynediad.*

Goggle-Eyed, see purblind.

Gold. *Aur, nobl.*

An Ounce of Gold. *Tegano aur, baglyn.*

A Gold mine. *Mwyn-glawdd aur, claddfa aur.*

A Gold-finch. *Llŷnfen Melmog.*

A Gold-smith. *Eurof, eurych, aurych, gŷf aur.*

Golden. *Eurinawl, eurin, Euraid, Eurawg.*

Good. *Dâ, dawns, mād, llês, llād, mādog.*

The Chief good. *Peu-llād.*

Good Health. *Fechyd da.*

Goods. *Dawdd, alaf, golud.*

Immoveable Goods. *Da anghysfode dyna anghysfres, da sefydlog.*

Goodness. *Dajeni, mac*

As good. *Cystal, cyna.*

Good

Good Friday. *Gwawr y croglith.*

A Gool. *Clawdd a dar yn sefyll ynddo, cerlllyn, merlllyn, puwl.*

A Goose. *Gwydd.*

A Wild Goose. *Blusen, gwydd wyls:*

Goose-berries. *Eurin mair ffabris*

A Gorbell. *Cownen, ceston.*

A Gorbelly. *see a glutton.*

A Gordian Knot. *Cwlwm na ellir ei ddattod.*

To gore, *see to gear.*

Gore (Blood) *Gwaed.*

To gorge, *Gloddesta, gormesa.*

Gorgeous, *see Gallant*
Gorget. *Bronllain, dwyffronneg, bronfell.*

A Gormanizer. *see a glutton.*

Gors or furz. *Eithin.*

The Gospel. *Yr Efyngyl, newydd da, llawen chwadl.*

A Goss-hawk. *Aderyn y launn.*

A Gossip. *Tad Bedydd.*

I Got. *Mi ges, mi ge-fais.*

Goul, *see Usury.*

A Gourd. *Cicaion, palm Crist.*

To govern. *Llywio rheoli, megri.*

A Governor. *Llywydd, llywiawdwr, distain, llywodraethwr, rheolwr, rhaglaw, penadur, iellaig, ghyw, rhebydd.*

Government. *Rheolaeth,*
Chief Governor. *Pen-dragon.*

A Gougeon. *Pysc a elwir gwyniaid.*

The Gout. *Troedwst, y gymatwst.*

A Gown. *Gwisc laet, gwn, gwalling, bug, tapar.*

To goyster. *Llawenydd, digrifwch.*

G R

Grace. *Grâs, rhdd, llâd, dawn, tegwch, barddwch, cariad.*

To grace. *Harddu, addurno, tasclu.*

To say Grace. *Bendithio, rhoddi diolch.*

Gracious. *Graflawn, mwyn, hawddgar, tég, bardd rhadlawn, caredig, gweddus.*

Gradation. *Graddjaeth, grifiâu.*

Gradual. *Yn raddau, yrrifiâu.*

Graduate. *Gwr o radd neu Raddau.*

A Grain. *Grawn, gronyn.*

A Grain of Salt. *Gronyn o halen.*

To graff or set. *Impio. plannu i mewn, gojod i mewn.*

Graie. *Daiarhwch, daiar fochyn, byrhwch, prys llwyd, prys penfrith.*

Grains. *Soeg.*

A Grain Weight. *Gronyn.*

To graff. *Cyffylltu, ymyryd, impio coed.*

A Graff. *Impin, blaguryn, ysprigyn.*

A Grammar. *Grammadeg, dwned,*

A Gramarian. *Grammadegwr, dwnedwr.*

A Granado. *Bwmp.*

A Granary. *Ydle, lle i gadw yd.*

Grand, see great.

Pome-granate. *Afal gronynnog.*

A Grand-father. *Taid.*

A Grand-mother. *Nain.*

A Grand-child. *Wyr.*

A great Grand-child. *Gorwyr.*

A great great Grand-Child. *Gorysgynnydd.*

Grandeur, see greatness and Pomp.

A Grandee. *Gwr mawr*

uchelwr, gwr da.

Grandeess. *Goreugwyn, dluedogion, pendefigon y bobl, boneddigion, dluedog.*

Grandity, see greatness

A Grange, or Farm. *Maenol, maenor, melindre.*

A Grant, see concession.

A Grape, *grawn win.*

A Cluster of Grapes. *Grawn swp.*

To grapple or Grasp, see grasp.

To grapple a Ship. *Gafael fachu llong.*

To grapple with, see contend.

Grass. *Glas wellt, gwellt glas.*

To graze. *Pori, porthi.*
Wild grass. *Cawn.*

A Grasier. *Bwydwr da, bugail da, pasgwr.*

A Grasshopper. *Ceillog y rhedyn, ceillog y gwair.*

To grasp. *Ymasaelu, craffu ar, amgyffred.*

To grate. *Brywo, briwont, malurio.*

To grate, or vex, see to vex.

A Grate. *Rhasgl.*

An Iron Grate. *Alch, cryd hajaran.*

Grateful. *Diolchgar.*

To gratify. *Gwneud cymmwys,*

rymmwynas, talu pwyth.

Gratis. *Yn rhad, yn rhôdd, yn hael.*

Gratitude. *Diolchgarwch.*

Gratuity. *Rhôdd, gwo-br, tal, pwyth.*

Gratulation. *Diolchgar lawenychiad o achosun arall, diolchgarwch.*

To grave, see to engrave.

A Grave. *Gorfeddawd, bêdd, beddle, beddian, gwyddfa, cist, priddgift, pwll claddu, beddrod, meddrod.*

Grave. *Trwm, mawr, benaidd, trist, prudd.*

A Grave-stone. *Carreg fedd, bêddfaen.*

Gravel. *Graian, grô, marian.*

Gravel-pit. *Graianbwl, grô bwl, marian bwl.*

A Graver. *Corfiwr, torrwr lluniau.*

The Pain of the Gravel. *Clwy'r gareg, tostedd.*

The Gravy of Meat. *Sudd, sug, nôdd.*

Gravity in Speaking. *Dwysder, pwylllog ymadrodd.*

Gray. *Llwyd, blawr, b'lawrun.*

Dark Gray. *Gwrw,*

gorwm gwineu lwyd.

Dapple-gray, *Gorwyn, fyrwyn.*

A Gray or Badger. *Pryspenfrith, prysllwyd, byrbwch, daiar fochyn.*

A Gray-hound. *Milgi.*

To graze, *Porfau.*

Grease. *Iraid, brasfer, saen bloneg.*

To grease. *Iro, tneinio, elio.*

Greasy. *Ireiddhyd.*

Great, or grand, *Mawr braisg, helaeth, clamp, dirfawr, maith, amrosgo, amryfflen.*

Very great. *Mawr jawn, mawr byd.*

How great. *Pa faint, pa gymmaint.*

How great soever. *Pa faint bynnag, ei maint y fo, pa gymmaint bynnag.*

A great way off. *Ymhell oddiwrth.*

As great. *Cyffelyb, cymaint cystal.*

Greater, *Mwybyttach.*

Greatest. *Mwyaf, y pennaf.*

Greatness. *Maint, maintioli, maintiokaeth, mawredd, mawrbydi.*

Greaves, *Coesarfau.*

A Grecian, *Groegwr:*

A Grid-Iron, *Alch fe-
than.*

Gree. *Da ar elwg, ed-
rych yn dda.*

Greedy. *Chwannog,
awyddus, gluth, rheibus,
gwangus, ysgysgar, rha-
wch, diwala.*

Greediness. *Awydd,
gwang rhaib, aingc,
chwant, diwala, amic.*

The Greek Tongue.
*Faith y groeg, gryw, groeg-
jaith.*

Green, *gwyrd, glas
ir las irwydd, ir, eboeg.*

Green Cheese. *Caws
gwynn, caws newydd.*

Green fruit. *Ancwyn,
anaddfed, aeron.*

A Green goose. *gwydd.
jeuaingc.*

To wax green. *Blaw-
rio.*

Green-sickness. *Misg-
leuyf, chuy'r rhianod.*

To greet. *Cyfarch, an-
nerch, danfon annerch, cy-
farch gwell.*

A Greeting. *Cyfarch,
cyfarchiad, annerch.*

Gregs, *Hosan, coes-
wisg, coesarsau, curanau
pibuyr.*

A Gremial. *Arffedeg,
brethyn arffed, llain ar-
ffed.*

I Grew. *Mi a gynid-
ais.*

Grey-hound. *Milgi,
Ci bwr.*

A Grice. *Parcell.*

A Grid-Iron. *Alch,
grill.*

Grief. *Gofud, dalar,
poen, crymderach, prudd-
der. asar, bynsfrid, ala-
eth, tristwch Cystudd, gor-
mwyth, cysteg, brwyn, a-
naele cyllaeth.*

To grieve, *Gofudio,
dolurio, cwynsan, alasthu-
galaru, tristhau, goreibit-
tio, gruddfan, cwynsain.*

A Grievance. *Gorou-
lyd.*

Grievous, see grief.

It grieves me. *Mac'n
ddrwg neu'n ofudus gennyf.*

Griff grass, *Pa' un byn-
ag ai jawm ai tamm.*

Griffon. *Griffon, ad-
eryn llwch, gwin, dyn
trwyngam fel gwaleb.*

A Grig, *Llystwen, llym-
erban.*

Grim, or Austere, see
austere.

A Grin, or gin, *Yst-
pan.*

To grin, *Ygyrnygu,
dannedd mingannu, dis-
gyrnu, ymchwrnu.*

To grind, *Mala, maluro*

A Grind-Stone. *Muen*
lisanu, breuanllif, maen
lisa.

To grin, see to gasp.

A Gripe. *Dyrnaid.*

The Griping of the
guts. *Gwewyr bola, bol-*
wst, enofa, cyllagwst.

Grist. *Mâl.*

Gristle. *Madryddyn,*
miedyddyn, teishan.

Grith. *Heddwch, tange,*
tanghneddyf.

Grit, or Dust. *Tywod,*
grodir, grown dir, neu
lwch cerrig.

To groan. *Gruddfan,*
cwynofan, achain, ubain,
alaethu, ochi, tuchan.

A Groan. *Gruddfan,*
cwynfan, uchenaid, och,
ubani, ebwch.

A Groaning. *Crawn,*
achen, cwynfan.

A Groat. *Grôd.*

Groce. *Deuddeg, diwsin.*

A Grocer. *Siapiwr.*

The Groin. *Cylch yr*
arffed, tenewyn, y weryd,
x werddyr, plucrâth, ce-
dorlth, cesail, mordduyd,
gafeth.

A Groom. *Gwastrawd,*
marcbwr.

To grope. *Teimlo'n ef-*
mwyth palfatu, ymbalfat-
lu.

A

Gross. *Corphorol, eno-*
lig, tew, brâs, mawr,
prâff.

A Grot. *Ogof.*

Grotes. *Rhynnion, talch.*

A Grove. *Coed, coed-*
wig, coedfa, celli, gŷnn,
prys, prysgoed, gwig, prys-
gle, llwyn.

Groveling. *A fo a'i*
wyneb i wared ar ei og-
wydd, yn pwysu i lawr, ar
ei wyneb ai wyneb yn i saf:

Ground. *Llawr tir,*
daiar, gwervd, tudwedd.

On the ground. *Ar*
Ddaiar, ar y llawr.

Grounds of Drink.
Gwaddod, gwaelodion.

Grounds, or Founda-
tion. *Sylfaen.*

A Groundfil. *Troth-*
wy, rhiniog.

Grous. *Ceiliog y myn-*
ydd, grugjeir.

To grow. *Tysu, cyn-*
nyddu, angwanegu, prifio.

To grow together. *Ym-*
dyfu, cyddyfu, ymgddyfu.

The Second growth.
Atwaf.

A Grub, or Maggot.
Cynrhonyn.

To extirpate, or grub
up. *Dadwreiddio, diwrei-*
ddio, tynnu or gwraidd.

A Grudge, or Hatred.
D d Cos,

Cas, digafedd, gwrwgnach.
To grudge, or murmur.
Dannod, edliw, cyfedliw,
lliwiad.

Gruel. *Cawl, Potes.*
To grumble, see to
murmur.

To grunt. *Grwydio,*
grydian, grydwst, crydwst,
mochyrio, erthychain fal
moch.

G U

To guard. *Amddiffyn,*
diogelu, cadarnhau, siccr-
hau.

A Guard. *Gosgordd,*
ceidwadaeth.

A Guardian, see a
Tutor.

Gubernation, or go-
verning. *Rheoli megri rheo-*
liad.

Gubernator, or gover-
nour of a ship. *Lliaw-*
dwr, Rheolwr, Rhaglaw,
Penadwr Elong.

A Guerdon, see reward.

To guess. *Llytelu, llêd*
tybio, amcanu, dysgalu.

A Guest. *Gwestau, oſb,*
lleiteuwr, gwestwr, pl,
yſb, oſbion, lleiteuwyr.

To guggle. *Gwemiei-*
thio, geirian tég.

To guide, see to con-
duct.

A Guide. *Tywyſog,*

blaenor, ſforddwr, cyſar-
wyddwr, arweinydd, heb-
ryngiad.

A Guidance. *Tywyſi-*
ad, llywiad, blaenoriad,
cyſarwyddiad.

To guild, see to gild.

A Guild. *Gildiad, chwil-*
aſiad.

Guilder. *Fwyllhor, Hu-*
dwr, ſiomwr.

Guilt. *Euogrwydd.*

Guilty. *Euog, cyſrin,*
diedlais.

Guileless. *Dieuag.*

A Guinea. *Matb ar*
ddruſ o aur.

A Guise. *Môdd, gwedd,*
dull, ſud, ſut.

To gull, see to deceive.

Gulosity, ſe gluttony.
Gladdineb.

A Gulph. *Llynn, an-*
noddyn, llydglynn, cad-
uglynn, gorddfwn, mor-
gerwyn.

A Gulp. *Traſlungc,*
trancell.

A Gullet. *Gwddf.*

Gum. *Gwm.*

A Gum, or Jaw.
Gorchfanedd, gorchbyſan-
add, cig y dannedd.

A Gun. *Cyſleg, gwmn.*

Gunpowder. *Elwch*
bwmbart, llwch gwmn.

Gurgitate, ſee to De-
vour,

vour or swallow up.

Gustatory, a Banquet-
ing House. *Gloddestig.*

To gush out. *Pistyllio
allan, rbedeg allan, llifei-
rio.*

Gust, or Tast. *Profi.*

A Gust of wind. *Awel
o wynt.*

A Gut. *Perfeddyn, col-
uddyn, ymyscar, herwth,
gwaedogen.*

Small Guts. *Eknedd.*

A Gutter. *Cwiter, co-
ddin, cannot ffôs Heol.*

A Gutter Tile. *Crom-
beithinen.*

Guttural. *A berthyn i'r
gêg neu'r gwddf.*

Gyves. *Lleffethau'r,
bual.*

Guzzle. *Yfed y cwbl,
cegu.*

A Haberdasher of small
Ware. *Gwertbwr
man bethau maeleriwr.*

A Haberdasher of hats.
Gwertbwr hettiau.

Haberdupoise. *Pwys y
cwyr yn cymmws 16 Wns.*

Habillments. see Ap-
parel.

An Habit. *Cyflwr, gor-
ddigor, ansodd, gwêdd,*

*agwedd, modd, ymddygi-
ad, dyli, corph, greddf,
gwisc cyfaele.*

An Ill Habit of Body.
Aniwig.

Habitation. *Preswylfa,
trigfa, tryfred, bod, amo-
gor, see a dwelling.*

To hack, see to cut.

Habitual. *Arferol, de-
fodol.*

A Hagester. *Bidogwr,
bwn a furnio ac a laado yn
ddirgel.*

A Hackney-man. *Hy-
riwr cessylau, cyflogwr ce-
ffyau.*

A Hackney Whore.
Putain gyflog.

Hæitation. *Petruster,
ammau, attal, dywedyd,
rhwstr tasod.*

A Haft, or handle.
*Carn, mynybr, troed arf,
dwrn arf, gasael arf, pen
clwm.*

A Hag. *Gwyll, ellyd,
an yspryd, ysgod.*

Hagger. *Cûl.*

A Hag, or night mare.
Yr hunles, yr wyll.

Hagiographer. *Scrifen-
ydd pethe sanctnidd.*

Haie. *Gwair, gwyrain,
gweirwellt.*

Haifer. *Anner,*

Hail. *Cenllysg, cessair.*

Hail or in health. *Yach.*

All hail. *Henffychwell, rhaid Duw arnad, nawdd Duw arnat, dydd da it.*

Hainous. *Aflan.*

Hair. *Gwellt, blewyn pen brigin, toppyn, cnuwch.*

The Hair of the Privy. *Cedor.*

The Hair of a horse or cow. *Rhawn, rhawyn rhownyn.*

Hair-brain'd. *Gwinlliniaws lledfrydig.*

Hair-cloth. *Carthen.*

Hairy. *Gwallteg, blewog, brigog.*

Hairs. *Blewynau.*

A Hair-lace. *Yfnoden.*

The Halcyon. *Dyddi-
au tawel teg pan nythar
halcyon, tawel hŷn.*

Haliography, or a Description of the Sea. *Hanessiad, arluniad, am y mor.*

A Hall. *Neuadd.*

A Hall, or Place of pleading. *Llys, dadleudy, senedd-dy, cyngordy, legawd, legawdd.*

To hall. *Lusfo.*

The Guild Hall. *Bren-
binllys neu dda Eglwys ga-
deiriawl, esgobty.*

A Halbert. *Ijarn.*

The Half. *Hanner,*

hannerag.

A Half-penny. *Dinai, awon.*

By Halves. *Yn hanner-
rau, wrthwr hanner.*

To hallow. *Cyssegru, sancteiddio.*

To hallow, or make a Noise. *Llescin, crichles-
fain.*

Halelujah. *Gogoniant
i Dduw.*

A Halm, or Stalk of Corn. *Gwelltyn, korsen
yd, paladr, callodryn.*

A Halser. *Offer march-
tynnu, ystarn.*

To halt. *Llaecau, llaw-
su, cloffi, diffygio.*

A Halter. *Celstr, pen-
war, rheffyn, tennyn.*

The Ham. *Garr, cam-
med garr.*

Hamstring. *Llinyn garr.*

A Hamlet. *Maenol,
rhan dir.*

A Hammer. *Morb-
wyl, gorddwyn.*

A Hammock. *Math
ar wely nghrog uwch ben.*

A Hamper. *Bajged,
cawell.*

A Hanaper. *Cowedd
gwiaid i wasgu grawn win.*

The Hanch. *Fglan,
ffolen, morddwyd, ped-
rain.*

The Hand. *Llaw, llaf-
tan, ddaf, angad, llanedd-
air, palf, pawen, brubed,
brown.*

A Lame-hand. *Llaw
dwyn.*

One handed. *Unllawig*
To Lay hand, see to
apprehend.

At Hand. *Gerllaw, yn
agos.*

The Right hand. *Llaw
ddebau.*

The Left hand. *Llaw
affwy.*

Out of hand. *Yn y man
yn ddianod, ar frys, yn
ddiattreg.*

Under hand. *Yn ddir-
gel, tan law.*

Hand to hand. *Law
law, dwyn tra dwyn, law
tra law.*

From hand to mouth.
O'r llaw i'r genau.

Hand over head. *Heb
ystyriad.*

A Hand-breadth. *Lled
llaw.*

A Hand-mill. *Melin-
law.*

Hand-saw. *Llawlif.*

A Handful. *Dyrnaid,
llonaid llaw, munaidd, ffyn,
dylws, dylosyn, crafang-
aid, ffynnell.*

A Handkerchief. *Llaw-*

*llain, cadach llain, cadach
wynneb, twrsi llaw, chwyf-
llain.*

A Hand-maid. *Llaw-
forwyn, wasanaethyddes.*

Handy. *Debau, deheuig,
hylaw, cyfarwdd, ped-
rylaw.*

A Handy-crafts-man.
gwr o gelfyddyd.

To handle. *Teimlo, pal-
falu, palfu, trin.*

Handle. *Dyrnol tron-
tol, gotyn, see a haft.*

The Handle of a Foot
Bridge. *Canllaw.*

Handsome. *Lluniaidd,
prydferth, tlws, dillyn.*

To hang. *Crogi, cro-
gwr, croeshoelio.*

A Hangman. *Crogwr,
dihenyddwr, lleiddiad, ar-
teithiwr.*

Hangings. *Elenau neu
cylchedkennau fy.*

A Hanger. *Mith ar
gleddyf, bidog, baslart.*

To hanker. *Awyddu,
chwenychu'n fawr.*

A Handiel. *Honfel, cy-
farwys, oseb.*

Hap, see Casualty.

To haunt, or frequent
any Place. *Cyniwair, myn-
ych gyrchu.*

Happily, or by hap. *Y-
gatfydd, y gatlydd nid twv-*

rich, and odid.

To happen. *Damwain, damweinio, digwyddo.*

A Hapfe. *Clô neu gliccied.*

Happy. *Dedwydd, hap-pus llwyddianus, ffodiog, ffynneaig, tycianus, gwynfydedig.*

A Haque. *Y fwn y wnair wrth chwyllo bechau gwnn dwr.*

An Harangue. *Traethawd, adroddiad, araith, siarad.*

Happiness. *Efawd, cyng-rabad, dedwyddwch, llwyddiant.*

To harass, see to vex.

To harass or wast, see to wast.

An harbinger. *Cennad a'él or blaen, rhag flaenor.*

An Harbour. *Porth, porthlâdd, porthfa; llong borth, moreb, aber.*

Hard. *Caled, durfing.*

Hard as flint. *Caliestrig, eallestrigawl.*

Hard by. *Yn agos, cyfagos.*

Hard or difficult. *Anhawdd, caled, dyrys.*

Hard or valiant, see valiant.

Fool hardy, see bold.

Hardship. *Caledi, po-*

en, llasur.

A Hare. *Gâd, ysgyfarnog, ceinach.*

A Hares Form. *Gwâl ysgyfarnog.*

To start a Hare. *Codi Ysgyfarnog.*

Hare-brain'd. *Dyn-byrbwyll gwyllt.*

Hariolation, or Sooth saying. *Diwinieth.*

Hark you. *Dabre, de-bre, gwrando, clyw.*

Harelip. *Un a bwlch yn ei fin.*

A Harlot. *Coccen, put-tain, hoeden, dihirog, mwyglen, anladferch, symlogen.*

Harm. *Niwaid, colled, drwg, argyweddd, echrys, coddiant; asgen, adwyth.*

To harm, or hurt. *Argyweddu.*

Harmless. *Diniwaid, digolled, diasgen.*

Harmony. *Puroriaeth, peroiddlais, cyngbanedd, erddigan, cyssondeb.*

Harnes. *Offer, cyffuriau, trecc, trefi, gwrymseirch, seirch.*

Harness, or Armour. *Llurig, cotarmur, pasais, pois ddur.*

A Harp. *Telyn.*

A Jews-Harp. *Ystur-mant.*

A Harper. *Telyniwr.*
 Harquebuss. *Gwn bych-*
on.

To harraße. *Disrodi,*
difa, anrheithio, dygn flino.

An Harrow. *Ūg.*
 To harrow. *Llyfmu ag*
og.

Harsh. *Tôst, caled, sar-*
rug.

Harshness. *Sarrugr-*
ydd.

A Hart. *Carw, nydd,*
eilon, rhydain.

Hartshorn. *Cornycarw.*
 Hart's Tongue. *Tafod*
yr Hydd.

Harvest. *Cynhaiaf.*
 Hay harvest. *Cynhaiaf*
gwair.

Hæle-tree. *Collen.*
 A Hæth. *Mân-fwyd*
wedi friwo'n ddrylliau.

A Hæp. *Bach gafael*
fach, clô, clicciaid, hespen.

A Hæpat. *Un newydd*
a dæl oedran bachgen.

Hæte. *Brys, dyfrys-*
ffrwyf, ffill, ffwdan, ffysgc.

To hæten. *Brysiaw,*
bryfio, crysiaw, ffrystio,
pryffura, dibrisio, dycbryfio,
eburwyddo, ffwdanu, ffull-
to, bai, ymdraffullio.

Thou hæst. *Di gefaist.*
 Hæsty. *Rhull, Pryffur.*
 A Hat. *Heulrhod, cw-*

len, het, bot, hottan, tacc,
cwccyll.

A Hat-band. *Rhwyr-*
myn neu llinin het.

To hatch. *Deor, dydd-*
wy.

The Hatch of a Door.
Clicced drws, rhagddor,
gorddor, cacad ffenestr.

Hatchel. *Peithyngwydd,*
heislau, crib pen, gardiau
cedor, plu croth.

An Hatchet. *Bwyall,*
bwyellig.

Hatching of Chickens.
Deor Cywion.

To hate. *Casbau, di-*
garu.

A Hatter. *Gwneuthur-*
wr heulrhod, bettiwr.

Hatred. *Câs, atgasr-*
ydd, cynddrygedd, casedd,
casineb, digasedd, pet.

To have. *Cael, caffael,*
bod iddo, bod gunddo,
meddu, meddiannu, mw-
nbau, garthau.

A Haven. *Ebach, porth.*
porthladd, aber, llang,
borth, porthfa.

Haughty. *Ystfng,*
balch.

Haughtiness. *Balchder.*
Haulm, Gwellt, soff.

A Haunch. *Y morda-*
wyd, yr aelod ôl, un asg-
worn, asgwrn pen clun.

To haunt, *Mynych gyr-
chu a mynych dramwy,
cynniweir, cynnired.*

Havock, *Lladdfa, di-
mystr, aerfa, deftryw, ba-
fog, cyflasan.*

A Haw in the Eye, *Gorafgwrn, ongl.*

A Hawk, *Gwalch, he-
bog, gwippa, llymysten.*

To hawk, *Adar, adara, hely a gwaleb.*

A Sparrow-hawk, *Pi-
lan.*

Hawkers, *Marchnat-
wyr, gwerthwyr man be-
sbau.*

Hawking, *Adarwriaeth.*

A Hawser. *Offer march
tynnu, ystarn march.*

Haw-thorn, *Draenen
wen.*

Hay, *Gwair, gwyran
dohwellt..*

A Hay-Cock, *Modl
gwair, mwddwl gwair.*

A Hay-hook. *Bach-
gwair crybach gwair.*

Hay or Net, *Rhwyl.*

To make hay, *Cywei-
rio gwair.*

Hazard, *Enbydrwydd,
perygl, pyd, antur*

To hazard, *Bod mewn
perygl.*

Haze, or Thick Fog, *Niw, caddug, fawetan.*

A Hazle-ben, *Yn pen
pog.*

An Hazle-tree, *Collen.*

H E

He, *Ef, efe, bwmaw,
efo.*

A Heach, *see hatch.*

A Head, *Pen, beiliog,
siad, fad.*

Head or Beginning, *Tuys from tywylo.*

A Head or Top. *Bri-
gin, cospa.*

The Side of the Head, *Lledpen.*

Head-ach, *Dolur o ben.*

The Forepart of the
head, *Yad, llechwedd y
pen.*

Heady or rash, *see rash.*

Headlong, *Yn wyf ei
ben, yn bwrw ei ben, pen-
drammungl.*

A Head-piece, *Helm,
penflestin, ysgwl.*

A Head stall, *Penffrw-
yn, penor, penwar, pensar.*

Head-strong, *Pendruwn,
pengaled.*

To heal, *Disbwyllo,
see to cure.*

Health, *Yechyd, jech-
ydwrriaeth, hwyl, pwynat
jachusfrwydd.*

Healthful, *Yach, jach-
us, jachlawen.*

A Heam, *Gwisg, yr
otifodd*

edigaeth, brych anifail.

A Heap. *Twrr, pen-saurcludach, crug, crug-lwyth, curt, swp, earnedd, hera olawr.*

To heap. *Fyrru, pen-yrru, cludeirio, fyppio, curto, crugo, twysb, bel, mwyla, earneddu.*

By Heaps. *Yn dyrrau, yn hentyrrau, yn dyrrylau.*

To hear. *Glywed, clybod, dyghlywed, andaw, gwrandaw, gafrwy, cefnwy.*

A Hearer. *Gwrandawr, clyweddydd, y clybod, clywedigaeth, clustiwr.*

A Heard. *Diadell, gre, grys, cefnaint, gyrr.*

A Hears-man. *Bagail, grewr.*

The Sense of hearing. *Y clywed, y clybod, y clywedigaeth.*

To hearken. *Ymwrando, clustymwrando, ymwrandaw, andaw, clustfeinio.*

A Hearse. *Beddlegwâg.*

A Heart. *Calon, meddwl.*

The heart of a Tree. *Rbuddyn, rbuddinig, calon pren, crau.*

Faint hearted. *Gwan*

galon.

A Sweet-heart. *Cariad, cariadferch, answyld.*

The Heart-burning. *Cyllagwst, liosg cylla.*

By Heart, or without Book. *Ar dafod, laferydd, wrth gôf, heb Lyfr.*

To get a thing by heart. *Dyscu heb y llyfr, neu a'r dafod, ar dafod leferydd.*

To hearten, see to encourage.

Hearty. *Calonnog, llom, llawen, cefnog.*

Heartless. *Digalon.*

An Hearth. *Aelwyd, ufelydd.*

Heat. *Gwrês, poetbni, angerdd, arwar, jas mwygled, cynhesfu.*

To heat. *Gwresogi, cynnesfu, twymo, twymduwro, brydio, dyfrydio, poethi.*

Heath. *Grûg, myngog.*

A Heathen. *Anghredad-yn, un digrêd, un diffydd, ethnic.*

To heave, see to elevate.

Heaven. *Nêf, nefoedd.*

Heavenly. *Nefol, coeling.*

Heavy. *Trist, prudd, galarus, rhwyn, trwm, gorthrwn, pwysig, agro, amdrwm.*

Heaviness. *Trymder,*

E e gorthrymder

gorthbrymder, ar drymder,
pwy, gormwyth, trifyd,
tristwch, mall baint, ga-
lar, aldaeth, trymsfryd,
brwyn.

The Hebrew Tongue.
Hebreaeg, Efrai.

The Hebrews. *Ffriw-
sion, Hebreaid.*

The Hecatomb. *Aberth
cant o anifeiliaid.*

The Hectick Fever
*Cryd gwresog, math ar
glefyd.*

A Hector. *Cleddyfwr,
bidogwr.*

A Hedge. *Gwrych,
clawdd, bid.*

A Hedge-Bill. *Gwddi,
gwddhi.*

A Hedge-hog. *Draen-
og, ballasg, gwyddi, gwy-
ddin.*

To hedge. *Cau, cloddio.*

Heed. *Gofal, gocheliad,
gwachblyd.*

To heed, Gochel, goch-
elyd, gwilia, ystyriaid, dal
fukw, gwachelyd.

A Heel. *Sowdl.*

Hest or Weight, see
Weight.

An Heifer. *Aner, trifi-
ad, amuer, meinoles, cyn-
stib.*

Height. *Uchder, uchel-
der, gdruchelder, usbedd, fittrach taddugl ymylgylch.*

gwarthaf.

Heinous. *Atcas.*

An Heir. *Etifedd.*

A Joint heir. *Cyd et-
fedd, cyd-troftadag.*

Heir-loome. *Dodrefn
yn gyswylt a thy.*

A Heisugge. *Menu,
cerbyd, carr fenn.*

Held. *Dal, cynnal.*

Hell. *Uffern, anger.*

Hellepont. *Y môr
rhwng Europe at Asia.*

An Helm. *Lhw, llong,
cethr.*

An Helmet. *Helm, pen-
wisg dur, llurig penffestlen-
in.*

Helaw. *Yswil, gwlad-
aid mul.*

Heloe. *Cywilyddgar,
gorchwyledd.*

Help. *Porth, cymmorth,
cynnorthwy, gwaesaf, ar-
waesaf, cannerth.*

To help. *Cymmorth,
cynnorthwyo, helpu, porth-
wy.*

Helpless. *Diborth, dig
ymmorth.*

A Helve. *Carn, menybr.*

A Hem. *Gwald, tasel,
terch.*

The Hem of a Gar-
ment. *Ymylgwisg ael, am-
aerwy godre, eaddi, riden's*

Helaution

Helation, a glutton-
ous Devouring. *Ymddi-
foliad, gwangiad, ysgael-
faethu.*

Hemlock. *Cegid.*

To hem in. *Amgylchu,
amgylchynu.*

To hem in Spitting.
Hochio.

An Hemicircle. *Han-
ner cylch.*

An Hemisphere. *Han-
ner cylch.*

Hemorrhoids. *Lledewi-
gwst, clwy'r marchogion.*

Hemp. *Cywarch, Mei-
rion.*

A Hen. *Ŷâr, diccen.*

A Hen that sits. *Ŷâr
ordyd.*

A Moor-hen. *Ŷâr y
mynydd, Ŷârwydd.*

Hen-peckt. *Gwr dân
lywodraeth yr wraig.*

Hen-bane. *Llewyg y
iâr.*

A Hen-Roost. *Clwyd
yr jeir, Ŷâr dy.*

A Pheasant-hen. *Ŷâr
goed, Ŷârwydd.*

A Pea-hen. *Paunes.*

Hence. *Oddiyma, ym-
maith.*

Henceforth. *Ar ôl hyn,
yn ôl hyn, weithian, bell-
ach, a hyn allan, rhagllaw.*

Henceforward. *Hyd yn*

byn.

A Henchman. *Un
Ŷân gwiliad ar dwysog neu
wr mawr.*

An Herald. *Achwr,*

An Herald at Arms.
Arwydd fardd, herod.

An Herb. *Llysieuyn.*

Pot-herb. *Brefych, lly-
siau, crochan.*

Herbage, or Pasture.
Porfa, allwost

An Herbalist. *Llysieuwr.*

An Heard. *Gyrr o ani-
feilaidd, mintai.*

A Swine-heard. *Cen-
saint foch meichiad.*

Here. *Yma, y man.*

Here and there. *Yma a
thraw, yma ac acw.*

Heretofore. *Gynt er yst-
alm byd.*

Hereafter. *Yn ôl hyn,
ar ôl hyn, rhagllaw, a hyn
allan, amono.*

An Heretick. *Un gau
grêd.*

Heresy. *Gau gred, cam
gred.*

Heritage. *Eitfeddiarth.
tref tâd, trefstadaeth.*

Hermaphrodite. *Gwr
gwraig, mab ferch.*

A Hermit. *Didrasswr,
didryssor ermid, meudwy
didrysswr.*

An Hero. *Gwr campus,*

un gwrol, gwawr, arwr,
rhyfwr, un a wna orchest-
fon.

Hercick, *Arwraidd*,
gwrthiog, benheddig, ar-
dderchog.

An Heron. *Crebyr*, cry-
byr, cryr.

A Herring. *Pentwâg*,
penwig, ysgadenyn.

A Herriot. *Ebediw*.

A Herse. *Elor elerwy*,
arch y marw.

A Herse Cloth. *Llen-
elag*.

Hesitation. *Attoliad*.

Hetoregenious. *Arall
rhyw*.

Heterodox. *Gau ffydd-
iog*, heb jaww ffydd.

A Hew, or Colour.
Lliw.

To hew. *Dryllio*, dar-
nio torri, naddu, ysglodioni
a bwyall.

H I

Hiation, a gaping. *Di-
lifraddgen*, safnrbythu.

The Hickock. *Yrig*,
igian, eigian.

To hide. *Cuddio*, dir-
gelu, murnio, cehu, ach-
ludd, gorchguddio, godechi,
ymachludd, ymguddio.

A Hideing. *Cel*, celu,
cuddfa.

A Hide, or skin. *Cro-*

en, marddgen.
Hidden. *Gudding*, dir-
galadig.

Hideous. *Hyll*, rerbhyll,
osnadwy, dychrynoddig.

To hide. *Bryfio*, prysuro.

Hierarchy. *Sanetiaidd*
lywodraeth, llywodraeth
eglwysol.

Hierographer. *Difny-
ddiwr*, banesswr yr ysty-
rhyr.

Heroglyphicks. *Math
ar ysgrifnadau tywyll*.

High. *Uchel*, goruchel,
dyrchafedig, bau, petging
gwydd, hence gwyddfa,
and gwyddgruc, and bardd.
and harddlech.

The High way. *Ffordd
fawr*, tottra, prif ffordd.

High-way-man. *Ffui-
liwr pen ffordd*.

High Minded. *Bach
uchel-feddwl*, uchel foleh.

An High Priest. *Arch-
offeiriad*, uchel offeiriad.

Higher. o'r un, gornu,
uwch, amgenach.

Highest. *Yr uchaf*.

Height. *Uchder*, uchedd,
uchelder.

A Hill. *Mynydd*, bri,
brynnel, trym, ganth tryn.

A Little hill. *Gofran*,

The Top of a hill. *Pen*,
crib neu trym, neu coppa
mynydd,

mynydd, moel.

A Hillock. Bryntyn, trumen, cofryn, trwyn.

A Mole-hill. Malur, maluria, pridd gwâl.

Him, that Person. Efo, y dyn yma.

Himself. Ei hunan.

A Hilt, see haft.

A Hind. Ewog.

A Hind calf. Eilon, albin, rhydain.

A Hind, or Servant. gwas gwasonathwr.

To hinder. Lloftair, luddiai, rhwyfiro, gwrth-

bidd, cystudd, attal, go-

luddio, parlluddio, rhaged, nadel, lladd.

Hinder feet. Traed ol.

Hinder part. Pen ol.

A Hindrance. Anach, goder.

The Hindmost. yr olaf y diweddaf.

A Hinge. Cohn dor, bach drws, cord y, cor-

syn, drws, colyn drws.

To hint. Adredd, coffa, dangos, mynegu, yspysu

rhybuddio.

A Hint. Argdel, ar-

wydd, mynag.

An Hyperbrite. Rhagri-

pen y glân.

Hire. Cyflog, hyr, tâl, pwrth.

To hire. Cyflogi, hlogi, hirio.

Hireling. Cyflog ddyn.

His or his own. Ei ei-ddo ei hun.

To hiss. Obawtrwdd, sbwbbianu, bwttio, ffo.

Hissop. Isop.

A History. Histori, hanes, brud, brut, edrybedd, edrybod.

A History book. Greal.

An Historian. Histori-wr cofiadur.

Historiographer. Sgrifenydd Histori.

A Hithe. Port, parth-ladd.

To hit. Taro, pwyo, curo.

Hit or miss, or Right or wrong. Byd cam byd un-

ion, bid gwaeth bid gwell.

To hit or happen, see to happen.

A Lucky hit. Dam-wein ddâ.

A Hit hel. Hysglu gy-

warch, crib gwarch.

Hit her. Yma y tu yma.

Hither to. Hyd byn, byd yn hyn, byd yma.

Hithermost. Ynessaf, y nessaf yma.

A Hive. *Cwib gwenyn; twrch.*
gwenyn lestr, brydaf, mo-
drydaf, cyff gwenyn.

To hive Bees. *Cychu*
gwenyn, llestro gwenyn.

H O

Ho in calling one. *Ho,*
debre.

A Hoan. *Carrog, elyn,*
yr eursaen agalen i brofi'r
aer.

A Hoar Frost. *Llwyd-*
rew barrug.

Hoarse. *Crug, cryglyd.*
 Hoarseness. *Crygu, cryg-*
ni.

Hoary. *Llwyd, penlw-*
yd, penwyn, briglwyd,
gwynllwyd; canned.

Hoariness. *Penllwydedd,*
llwydedd, brigwyn.

Hobby, see a hawk.
Merlyn, corwalch, math
or geffyl yn yr jwardden.

To hobble. *Llemmain,*
cryhneitio.

An Hobboblin. *Ellyll,*
tylwyth teg, bwgwyddau
gwyll euhyn; anysryd.

The hock of a Beast.
Coes ôl anifail.

A Hodge-podge. *Cym-*
mysc beth.

A Hodge-bog. *Draenog.*

A Hog. *Twrch, mochyn.*

A Hog-louse. *Horeh.*

Hog's Grease. *Saim,*

A Hoghead. *Myddi,*
llestr mawr, tunell.

To hoist up. *Dercha-*
fu, codi i fynu.

To hoke. *Paori, beghio.*

To hold. *Dal, gafael,*
lu, cynnal, cyrbacdyd,
dala attol.

To hold or continue,
 see comprehend.

To hold or last, see to
 continue.

To lay hold on, see to
 apprehend.

To hold one's Peace.
Tewi, tewi a son, diste-
wi, bad heb yngan.

Hold your Peace. *Twt,*
twfs, teweb, yst, ystaw.

A Strong hold. *Amddi-*
ffynsa, rhagfur.

A Hole. *Twell.*

Full of holes. *Tyllog,*
rhwylllog.

Holesome. *Jachus.*

To hollow. *Gwaeddi,*
crochlefaen, blaeddio, dale-
fain.

Hollow. *Cau, ceuol,*
rhongca, rhwth.

A Hollow thing. *Ceu-*
af, culaf.

To grow hollow. *Pan-*
tu, panylu.

To make hollow. *Ceu,*
casnu.

Holocaust. *Poeth off-
rwm.*

Hollowness. *Ceuedd,
pahnwl.*

Holly trees, *Celyn.*

Hollioak. *Derwen fen-
digaid, mawm.*

Holly. *Cyferth, gwyl.*
**To make holy, see to
Consecrate.**

Holster for pistols. *gwain
gwn llaw,*

Holiness. *Sancteiddrw-
ydd diuwioldeb.*

Holpen. *Cynorthwy.*

Holy Day. *Dydd gwyl!*

The Holy Ghost. *Yr
yspryd glân.*

Homage. *Gwarogaeth,
gwrrogaeth, ymroed, ym-
istwng.*

To do Homage. *Dych-
rain ufuddahau, ymostwng.*

Home. *Gartref, badd-
es, tref, trefred, trigfa.*

At Home. *Gartref.*

To Keep at home
Gwarchod.

Homewards. *Tu ag ad-
ref, adref.*

Homely. *Gwladaidd,
anfoefol, trwsel, tauog dol.*

Homicide. *Llofruddi-
aeth, mwrdawr, murn.
lladdiad dyn.*

A Homely. *Pregeth.*

Homegenious. *O'r un
modur*

rhwy, gogyd ryw.

Homonymy. *Celfydd-
yd mewn rhesymeg neu lg-
ic megis pan fo un gair yn
arwyddocau dau beth.*

A Hone. *craslech, see a
hoan.*

Honest. *Gonest jawm,
cyfiawn, uniawn, gwirion,
dledus, addwyn.*

Honey. *Mêl.*

Honey-comb. *Crawybr,
dil Mêl.*

Honour. *Urddas, an-
rhydedd, edmyg, parch,
hallog hallawg, ffaw, cein-
myged, ceinmyg, ceinsyg,
cymyredd, cymmyraeth,
mawrbad, cyfedmyg, gor-
uchafiaeth, ardduniant,
myged, serw.*

To honour. *Anrhyde-
ddu, perchu, urddasau,
urdduniaw, ceinmygu, ed-
mygu, goffri.*

Honourable. *Anrhyd-
eddus, urddedig, urddasol,
hybarch, myg, mawrbhydd-
ig, cyfurddawr, gwiw-
barch, mygedawg.*

Right Honourable. *An-
rhydeddusaf, parchedio-
caf, tra urddasol.*

**Honoured, see honour-
able.**

A Hood. *Cwciwl, pen-
wife, huf, bwd, cwf, cwl,*

A Little hood. *Hysan.*
 A Graduates hood. *Hu-
 gradd, gwccwll gradd.*
 To hood wink. *Mwg-
 ydu, mŵc ymguddio.*
 A Hoof. *Carn.*
 A Hook. *Bach, gwrth-
 fach.*
 A Flesh hook. *Cigwen,
 cigwain, cigfach.*
 A Reaping hook. *Crym-
 man.*
 A Tenter hook. *Dein-
 tir.*
 To hook in. *Bachu,
 cydfachu.*
 Hooked. *Cam, gwy-
 gam, bachog.*
 By hook or by crook. *Twy gath neu untawn.*
 Pot-hooks. *Bachau cka-
 chan.*
 To Hoop. *Cyleba.*
 A Hoord. *Twor, pen-
 twr.*
 To hoard. *Pentyrru,
 rhoi i gadw.*
 To hoet, see to hollow.
 To hop. *Llammw,
 dichlammw, lleimain.*
 A Hop. *Neld, llan,
 derwain.*
 Hops. *Hoppys, llewyg,
 y blaidd.*
 A Hop-yard. *Prysgod,
 hoppys coedwyg.*
 Hope. *Gobaith, ym-*

*ddiried, goglod, goglydd,
 gogynig, gwobaith, gwa-
 br gwadredd.*
 To hope. *Gobaith,
 ymdirliald.*
 Hopeful. *Gobeithiol.*
 A Hopper. *Llammwr,
 neidiwr, llambidydd,
 llamfachwr.*
 Hore-hound. *Lloyd y
 cwn.*
 The Horizon. *Xtar-
 fynydd, y cylch sy'n gwa-
 banu'r wybren.*
 A Horn. *Corni.*
 The Inner Part of a
 horn. *Mabtern.*
 A Blower in a horn.
Cyrniad, criemiad.
 A Hornet. *Carynan,
 chwilioren.*
 Horney. *Cyrnidd, co-
 led, fel corn.*
 Horrible. *Osfuddwy,
 dydbrynadwy, arfuddus.*
 Horrid. *Cabin, Uyll,
 cestrin, arfyll.*
 A Horologe. *Orlais,
 sic, delal.*
 The Horoscope. *Der-
 chafod, ganedigant Hun,
 sy'n gwanhau bonna ar gwyf
 sy'n derchafu'r ddydd,
 parant-plenty, gwyf sy
 ynraf.*
 Honor. *Cydaidd, gwyf-
 ruddus, gwyfryddus, a,
 cryndod*

egydith.

A Horse. *Caffil, ysgre,*
gorwydd, garwyddawd,
palffreu, march.

A War-horse. *Cad-*
farch.

A Stone-horse. *Ystal-*
wyn march amus.

A Pack-horse. *Pyn-*
farch.

A Race-horse. *Gyrr-*
farch, gyrrydd.

A Horse-fly. *Caccynen*
y march, xohm y gyrrwr,

A Horse-man. *Gur*
March, marcheg,

A Horse-Leech. *Gâl*
gelau, prysgwaad sugn.

A Horse-Courser. *Gyr-*
xur, ceffyl.

Horse-trappings. *Grym-*
farch.

Horse-Litter. *Elor*
feirch, cerbyd.

Horses. *Ceffylau, ferw.*

Hortative. *Amogiad,*
cynghariad, rhybuddiad, ei-
riad.

A Hole, see Stocking.

A Host. *Hofanauwr.*

Hospitable. *Lletuigar,*
troesawns, teuluaid, yn
shoi llety, llettywr.

Hospitality. *Lletuiga-*
ruch, yfyddawd, elusen-
garuth, esparuriaeth.

Hospital. *Llety cyfre-*

lin yfpytty, yfpyddawd.

An Host of Soldiers.
Llu, byddin.

A Host. *Lletuwr,*
gwestai, ofp, cadfeiledded.

Hostage. *Gwysle.*

An Hostler. *Gwastrawd.*

An Histry. *Beudy,*
maribdy.

Hostile. *Gelyniaethol.*

Hostility. *Gelyniaeth.*

Hot. *Cynnes, gwressog,*
brwd, poeth, clyd, twym-
yn, mwygi, tyrrwyn,
chwilboeth.

Burning hot. *Gwynjas,*
meryw.

To grow hot. *Terwyn-*
nu.

A Hotch-potch. *Cym-*
ysg o amryw bethau.

A Hovel. *Cysgodty ani-*
feiliaid, bwth, bogl dy.

To hover, or hang o-

ver. *Bed a'r gwympio, gog-*
wyddo.

To houl. *Udo, ubain,*
blaeddio, geran, gerain ger-
main.

The Hough. *Cymmal*
coes ôl anisail, y garr ol,
egwyd anisail.

A Houlet. *Tyluan.*

A Hound. *Matheiad,*
dytheiad, buad, orcbwys.

A Grey-hound. *Milgi,*
ci hir.

A Blood-hound. *Cyth-
iad gwaeddyd, neu ffren-
mg.*

A Hound Fish. *Penci,
morgu.*

A Houp. *Aderyn tebyg
i gornchawigl.*

An Hour. *Awr.*

The Third hour in the
Morning. *Anterth.*

Hourly, *Bob awr.*

An Hour and half. *Awr
a hamner.*

An Hour-glass. *Awr
wydr tywyd wydr awr.*

An House. *Ty, cartref.*

A Store-house, see Gra-
nary.

A Summer-house. *Ha-
fedty.*

A House of Office.
*Gedyd cachdy, coddyn, yf-
gochfa.*

The Master of a house.
*Teuluwr, tyluwr, penteu-
lu, gwr y ty, penaeth ty.*

A House-keeper, or
chief Servitor. *Llywodrae-
thyddes, rheolwraig.*

A House-hold. *Teulu,
teuluath, tyaid, tylwyth
ty.*

To keep open house.
Oftri.

A House Wife. *Hys-
wi, gwraig y ty.*

Household Stuff. *Do-*

drasn ty, amguedd ty.

To hout. *Bloddio, ger-
main, crôch lesain, gwei-
ddi.*

A Gill-houter. *Tylluan.*

How. *Pa fodd, pa môr
pâ sut.*

How do you do. *Pa
fodd yr ydych.*

How Good. *Pa cystat.*

How so. *Pa fodd felly.*

How be it. *Er bynny,
eithr, ond.*

However. *Er bynny i
gyd, pa fodd bynnag.*

A Dutch hoy. *Rhyw
ysgafn long.*

Huck-Shouldred, see
crook Back'd.

The Huckle-bone. *Af-
gwrn pen chun.*

A Huckster. *Gawerth-
wr mân batbau, tafarnwr.*

To huddle. *Cymmyscu,
cymmaru ynghyd.*

To raise a hue and cry.
*Codi llêf, cydlesain, cyd-
waeddi ar ôl drwg welth-
redur.*

A Hue, see Colour.

To huff. *Bygylu, byg-
wth.*

To hug. *Cosfeidia, ym-
wasgu.*

Hugh, see Great.

Husk. *Llong fawr.*

A Hull. *Plisgin, coden.*

A Hull of a Ship.
gwaelod llong.

Hultred, see hidden.

A Hulver tree. *Celyn-
en, celynllwyn.*

To hum one, see to
applaud.

To hum and to haw.

Petruso, arfwydo.

Human. *Dynol.*

Humanity. *Dynoliaeth,
dyndod, dyndid, mwynder,
hynawfedd, moelgarwch.*

Humble. *Isel, difalch,
gostyngedig.*

Humectation. *Gwlychy,
neu feddelhau pethe wrth
tanellu gwlybanieth arnynt.*

Humiliation, a lying
on the ground. *Gorwedd
ar yr ddaiar.*

Humid, see moist.

Humidate, to make hu-
mid. *Ireddhau, lleithio.*

Humility. *Ufudd-dod
gostyngedd, wydd. ufell-
awd.*

Humor. *Sûg, sûdd, dwr.*

A Humour or Fancy.
Meddwl, tuedd, bryd.

Hunch-backt. *crwm,
cesfn, grwm, vsgwydd gam.*

A Hundred. *Cant, pum
ugain..*

A Hundred thousand.
*Can mil, aeng myrdd rhi-
alia.*

A Hundred Subject.
*Cantref, cwmwd, bwn-
drwd.*

A Hundred-fold. *Can
ybelyg, can plyg, ar gan-
fed.*

The Hundredth. *Y
ganfed.*

A Hundred times. *can-
waith.*

By Hundreds. *Yngant-
oedd.*

Hunger. *Chwant bw-
yd, newyn, gwangc, awydd.*

Hungry. *Newynog, ne-
wynllyd, awyddus, gwang-
cus chwant bwyd.*

To hunt. *Hely belu,
belcyd, hel, ymlid, ymgais.*

A Hunter, *Heliwr bel-
ydd cynydd.*

A Huntsman's Pole.
Helffon, ffonn y hely.

Hurds. *Carth.*

A Hurdle. *Clwyd, plaid
wiail.*

To hurl, see to cast.

A Hurly burly, see tu-
mult.

A Hurricane. *Temeſtl,
gwynt mawr, temeſtl ddi-
awledig.*

To hurry. *Llywio, pry-
furo.*

A Hurry, see hast and
tumult.

To hurt, *Nrweidio,
colled*

colled *betio, briatu, dini-
wa.*

Hurt. *Niweid, colled,
briw drwg, amrgoll,
ffrawd, ffrawd, ffwr,
echrys.*

Hurtleberry. *Llyfen.*

Hurtful. *Niweidiol,
ffrawdus.*

A Husband. *Gwr pri-
ed, neu gwreigiog.*

A Husband-man. *Lla-
furwr, arddwr, diwgi-
wr tir ammaeth, bilain,
tawg, bwsmen, gweinidog
daiar.*

Husbandry. *Ammaeth,
llafurwriaeth, arddwri-
aeth, gorsber.*

To hush up, see con-
ceal.

Husk. *Gwisgion, ciblon.*

The Husks of flax seed.
Bil, codau llin.

A Hut. *Llust, twlc,
bwth.*

A Hutch, see chest.

A Huzz or keep a noise
Trystio, diaspedain.

H Y

Hyacinth. *Maengwerth-
fawr.*

Hydra. *Dwfr neidr fe-
nyw.*

Hydrography. *Myne-
giad neu adroddiad am
dewfr.*

Hydrological. *Myllaf o'r
dyfr ghuys, neu'r dropsfa.*

To hye, see to hasten.

Hyemal. *Gauaf, yn
perthyn i'r gauaf.*

Hyemation. *Gauafiad.*

Hyena. *Amsail tebyg i
Flaid.*

A Hymn. *Cân a farol
i Dduw, Emyn, Hymn,
arwyrain.*

Hymns. *Emau, myd-
rau.*

Hymnigraphet. *Scri-
fenydd Hymne.*

A Hyne, or husband-
man. *Llafurwr, see Hus-
band-man.*

Hyperbole. *Anfad get-
widd, gar mod chwedl.*

Hypochondriack. *Chwys
'r ddug.*

Hypocrisy. *Eledrith,
rhagrith ffug, sancteidd-
rwydd.*

An Hypothesis. *Dys-
mydd, dadl.*

Hypothetical, *Defnydd,
dadl.*

Hysterical. *Chwys'r fam-
mog.*

A Hyth. *Portibladd.*

J A

I. *Me, myf.*

I. *My self. Me fy hun-
an, fy hunan.*

To Jack, or Turnip.

Jack, *Jack*, *Jack*, *Jack*.

A Jack to drink out of.

Jack, *Jack*, *Jack*, *Jack*.

A Jack-an-apes. Eppa,

gwal, *gwal*, *gwal*.

A Jack-daw. Gogrian.

A Jackall. Cidom.

A Jacket. Hugan, *Hugan*, *Hugan*.

The Jacobine. Colomen

jaculatory. Ergydie,

Uashio.

A Jade of a Horse. Ca

ffyl diog.

To Jagg. Man darythio,

brivo, *brivo*, *brivo*.

A Jait. Carchar, *Carchar*, *Carchar*.

etbiwed.

Jaiter. Coidwod Car

char.

A Jakes, see House of

Office.

To jangle. Ymriffon,

ymerio, *ymerio*, *ymerio*.

ymferthu.

A Janizary. Llywedd-

ur a f'n gwafanacth y

tws.

January. Mts Jonawr,

y marwys, *marwys*, *marwys*.

Mis Dú.

To jarr, see to jangle

or differ.

A Jargon, see gibberish.

A Jasper-stone. Jappis,

maen gweribfawr, *maen gweribfawr*, *maen gweribfawr*.

toe-fellr.

A Javelin. Gwawff

in, *Isarn*, *Isarn*, *Isarn*.

Picet.

The Jaundice. Y chwy

melyn, *y crud melyn*, *y*

rhifiont melyn.

Jaunt or go up and

down, see to wander.

A Jaw-bone. A/cwrn

gradd new gán, *eargen*,

bochgorn, *earn*, *chiced gen*.

The Jaw-teeth. Cil

ddannodd.

A Jay. Ysgrt y coed,

casleg y arvgchin.

Ice. Ys, *jaen*, *rhaw*.

An Icicle. Pibawr,

clofa.

Ichmography, or the

Plot of a Building. Cyn-

llun, *adail*, *ffurf a llun y*

adailath.

An Idea. Rhith, *cyfrith*,

ffurf a foddylar, *yn y me*

ddwl.

The Ides of a Month.

Catan y mis.

Identity. Yr unbyw

beth, *yr un peth*.

An Idiom. Tafodjaith,

pridoldeb jaith.

An Idiot. Ynsyd. ma-

ban hurtun, *button*, *un lled*

wirion.

Idle. Segur, *segurlyd*,

diwaith, *diwafal*, *diwafal*.

An Idle Fellow. *Diogyn, segurddyn, godechwr, egryn.*

Idleness. *Gwyd, seguryd.*

An Idol. *Llyn, eulyn, delw.*

An Idolater. *Eulynaddwr, neu ddelw addolwr.*

Idolatry. *Gau ddurwi-aeth, delwaddoliaeth.*

Idolize. *Perchi, anrhyddedu, rhoi mawr barch.*

Jealous. *Eiddigedd, eiddig, eiddigeddus.*

Jealousy. *Eiddigeddus.*

To jeer. *Gwatwor, gwawdio, mingammu.*

Jejune. *Un ar ei gythlung, ymprydol, gwangus.*

Jelly. *Brasder cig.*

A Jennet. *March rhygyngog.*

Jeopardy. *Perygliad, enbydrydd.*

To Jerk. *Tafu, ergydio, llammu.*

A Jerkin, see a jacket.

A Jest. *Digrifair, arabedd, arabeddjaeth, cytgam, cellwair, digrifwch, siapri, gwawd, gwatwor gerdd.*

To jest. *Cellwair, cytgan, cytgam, cymwedd.*

A Jester. *Digrifwas, cellweiriwr.*

Jesting. *Cymwedd.*

Jesus. *Ceidwad, Achubwr, Fachawdwr, Enw Mab Duw.*

A Jet, or Jeat. *Muchudd, main muchudd.*

To jet to and fro. *Gwibio, crwydro.*

A Jew. *Idlew, Iuddew.*

A Jew's-trump. or a

Jew's-harp. *Ysturmant.*

A Jewel. *Maen gwerthfawr, gem, tlws, tegon.*

A Jeweller. *Gemmydd, maemydd.*

I F

If. *O, os, od, pe, ped, pes.*

As If. *Megis, mal, mal pa.*

Ignoble. *Anfonbeddig, anenwog, crynwraidd, salu, difas.*

Ignominy. *Anair, drygair, anglod, anurddas.*

Ignoramus. *Diwybod, anysbys.*

Ignorance. *Anwybod, anwybodaeth.*

To Jig, see to dance.

A Jill, or little Measure. *Lledfed, mesur bychan.*

To jingle. *Tingcio, swmio fel mettel.*

To jilt or deceive one. *Gwatwor, siomi un.*

I L

An Ilet-hole. *Twll bot-
wm, twll olpau.*

Ill, or Sick. *Afiach.*

Ill-bred. *Anfoesgar.*

An Ill-turn. *Twrn drwg.*

An Ill-name. *Enw
drwg.*

Illation. *Dygiadi fewn.*

Illaudable. *Anghanmol.
adwy anhyglod, diglod.*

Illiac, Passion or Chol-
ick. *Y gnofa, cerddediad
y perfedd.*

Illegal. *Anghyfeithlawn.
anaddwyn, gwaharddedig.*

Illegitimate. *Mâb or-
dderch.*

Illiberal. *Anhael, drel
bawaid, anfyber.*

Illiterate. *Anllythren-
nog, anysgedig, diddysg.*

Illude. *Gwawdio gwat-
wor, celhwair.*

To Illuminate. *Eglu-
ro, goleuo.*

Illusion. *Gwatwor, gwawd-
hud, drychiolaeth.*

To Illustrate. *Goleuo, egluro,
enwogi.*

An Illustration. *Goleu-
ad eglurhad.*

Illustrious. *Eglur, gloyw
enwog bynod, ardderchog.*

Ill-will. *Cenfigen, traeb-
as, drwg ewylllys.*

I M

An Image. *Gorthrych,*

*gorthrychiad, prydwen,
llûn, eulyn, delw, gojg-
edd.*

Imagination. *Tyb, bw-
riad, meddwol, dychymmyg.*

Imbalm. *Cyweirio corph
marw.*

To imbark, see embark.

To imbase, *Diwyno,
halogi, budreddu.*

Imbezil. *Lladratia,
chwilenna, dwyn ymaith,
hudo.*

Imbecillity. *Gwendid,
llefsgedd, eiddilwch.*

To imbellish, see em-
bellish.

To imbolden. *Ymhyf-
hau.*

To imbols. *Torri llyth-
rennau neu argraphu.*

To imbrue. *Trochi,
golchi, gwlychu.*

To imbroider. *Cryf-
restru, gweithio gwaith
edeu a nodwydd.*

To imbroil. *Rhwystro,
cythryblu, pendafadu.*

To imitate. *Dynwar-
ed, cyffelybu, heselechu,
eselychu, elfyddu.*

Imitation. *Dynwarded,
dilyniad.*

Immaculate. *Difan,
difrych, difrycheulyd, di-
halog, dihwgr, dientlib, di-
ogan,*

Immanent. *Crwlan, d-freohu, onfus, erchyll, ofnadwy.*

Immarcible. *Antyg-redig, dibwdr.*

Immature. *Anoddefed, i'r, i'rlas, anghymhoradd.*

Immediate. *Y nesaf.*

Immediately. *Yngwirth, yngyrtb, chwipin, yn ddiged, difymmwith, tott, yn y man.*

Immemorable. *An-wiwogaf, ni baedd i gofio.*

Immense. *Anfaiddrol a faint, tra mesur.*

Immensify. *Maina, mawredd, anfaiddolder.*

To immerse, see to dip.

Imminent. *A se gerllaw, yn gyfages, yn ni-dymwch.*

Immoderate. *Gormodd difafar, anghymmedrol, anfaiddrol, anghymmesur, heb na medr na mesur, trwm na mwy.*

Immodest. *Affedmaes, gwtwstaid, gwagfaw, digwilydd.*

Immorality. *Bywyd an-fesawol, balogedig.*

Immortal. *Anfarwel, trageuwyddol, diddrang.*

Immoveable. *Dirmmod, diysog, difgl, digymud, digyffro, anghyf-*

ododyn safadidy, anghyfmodol.

Immunity. *Rhodd-did, rhydd-deb, braina, brwydded.*

Immure. *Can i fynu.*

Immutable. *Anghyfnewididol, dianwadachach.*

An Imp, see grass.

To impair, see to impair.

To impale, see to enclose.

To impanel. *Esbol, dethal, dewis.*

To impact. *Cyfrannu, cyfrannog.*

Impariance. *Anfar i roi ateb i gwyn mawr llys.*

Impartial. *Unigryw, cyfiawn, cywir, diduedd.*

Impassible. *Aniaddaf, ni ellir ei oddef.*

Impatient. *Anoddefus, anniaddafus, anniaddesgar, anghymmedgar.*

To impeach, see to accuse.

To impede, see to hinder.

To impend. *Anghybrogutach beth, dynesu, bod yn gyfages, neu ar ddyfod.*

Impenetrable. *Anghyrraedd, anghyrrwg, na all i dreiddio.*

Imperative. *Gordim-mynied,*

mychad, archiad.

Imperfect. *Ammherff-
aith, bob i orphen, adwaith,
anorphen.*

Imperial. *Ymmeroddaidd.*

Imperious. *Arglwyddi-
aidd, ymerodraidd.*

Impersonal. *Ammber-
sonadol.*

Impertinent. *Dwl, an-
neallgar, taerder, taeredd,
ammbherthynafol.*

Impervious. *Anbyffordd.*

Impetuous, see violent.

Impious. *Annuwiol, an-
raston, drygonus.*

Implacable. *Anheddych-
wl, annheddawg, anwyhudd-
awl, na ellir i gymrodri.*

To implant. *Ympryd,
planu.*

To implead, see to ar-
gue.

Implements. *Offeryn-
au.*

Implicite. *Cynnwysedig
ymmhg.*

Implore. *Gofyn yn dach-
auldd, ymbilyr doflurus,
ersyn yn gwynfanus.*

Imploy, see employ.

ImPLY. *Dangos,
myndu, arwyddocau, cyn-
nwysu.*

Impolite. *Un bwr, an-
foesawl, unbacchus.*

To import. *Dynhau,
bwrnau.*

sewn, cywain i mewn.

To importune, see to
beg.

Importunate. *Taer,
haerllug.*

To impose. *Gosod ar,
twyl o sioml.*

Imposition. *Rhoi ar,
rhoi trêth.*

Impost. *Toll long, arlan
portbladd, toll port.*

Impossible. *Ammesgibl,
diallu.*

An Impost. *Trêth.*

An Impostume. *Post-
wm, addwyd, crug, anafol.*

An Impostor. *Twyllwr,
siomwr.*

Impotent. *Analluog,
anabl, dinerth, gwardld.*

To impoverish. *Tlodi.*

To impound. *Gwarch-
au.*

To imprecate, see to
curse.

Impregnable, see invin-
cible, *Anorfod, anorb-
fygedig, anoresgynnal.*

Impregnate. *Beichiogi.*

Impression. *Ymrwasgu,
pryntiad, nôd, seliad, ar-
graphiad.*

To imprint. *Argraphu,
selio, Printio, nodi.*

To imprison. *Carcha-
ru, carden.*

Improbable. *Anbyhtawf,
am-*

trwydd, anghyfiawnder.
 Impropriation. *Person-
 dad, neu ddegwm plwy'n
 dysod i un trwy drefnad-
 weith.*

To improve. *Angwa-
 negit, helaethu.*

To improve Land.
Gwrthteithio Tir.

Improvement for Land.
Gwrtaith.

Improper. *Ammhriodol,
 amherthynasol.*

Imprudent. *Ansynhwy-
 rol, ffâl, diarwybod, am-
 rbydd.*

Impudence. *Digwil-
 ydd-dra, haerlygrwydd,
 annoeth.*

To impugn, see oppose.

Impulsion, see force.

Impunity. *Digosp, di-
 gerydd.*

Impure. *Brwnt, aslan,
 budr, halogedig, swga,
 ambur.*

To impute, see to as-
 cribe.

Imbibe. *Yfed, i mewn
 yfed iddo.*

I N

In. *Yn, mewn, o fewn.*

In as much as. *Yn gym-
 maint ag.*

Inability. *Gwendid di-
 nerth, anallu, anghyf-
 nerth.*

Inaccessible. *Anhygyrch,
 ni eller mynad atto.*

Inadvertent. *Yn ddisu-
 lw, heb ystyried drosat.*

Inamoured. *Mewn rai-
 riad.*

Inanimate. *Diffwyd,
 di Enaid, anfyw.*

To inaugurate, see install

Inauspicious. *Afrwydd,
 anlwyddiannus.*

Inbied. *A fago'n un, a
 dyso'n un.*

Incapable. *Anabl, one-
 allus, anwybodus.*

Incarnate. *Cnawdol.*

Incarnation. *Cnawdol-
 iaeth.*

An Incendiary. *Aen-
 nynno dan, neu ddig, ffag-
 lwr.*

To incense. *Cyffroi,
 ennynedig, neu lid, cyn-
 nbyrfu.*

To burn Incense. *Arogl
 darthu.*

Incessantly. *Yn ddibaid,
 yn ddidarr, yn ddidawl, yn
 ddiorphwys.*

Incest. *Aflendar, llof-
 cach, trallosgach, anlad-
 rwydd rhwng cerraine agos.*

Incestuous. *Halog, a-
 slan, llygredig.*

An Inch. *Modfedd, bawd,
 ammbrosodwy, ambebyg.*

Improbability. *Aanani-
 fu.*

Incantment. *Cysaredd.*

Inchanter. *Cysareddwr.*

To inchoate. *Dechreuad.*

Incident. *Adligwyddo, addamweginio.*

Incision. *Torriad.*

To incite, see to provoke. *Annog.*

Incivil. *Anfoesol, gw-ladeidd, trwsgl.*

To incline. *Gogwyddo, tueddu, pwyso i lawr.*

Inclination. *Tuedd, tueddgarwch, tueddiad, brydanwyl.*

To inclose, see to enclose.

To include. *Gwarchau, cau i mewn, cynnwys.*

Incognito. *Yn ddiwybod, yn ddirgel.*

Income, see renew.

Incombustible. *No losgo.*

To incommode. *Niweidio, colledu, drygu.*

Incommunicate, *Angyfraniad.*

Incomparable. *Anghyfartal, digystal, digymmar, digyffelyb.*

To incompass. *Gwregysu, amgylchu, gwarchau.*

Incompatible. *Angbytunol, nad ellir heddychu ag ef, drygionus nad ellir ei gydfoed.*

Incompetent. *Angbymedrol.*

Incomprehensible. *Angymgyffred, angbymmwy, angharuaidd, angbyffred.*

Inconceiveable. *Angbydnabyddiaeth.*

Incongruity. *Angbhyngorddiad.*

Inconsiderate. *Diddarbod, anystyru, anystyriol.*

Inconsistent. *Angbytunol.*

Inconstant. *Anwadal, anwastad, ansafadwy, anfiwr, orlog, anystywallt, ysgafn, ysmala, ysgoerwan, teithiawg, gwammal, ansefydlog.*

Incontinence. *Anymgynal, anymmattal, anlladrwydd, anniweirdeb.*

Inconvenient. *Angbymmwy, anaddas, amwedus, ansuddiol, ammrhoddidiol.*

To incorporate. *Corphori.*

Incorporeal. *Digorph, dysylwedd.*

Incorrect. *Beius, ammerffraith.*

Incorrigible. *Nad ellir moi gospi neu ddiwygio.*

Incorruptible. *Anlygreddig, anhylygwr.*

To incounter. *Ymladd a chydio ag-un, ymgyrchu,*

ymbwedd, ymoffod ymgyt-
gam.

To incourage. Annog,
cefnogi.

Incorruption. Diam-
mhuredd.

Increase. Cynyddu.

An Increase. Twf, cyn-
ydd, cynnyrch.

Incredible. Anghredad-
wy, anghredadyn, anbyg-
gel, anhygred.

Incredulity. Anghred-
aduniaeth, petrusedd.

To incroach, see to en-
croach. Traws feddiannu.

Inculcate. Sengi, sath-
ru, gwasgu, adrodd yr un
peth yn fynych.

Incubus or night Mare.
Hunllef.

Inculpable. Digwl, di-
fais, dienllib, diogan, dian-
af.

An Incumbent. Eghwy-
swr.

To incumber, see to
encomber.

To incur. Rhedeg i
fawn syrthio i mewn.

Incurfion. Ymgyrch.

Incurable. Nad allir i
iachau.

To indamage, see to
endanger.

To indanger. Peryglus.

To indear. Haeddu

bodd, neu gariad.
Indeavour. Llafur, ni,
poen, ymgais.

Indebted. Mewn dyled,
neu ddyled.

Indecent. Anweddus,
anhardd, gwrthyn.

Indeed. Yn wir, yn ddi-
au, mewn gwirionedd.

Indefatigable. Dyfal,
diwyd nad allir i flino.

Indefinite. Annberfyn-
nedig, heb derfyn neu ddi-
wedd.

Indelible. Nad allir i
deleu.

To indemnify, Digall-
eddu.

Indenture. Ysgrifennu-
ym.

Independancy, Sefyll
arno ei hun heb gwyso ar
neb arall, math ar gre-
fydd ar Enw.

An Index, Dangosfeg,
mynegai, cofrestr, talfen.

Indication, Cyhoeddi,
dangos, argyhoeddi, am-
gu, datguddio.

To indict, Cyhoeddi,
gwyfio.

An Indictment, Cyho-
ddiad, gwyfriad, acbwrn-
ad.

Indifferent, Felly felly,
rhwng y ddau, cryn, cym-
mhedrol, cymmwr, didu-
edd.

add, rhesymol.

Indigent. Angbenus, mewu eisiau, tlawd, angbenog, tishwedig.

Indigested. Heb ddos-paribu, he-drefnu, heb arculio yn y cylla.

Indignity. Sarbâd, anheilyngdod, amwiwder, ereulondeb.

Indirect. Anghyfiawn, anuniawn, anghywair, anabrefnus, anbygyrch.

Indiscreet. Ansynbwyrol, angall, annoth.

Indisposed, see sick.

Indissoluble. Annattod.

Indistinct. Diwaban, diwabanol, blith, draphlith, anneilltuedig.

To indite or pen. Yscreffnu, hefyd cyhuddo neu achwyn.

Individual. Dirann, diwaban.

Indivisible. Ni ellir i rannu, anghydranu.

Indocible. Ni ellir i ddysgu, anhyddysg.

To indorse, see to endorse.

To indow. Cynnysgaedd, gwaddoli.

Indubitably. Yn ddiamneu.

To induce. Dwyn, neu tywys i fewn, denu, annog.

Inducement, Annogiad.

Induction. Dwyn i mewn.

To indulge. Cyd-ddwyn, mwynbau.

Indulgence. Amues, bynawfedd, befyd maddaent, trugaredd.

Indulgent. Caniattau, yn hawdd, gormod mwytbau, cyd-ddwyn.

Indure, Ymoddef, dwyn yn ddioddefgar.

Industrious, see diligent.

Industry. Llasur, dyfaluoch, diwydrwydd, poenus, poenus.

To inebriate, see to Fuddle.

Ineffable. Anhydraeth, anrhaethadwy, anrhaethol.

Ineffectual. Anola, diffrwyth, aneffaithiol.

Inequal. Anogysurwch, anghyfsartal, anhyfsartal.

Inequality. ibid.

Inestimable. Anghywertydd, ni chaeir a'i talo, a fawr bris, annhraethol.

Inevitable. Anocheladwy, anescor.

Inexcusable. Diescus.

Inexhaustible. Annispydd, anorfodedig.

Inexorable. Anbragar, anymbilgar.

Inexpedient. Anghyfeleus.

bus, anghymmawr.

Inexperience. *Di brawf.*

Inexplable. *Nis gellir i
lanbau ag Aberth.*

Inexplicable. *Dyrys.*

Inextricable. *Dyrys,
rhwysrus.*

Infallible. *Disiommed-
ig, disai, dibethod, didwyll.*

Infamy. *Drygair, en-
llib, gogan, anair, gwrad-
wydd, gwaradwydd, ang-
lod, enw drwg.*

Infancy. *Mebyd, ma-
boed, maboliaeth, maban-
aidd, jeuauingc.*

An Infant. *Dyn bach,
plentyn maban.*

Infantry. *Gwyr traed
mewn brwydr, milwyr
traed.*

To infatuate. *Ynfydu,
gwneuthur yn ffâl.*

To infect. *Halagi, lly-
gru, drwyno, malthu, gwen-
wyno.*

To infeeble. *Gwanbau,
gwanbychu, llesgau.*

Infelicity. *Anffawd, af-
lwydd, aflwyddiant, an-
nedwyddwch.*

Infeoff. *Gwneuthur yf-
grisen mewn ymddiried.*

To infer. *Dwyn i
mewn, dodi at.*

Inferiour, *Gwaelach, if-
elach.*

Internal. *Iffel, ifaf,
iffod, uffernol, uffernig.*

Infertile, see Barren.

To intest, see to molest
and trouble.

An Infidel. *Anffyddlon,
digrêd, anghredadyn, di-
fydd.*

Infidelity. *Anffyddlon-
beb, anghoel.*

Infinite. *Anniben, an-
berfynedig, anorphen, di-
ddiwedd, didersyn, tragy-
wyddol, anfeidrol.*

Infirm. *Clâf, chwyfus,
egwan, gwan, dinnertb,
hesgc, dirym.*

Infirmity. *Angbysnerth.*

Infix. *Gyrru i mewn,
pwyo i mewn, hoelio i
mewn.*

To inflame, see to en-
flame.

Inflammation. *Dandde,
ennynfa, tandde, tangwres,
poethfa, trachwres.*

Influte. *Chwuthiad, ym-
chwythiad, ysprydoliaeth.*

Inflexible. *Anbbylg,
anystwyth.*

To inflict. *Ergydio,
taro, bwrw at, cospi.*

Influence. *Ymlanwad,
dylanwad, rhediad i mewn.*

To infold. *Mysgu, ym-
glymmu, ymblethu.*

To inforce. *Cymnelt
dirio,*

dirio, gweithio.

To inform. *Llunio, ffurfio, dysgu, addysgu, a**th**brawiaethu, hysbysu, mynegi.*

Information. *Hysbysrwydd dysg, addysg, delwad, a**th**brawiaeth, mynegiad, cyhoeddwr, cybuddwr.*

Inf fortunate. *Anffodiog, anffortunus, aflwyddianus.*

Infrangible. *Disfran, anbydorr, parhaus.*

To infringe. *Torri, dryllio, rbywgo.*

To infuse. *Bwrw i mewn, tywallt yn.*

To ingage, see to oblige.

An Ingagement. *Ymgyrch, ymdrech, ymladd.*

Ingeminate: *Dyblu, dyblygu, mynych adrodd.*

To ingender, see to bear.

Ingenuous. *Synbwyrol call cyfrwysgall, synbwyrdioeth, coeth, ymadrawd-dym. porod bwyth.*

Ingle. *Tân ffaglog.*

Inglorious. *Diglod, anhyglod, anenwog.*

To ingorge. *Llyngcu, traflyngcu, cegu.*

To ingraft, see to graft.

To ingrail. *Danbeddu fel llif, danbeddog.*

To ingratiate, *Ynill cariad un, ceisio cwyllys da un, ceisio cymmod.*

Ingratitude. *Anniolcbgarwch.*

To ingrave. *Cerfio, torri lluniau.*

Ingrodience. *Yr byn a rodder i wneuthur rhyw gyffuriau physygwriaeth.*

Ingress. *Mynediad i mewn dechreuad, cychwyniad.*

To ingross. *Ysgrisenmu.*

To ingulf. *Boddi, llyngcu, traflyngcu.*

To inhabit, see to dwell

An Inhabitant. *Trigianwr, cyfaneddwr, preswylwr.*

To inhere. *Glynu yn, neu wrth.*

Inheritance. *Etifeddaeth trefstadaeth.*

To inhibit. *Garafyn, gwabardd.*

Inhospitable. *Diletteugar, anghroesawus.*

Inhuman. *Creulon, anaturiol, dygyn.*

To inhum. *Claddu.*

To inject. *Tastu i mewn, neu fwrw i mewn.*

Inimitable. *Annihynol, nis gellir i ddynwared.*

Iniquity. *Cam, angbyfawnder, cyferwyr, troffedd.*

edd, drygioni.

To initiate, see to begin

An Injunction. *Gorchymryn, gwahardd.*

To injure. *Gwneuthur cam, colledu, niweidio, farhau.*

Injury. *Cam; colled, camwri, camwedd, farbad, traba, anghysfawnder, camwy, dirdra, cegynt.*

Injustice the same.

Ink. *Du ysgrifenna, ysgrif du.*

An Ink-horn. *Corn du.*

Inkle. *Llinin incl, yfnoden.*

An Inkling. *Hysbysiad, mynegiad.*

Inlarge. *Amihau, chwaneu, helaethu.*

Inlighten. *Goleuo, llewyrchu.*

To inlay. *Gosod y tu fewn.*

Inland. *Canol dir.*

Inmost. *Pell i fewn, eithaf peth.*

An Imm. *Lletty cyffredin.*

Innate. *Cynhwynol, anianol, naturiol.*

Inravigable. *Lle ni's gellir nosio ynddo.*

An Inner. *Gwest.*

Inner. *O fewn, tu fewn.*

An Inn-keeper, see an

Ale-house-keeper.

An Innmate. *Gwr dyfod, deiliad, cyd-ty.*

Innocence. *Dinwedd, rwydd gwiriondeb, sylledd, digynddrygedd.*

Innocent. *Diniwaid, diddrwg, gwiron, diargywedd, diadwyth.*

An Innocent, see a fool

Innocent's day. *Dydd y gwirioniaid, gwyl ystafyll.*

To innovate. *Newyddu, adnewyddu.*

Inn's of court. *Seneddy, dadleudy, cyngbordy.*

Innumerable. *Aneir, aneirif, anghyfrif, afri-fed, efrifed, wmbreddol*

Inoculate, see to graft.

Inoffensive, see innocent. *Diadwyth.*

Inough. *Digon.*

Inordinate. *Mewn anrhefn yn anghymmasur.*

An Inquest, or inquire or inquisition *Gosyn, ymosyn. holiad, chwiliad, ymgais.*

Inrage. *Ynfydu, ymgyn-ddeiriogi.*

An Inrede. *Ymgrych.*

To enrich. *Beitbogi, cysoethogi.*

To inroll. *Llythyr enwau.*

Insatiable. *Annigonol, awyddus,*

*wyddus, anniwall, anwa-
lyniog.*

To inscribe. *Argraphu,
ysgrifennu.*

Inscription the same.

Inscrutable. *Anchwili-
adwy.*

An Insect. *Math ar
bryf heb waed ynddo.*

Insensible. *Ansynniol.*

Inseparable. *Angwa-
banedig.*

To insert. *Rhoi neu
ddodi i mewn, gosod i
mewn, plannu i mewn.*

The Inside. *Y tu mewn.*

Insidious, see treache-
rous.

Insight. *Edrychiad,
zremmiad, daliad sutw,
gwybodaeth.*

To insinuate. *Mynwe-
su, dwyn ar gos, crybwyll.*

Insipid. *Diflas, merf,
fymi.*

Insist. *Ymgynnal wrth,
gorphwys ar.*

Insolence. *Balchder,
rhyfeg.*

Insinare. *Maglu, bydd-
aglu, rhwydo.*

Insolent. *Balchder gwr-
bydri, traba.*

Insolvent. *Angbyfar-
tal, anogystal.*

Insomuch. *Yn gym-
mairt, byd oni, oni.*

To inspect. *Edrych i
mewn, golygu, tremio gwe-
led, ystyrio.*

Insersion. *Tachelliad.*

To inspire. *Chwythu i
mewn, anadlu, yspriedo-
aethu.*

In Spight of one's teeth.
*O anfodd, heb daiolch, heb
waetha'n nanneda iun.*

Instable, see inconsistent.

To install. *Urdlo.*

Instant. *Agos-gerllaw,
cyfagos.*

An Instance, see Ex-
ample.

Instauration. *Atgywair,
adferiad.*

An Instep. *Mwmrog y
troed.*

Instigation. *Cyffroad,
annog, gwithiad.*

To intill. *Bwrw i
mewn bob yn ddeigryn.*

Instinct, the same.

To institute, see to ap-
point.

To instruct. *Arhwo,
darparu, trefnu, byffor-
ddi, addyscu.*

An Instrument. *Offe-
ryn, arf, dodrefnyn, pei-
riant, ceryn.*

To insue. *Canlyn, di-
lyn, erlyn.*

Insufficient. *Anabl, na
bo digon.*

Insuls. *Dihalen diflās.*
To insult. *Neitio i fy-
nu, ymgoði, dychlammu,
ymfalebio, ernych.*

Insuperable. *Annorch-
fsgol, anesgor.*

Insupportable. *Nodell-
ir i ddwyn neu oddef, an-
oddef.*

Insurrection. *Gwrtho-
diad, gwrthryfel, terfysg.*

To intail Land. *Rbo-
ddi ei hawl i un arall.*

Intangle. *Dyrysu, rbwy-
do, afwyddo.*

Integer. *Y mesur cyfan,
fiduwn, iach ddianaf.*

Integrity. *Cyfanrwydd,
uniondeb, cyfiawndeb, gwi-
riondeb, perffeithrwydd.*

Intellect, see Under-
standing.

Intelligence. *Gwybod-
aeth, deall, dealltwriaeth,
synwyr, cyfarwyddyd, han-
as.*

Intelligible. *Hvddallt,
hawdd i ddeall.*

Intemperance. *Anghy-
medrlder, anghymmesur-
wydd.*

To intend, see to De-
sign. *Bwriadu, amcanu.*

Intention, see purpose.
Amcan, arfaeth tueddiad.

Intent. *ni bryd ar beth,
gwedi rymu'n dynn.*

To what intent. *I ba
beth i ba bwrpas, i ba
ddefnydd.*

To inter, see to bury.

To intercede. *Adyned
rhwng, cystyngu, eiriol,
dadly.*

Intercept. *Rhag atbub,
dal ar y ffordd.*

Intercession. *Cystyngi-
ad, eirioliad.*

To interchange. *New-
id, cyfnewid, arallu.*

Intercourse, see Com-
merce.

Interdict. *Gwarafyn,
gwaharddeuigaeth.*

Interest, see usury. *Llog,*

Interest, *Cyfiawnder,
awdurdod.*

To interfere. *Care
worth, dysod rhwng.*

To interrogate. *Gosyn,
ymosyn, holi.*

Interjacent. *Yn gor-
wedd rhwng.*

Int rection. *Bwriad
rhwng taffodiad cyfryngdod.*

In the interim. *Yn y
cyfamser, ynghyfrwng,
hynny.*

To interlace. *Cymmysgu.*

Interland. *Ireidio.*

To interline. *Yserifennu
rhwng.*

Interlocution. *Drywed-
yd cyn darfod o uni arall.*

To interlope, see Anticmate

An Interlude *Diwedd chwerau, chwerrig, gwedd chwerrig.*

To intermeddle. *Gosod rhwng cymmysgu.*

To intermingle. *Cymmysgu rhwng.*

Intermission. *Seibiant, bamdden, yspaid, peidiaid, gorphwys, goder, y baid yn y crûd.*

To intermit. *Paidio, gorphwys, llafu, dyspaidio.*

To intermix, see to intermingle.

Internal. *Oddisewn, or tu mewn.*

Interpellation. *Rhwystr, uuddias.*

Interpolation. *Cywair newydd.*

To interpose, see to intermeddle.

To interpret. *Lladmeru, dehongli, cyfieithu.*

An Interpreter. *Lladmer, lladmerydd, dehonglwr, cyfieithydd, dirnad, trefwr amcan.*

Interpretation. *Dehonglad, hongli.*

An Interrogation. *ymofyn, ymosymiad, gogyfarch, boli.*

Interregnum. *Cyfrwng,*

rhwng diwedd y naill frenin ar llall.

Interrupt. *Torri'n y canol ar chwedl un, rhwystr, uuddias, anostegu, aflonyddu.*

Intertain. *Derbyn, croesfawi, achub rhag ael.*

An Interval. *Cyfrwng, gorphwys.*

To intervene. *Dysod ymbliith, damwcinio, digwydd.*

Interview. *Cysarfod, ymgysarfod.*

Interweave. *Gwau i mewn, cyd wau.*

Intestate. *A fo marw yn ddi lythr cymmun.*

Intestine. *Yr byn a fo a fewn, cuddiedig.*

To inthrall. *Rhoi'n gaeth, caethiwo.*

To inthrone. *Gosod mewn teyrngadair, gosod ar orseddfainge.*

To intimate, see to Signify.

Intice. *Hudo, denu, llithio.*

Intimate, see a Friend.

Intimacy. *Cymdeithas, cyffellach, cydnabod.*

Intire. *Y cyfan.*

Intc. *Yn, mewn, o fewn.*

Intolerable. *Anoddef.*

To intomb, see to bury.

To intoxicate, see to
fudle.

Intractable. *Anbydyh,*
anhvdrin, asreolus.

To intreat, see to beg.

The Intrals. *Ymysca-*
roedl syrth, perfedd.

To intrap. *Twyllo, ma-*
glu.

Intreaty. *Ufudd arch,*
ufudd attalwg, ersyn yn
ofstyngedig, ymbilyn ufudd,

To intrench. *Amgylchu*
cae, neu glawdd neu ga-
darnbau.

Intricate, see Difficult.

Intrinsic, see internal.

Introduce. *Tywys neu*
arwain i mewn.

An Introduction. *Efor-*
ddiad, dygiad i mewn,
rhag lwybr.

To intrude. *Gwthio i*
mewn, ymsengu.

To intrust. see to Be-
lieve.

To invade. *Rhuthro*
am ben, gosod ar, cyrchu
am ben.

Invalid. *Llesgc, gwan,*
egwan, dirym, dinerth.

To inveagle, see to
cheat or alude.

Investive. *Ymregu, go-*
ganu, cablu.

To inveigh. *Duchanu,*
gwartbruddio, testunie,

sennu, goganu.

Invelop. *Trai amgylch,*
myned o gwmpas.

To invenom. *Gwen-*
wyna, gwentwynllyd.

To invent, see to con-
trive.

An Invention. *Ystryw-*
gar ddychymmyg, cyfrwy-
ster, dichell.

An Inventory. *Hanes*
pethau gwr marw.

To invert. *Ymdroi,*
gwrthdroi, trai yn y gwr-
tbwyneb.

To invest. see to cloth.

Investigation. *Chwili-*
ad, ymgais, ymosyn.

Inveterate. *Hên, cyn-*
nesin, arferol.

Inveying. *Gwartbru-*
ddiad, duchaniad.

Invidious. *Censigenus.*

Invincible. *Anorfod, an-*
orescynnol, annorchfygedig.

Inviolable. *Anbalogwr,*
nad ellir i darri, dibalog.

Inviron. *Amgylchynu,*
amwregysu.

Invisible. *Anweledig,*
anbywel.

To invite. *Gwahodd.*

Inundation. *Môr ym-*
lawdd, morgymlawdd, llif-
eiriant, llif ddwr.

To invoke. *Gahw ar,*
gagysfarch.

To involve. *Goblygu, plygu i wron.*

To inure, see accustom.

Invulnerable. *Angbyfryw, nis gollir i archelli neu friwo.*

Inward, see internal.

J O

A Job. *Ychydig waith.*

A Job. *Dul, dyrnod, ffonod.*

A Jobbernal. *Penmawr, penfras, pendew, cyndyn, pendrawm.*

Jocose, jocund, jocular. *Digrif, geirbêr, llawen, cellweirgar, arab,*

To jogg, or joggle. *Ysgwyd, ysgyttian, siglo, cynhyrsu, cyffroi.*

St. John's wort. *Llysi-au jewan, llysiâu llwydion.*

A Joice, or Joist. *Cwpl ty trawst, dist, ceibr.*

To join. *Cyffylltu, cwpplyssu, cydio, ymgybyddu, affio, rheddu.*

To joint. *Chwarterio, aelodi, rhêdd.*

To put out of joint. *Dadgymhalu.*

A Joint. *Cymmal, cogwrn cwgrwn, migwrn, penrw.*

To Set a joint. *Cymalu, cydio, neu cyffylltu, aeddu.*

A Joint of meat. *Drill, neu dlarn o gig*

Jointly. *Yngbyd, yn gyffylltiedig.*

A Jointure. *Gwaddol, agweddi, egweddi, cynnhysgaeth, cyfreu, argysfreu, cwyll, argyffrau.*

To joke, see to jest.

A Joll of Salmon. *Pen gleisiad.*

Jolly, see jocose and Merry.

A Jot. *Mymryn, y dim, lleiaf, jêd.*

A Jougler's Wand. *Gwialen twyllwr, hud lath*

Jovial, see jocose and merry.

A Joul, see to jog.

A Journal. *Dydd lyfr, côf lyfr.*

A Journey. *Ymdaith, taith, helynt, treigl, terynt, bynt, dybynt, byttynt, siwrnai.*

Provision for a Journey. *Bwyllwrw, darpariad i daith.*

To go a Journy, see to travel.

Joy. *Llawenydd, disyrwch, diddanwch, cyfanddrwydd, digrifwch.*

To leap for joy. *Llamnu o lawenydd.*

Joyful, see merry.

Iracible. Digllan, drwg
anwydau, siamgar, diges-
us.

Ire. Digofaint, llied.

Irish. Gwyddelaeg.

An Irish-man. Gwydd-
al.

The Irish Sea. Mor-
wervdd mor Iwerdlon.

Irk some, see displasant.

Iron. Haiarn, balain,
balen, berwi.

Ironical. Ar wawd, o
watwergwedd.

Iron-monger. Gwerth-
wr haiarn.

An Irony. Gwawd
jaith. gwawd air.

Irradiate, to shine.

Irrational. Anrhesym-
mol, direfwm.

Inrefragable. Diodorr,
diwad, diwrebladd.

Irregular. Afreolus, ang-
bymmedrol, abrwysgl.

Irreligious. Annwviol,
angbrefyddol, anfucheddol.

Irremissible. Nad ellir i
faeddu.

Irreparable. Nad ellir
gwneud iawn troste, am-
rygoll.

Irreprehensible. Nad
ellir i geryddu.

I reverence. Ammharch.
dibarch, angweth, ansob, wr.

ansri, anofstrung.

Irrevocable. Ni ellir i
alw yn ôl, diadlawn.

Irrigulous. Amddyfrwys,
bydddar, wedi i fwyto.

To irritate, see to pro-
voke.

Irrision. Gwawd
gwawd.

An Interruption. Rhyth.

Is. Yw, ydyw, banyw,
banyw, ytyw, fy, fydd, da.

Is it so. Ai felly y mae.

Ise. Ja, rbaw, jau.

Isikle. Pibomw.

An Island. Ynys.

An Issue. Diwedd, gor-
phen.

An Issue in the Leg or
Arm or the like. Eryn-
bonnig, diserlif.

To issue out. Dysod
neu cerdded allan, diseru,
ffrydio.

An Issue, or Offspring.
Hil, biliegaeth, eppul, fill-
tydd, efillwdd.

To itch. Cofi, ymgosi,
ymgrafu, dasakweb.

The itch. Y crasfu, y
clefru.

To iterate, see to Re-
peat.

An Itinerate. Tysti-
wr, ymdeisthydd, swmpet-
wr.

An Itinerary. *Teith*

It's. *Y mae.*
Itself. *Efe ei hun.*

J U

A Jubilation. *Gawr, gorhoen, llawenydd, didd-
amwch.*

Judaism. *Juddewaid.*

A Judge. *Beirniad, barnwr, brawdwr, ynad, ygnad, teis, elysan, ustus.*

Judgment. *Pabl, brawd, ban, barnedigaeth, dedryd, arbarn, yngnaid, jaeth, thumpwr.*

To judge. *Barnu, pablu.*

To pervert Judgment.

Traws wyro Barn.

A Judgment Seat. *Bradda, gorfedd farn.*

Judicature. *Barn.*

Judicious. *Synbwrol, eall, doeth.*

To Juggle. *Lledrithio,*

A Juggler. *Lledrith, twyllwr, a fwrto hud, siomwr, hudwr.*

Juggling. *Hud. twyll, siom lledrithio.*

Juice. *Sŷg, sudd, sugn, nodd.*

Juicy. *Llaw sudd.*

July. *Mis Gorphenhaf, gŷbheres.*

To Jumble, see to min-

gle.

To jump, see to leap.
A Junctio. *Math ar ymgynulliad neu gyngborfa, harwybod.*

A Junction. *Cyswllt, cyd, cymal, cwpplysiad, hefyd amser.*

June. *Mis mehefin.*

Junior. *Yr jeuengaf, jeuf.*

Ivory. *Dant yr Oliphant.*

A Jury. *Cwist, dedryd, The Foreman of a jury. Blaenor, penrbaith.*

Jurisdiction. *Awdurdod, yngneidiaeth.*

Just. *Fawm, unjawn, cyfiawn, cyfreithlon, dledus, jawnweddawg, addwyn.*

Just so. *Felly yn union felly.*

Justice. *Cysfiawnder, unianded, gwirionedd.*

The Lord Chief Justice *Y prif ynad.*

Justice of the Peace. *Ynad, ustus o beddwch, hddychwr.*

To justify. *Cysfiawndau.*

Justification. *Cysfiawnbod, cysfiawnder.*

Juvenile. *Feuainge, jeuangaid, bathgenaid.*

A Justling. *Flurdd, gwith bwth.*

Jut, or Jutty. *Alon.*

neu trofodd.

Ivy. Eiddew.

K A

KA me and i'll Ka
thee. Gwasanaetha
fi, a minai a'th wasanae-
tha diithai.

A Kael. Caerlus, neu
fath ar breniau i chwarae
a'n hwy.

A Kalendar, see a ka-
lender.

Kale. Cylch peth, tro lle.

Kalends, see Calends.

A Karl. Cybydd.

A Karl-cat. Gwrcath.

Karl-Hemp. Hâd cy-
warch diweddar yn y flwy-
ddyn.

A Kastrel. Rhyw walch
afrywiog meinllais, cidyll
côch.

Kaw. Dogor fel cog-
fran

Kaezardly. Clâf, chwy-
sus, gwan, egwan.

K E

Keal, Line. Gormwyth
anwyd.

To keck. Bod yn barod
i chwydu.

Kecks. Briwdd i gyn-
nau tân, gosgymmon, crâs
golaf, creision.

A Kedger. Math ar

angar fechan.

The Keel of a ship,
Gwaelod llang.

Keen, see acute. hefyd
llym, awchus; blaen, llym.

Keenness. Awchlym-w-
ydd.

To keep. Cadw, achub,
ymwared, adnaw, a chadw
amddiffyn, gwihiad ar.

To keep School. Cadw
Ysgol.

A Keeper. Ceidwad,
gwarcheidwad, gwiliwr.

The Keeper of a Park.
Ceidwad.

Lord Keeper. Ceidwad
y sêl sawr.

Keimet. Shrop. Ynsyd
ffôl neu angall.

Keeve. Gwest, gwefus,
min, cwppan.

I Kept. Mi a gedwais.

A Kell. Ffwrn, pobty.

A Kell. Y weren fol.

To kemp, see to comb.

To ken, see descry.

To ken or know, see to
know.

Within ken. Mewn go-
hwg, mewn gwybodaeth.

A Kennel. Ffau neu
gorweddfa.

Kerchief. Moled, pen-
lliaen, penguwch.

A Kerf. Dornyn a der-
rer allan a beth, cynyn, cir-
ecbyn,

echyn, ftrechyn, mynygl-
gaf, ynghylch gwddw
merch, godreu gwisg, am-
aerdy.

Kerle. Llwyn o gig llô.
To kern Meat. Halltu
Bwyd.

A Kernel. Cnewyllyn,
gronyn, grawn yd, yden,
techlyn.

A Kernel between the
Flesh and the Skin. Cil-
chwyrnen.

To kernel, (fortify)
Cryshau, diogelu.

A Ketch. Llong fechan.

A Kettle. Callawr, e-
fyddin.

A Kex. Cidysen, cegi-
ned.

A Key. Agoriad, all-
wedd, allwydd.

The Key-hole. Twlly
edd.

A Key-keeper. Allwy-
ddwr.

A Key in musick. Me-
jur, cerdd, cywer.

A Key for ships. Porth,
porthladd, porthloedd, llong-
borth.

Keynard. Ymguddiwr,
Gwibiwr.

A Kibe on the Heel. Y
gibwr, y gibi, melerth,
melyrch, yspelwi'r sodlau.

A Kichel. Teisen, chw-
ogen.

A Kick. Troedia, sa-
thru, fengu, gwingo.

Kickshaws. Bwyd moc-
thus danteithiol.

A Kid. Mynn.

A Kide row. Cilfach,
neilltuol i roddi peth o'r
neilltu.

A Kidnapper. A bryno-
wr yn gaethwds, ac ynteu
yn gwybod ei fod ef yn wr
rhydd, lleidr llyfrau, lleidr
gweision neu blant.

A Kidney. Aren, eikel
eiltwlen.

A Kidney. (Dispositi-
on) Tuedd, tueddgarwch.

A Kidney Bean. Pys-
hirion, ffa ffrengig.

Kiff. Honnaid, hynod,
adnabyddus, car neu un o
hir gydnabyddiaeth.

To kill. Lladd, lliasu,
dieneidiq.

Kiln. O dyn, cilyn.

Kiln-cloth. Carthen
rawn.

A Brick-kiln. Odyn
Priddfeini.

A Lime-kiln. Odyn
Galch.

Kim-kam. Plith, dra-
phlith.

Kin. Cydwaed, car, cy-
fath, rash, deuryd, andra
grasf.

trasol.

Kin by Marriage. *Cy-fathrach*.

A Kind. *Rhyw*, dull, modd, *ysglen*, *yslen*, *rhith*, *rhywogaeth*.

Kind or Loving. *Mw-wn*, *caredig*.

Of the same kind. *Cy-ryw*, *cyd-genedl*, *cydwaed*, or *un garrenydd*.

A Kindness. *Cymwynas*, *esrlyd*, *twrn da*, *lleshad*, *mwynas*.

To kindle, *Eannyn*, *ynnyn*, *cynnu*, *dychynnu*, *ennynu*.

Kindred. *Ysle*, *perthynal*, *cyfswng*, *cerraint*, *cyfaethrach*, *carrenydd*, *tras a pherthyn*.

A King. *Brenhin*, *rhwy*, *brenin*, *penaeth*, *lhywydd*, *rhi*, *teyrn*, *perys*, *peryd*, *modyr*, *gwledig*, *rhydd*.

A King's House. *Palas*, *lys brenin*, *brenhindy*.

The King's Evil. *maenwynnau*, *clwy neu clefyd y brenin*.

A Kingdom. *Teyrnas*, *brenhiniaeth*.

A Kinsman. *Car*, *carwr*, *cydwaed*, *undras*, *trasol*.

A Kinswoman. *Cydwaed*, *cydgares*, *tras a*

perthyn.

Ki-kays. *Attws*, *cennawon cyll a choed eraill*.

Kirk. Sc. *Eghwys*.

A Kiss. *Cus*, *cusan*, *pocyn*, *poc*, *impoc*.

To kiss. *Cusanu*, *ymgaredigo*, *minial*, *ymfinial*, *myned*, *fin fin*.

A Kit. *Offeryn cerdd*.

Kith. *Newydd*, *ir*, *anghynefin*.

A Kitchen. *Cegin*.

A Kitchinlob. *Gwrach y lladw*.

A Kite. *Crwc*, *llestair godro*.

A Kite. *Cutt*, *barcutt*, *beru*, *breru*, *bâd cixill*, *ysgydigill*, *bod y gwerni*.

Kites. *Barcuttanod*, *berion*, *berywon*.

A Kitling, or young Cat. *Cath jeuainge*, *ceneu*, *câth*.

A Kive. *Cerwyn*.

To klick up. *Bryfio*, *pryffuro*, *ffrystio*.

A Knag. *Cwkm*, *clwm*, *buddag*, *cwgn*, *petb rbwystrus*, *anhawdd ei ddattod*.

A Knack. *Dichell*.

To knap of. *Forri'n ddarnau*.

A Knap-sack. *Côd mi-lwr*.

A Knave. *Dihiryn*, *coegyn*,

coegyn, coegddyn, coegwr, ceicryn.

To knead. *Tylino, gweuthur toes.*

A Kneading-trough. *Cafan tylino.*

A Knee. *Glin.*

To kneel. *Penlinio, cammu garr.*

A Knell, -or Passing Bell. *Glul, cnul.*

I Knew. *Mi a wyddwn.*

A Knick with the Fingers. *Diaspad, tonge, gwich, clecc ar byffedd.*

Knick-knacks. *Pethau gwael dibris.*

A Knife. *Cyllell, bidog, twga, ysgien.*

A Chopping-knife. *Henfas.*

A Pen-knife. *Cyllell bin.*

The Back of a Knife.

Cefn cyllell.

A Knight. *Marchog, midlan, rhadyr.*

Knightly. *Gwybodus, bywiog cyflym.*

To knit Stockings. *Gwau Hoffannau.*

To knit or tye. *Clymu, rbwymy.*

A Knitting-needle. *Gwaell, gwahell.*

A Knob, or Bunch, see a bunch,

A Knock. *Ergyd, dyr-*

nod, dul, ffatt.

To knock. *Euro, puryo, taro cnoccio.*

A Knocker at a Door. *Morthwyl Drws,*

A Knocking. *Cnoccell, cnipwys.*

A Knoll. *Brynn, bryncyn, cefnen.*

A Knop. *Coppa neu ben un peth.*

A Knot *Cwlwm, cw-lus, clwm, cwgn.*

To knot, or Bud. *Blaendarddu, tarddu allan, blaguro.*

Knotty. *Cygnog, clym-mog, cymmalog, anhawdd.*

To know. *Gwybod, adnabad, adwaen, adwen, adwyn.*

I know it. *Mi ai gwn, yr wyf yn gwybod.*

Knowledge. *Gwybod-aeth, synwyr, dealltwri-aeth, dysgeidiaeth, gwybo-dau.*

To knubble. *Ffusto a dwrn, pwyo.*

A Knuckle. *Cymmal, cogwrn, Migwrn.*

Knurl. *Peth cygygog cymmalog anhawdd.*

A Knurl, see Knot.

Kyth, Sa. *Carennnydd Cysfathrach.*

L A

L Abefaction. *Gwan-
bâd, dirymmiad*

A Label. *Angwanegiad.*

Lability. *Anwadalweb.*

Laboratory. *Gweithdy.*

Laborious. *Llafurus,
poenus, lluddedig, traffer-
thus, helbulus.*

Labour. *Labr, helbul,
poen llafur, trafferth, llu-
dded, trê, gnif, gniff,
trafod, gwaith, cysteg.*

To labour. *Llafurio,
cymmeryd poen, labrio, ym-
drafferthu.*

To be in labour, see to
bear.

A Labourer. *Gweithi-
wr giweinyddiwr crefftwr,
gorchwyliwr.*

A Labyrinth. *Lle an-
odd dyfod allan o hono.*

A Lace. *Llein, lleinell,
eirionen, amaerwy.*

A Hair-lace. *Yfnoden,
llinyn gwallt.*

A Lace-maker. *Gwn-
euthurwr godreon.*

To lace. *Bycclu, clym-
mu, cyssylltu, cau ynghyd.*

Lacerate. *Rbwygedig,
bradwyog, drylliog, can-
drill, carpiog.*

To lace or lash, see to

lash.

Lachels. *Esceulusad.*

To lack, see to want:

Lackey. *Troediawg,
gwâs, troed, cerddwr, rhe-
degwr.*

A Lactary. *Llaethdy:*

A Lad. *Llangc, bach-
gen.*

A Ladder. *Ysgol, llet-
tring, esgynfel, drengfa.*

To lade. *Pynnio, pyno-
rio, llwytho.*

The Rounds of a Ladder.
Graddau, neu ffyn ysgol.

A Ladle. *Lledfed, llwy-
gorchan, uwdd ffonn, mod-
bren.*

A Lading, see a Bur-
then.

Laid. *Gofodiad, dodiad.*

A Lady. *Arghwyddes,
Unbennes.*

A Lay-man. *Gwr llên,
gwr o ddyfod.*

To lag. *Hir driga,
llergcian.*

A Laick. *Llug, lleys,
lleuyg, llygol.*

Lain. *Gorwedd.*

A Lake. *Llynn, fesydd-
lynn, pwll, mer, hence
dwr merydd, Standing
Water, greulyn, mertyn,
llwch, hence tal y llychau.*

The out let of a Lake.

Bala.

A Lamb. *Oen.*

Lambs. *Wyn.*

Lame. *Cloff, gogloff, anafus, efrydd, heri.*

A Lamé Hand. *Law dwn.*

Lameness. *Gloffni, anafod.*

To lament. *Tuchan, dryganferth, drygyn serthi, galaru, alaethu.*

Lamentation. *Argvll-aeth, oernad, doloch, galarnad, alaeth, gruddfan, cwynfan.*

Lammas-Day. *Dydd Awst.*

Latter Lammas. *Nid byth.*

To lamm. *Ffionnedio, yspodoli, ffondorio.*

A Lamp. *Llugorn, erllen.*

The Lampas. *Y fin-dag, chwydd, dymchwydd, tynchwydd.*

A Lampoon. *Gogan-gerdd duchangerdd, gwatwargerdd.*

A Lamprey. *Llofen-llofenar, môr neidr, llyfowen bendoll, llampras.*

A Lance. *Gwaywffon, host, dilan, saffwy.*

To lance. *Ffleimio, ymgrassinio.*

To lance a Ship. *Di-*

angori, dattod neu ryddbau, long, golhwng, mynediad i'r Porthlâd l.

A Lancet. *Fflaim.*

Land. *Daiar, daiaren, tir, tud, tudwedd, dauar, daear.*

A Land-mark. *Nôd, terfyn tir, cyffimydd, eixionyn tir, nôd tir.*

To land. *Tirio, dysod i dir, cyforio.*

A Landing-place, see a Harbour.

Land-d-man. *Gwr o berchen tir.*

A Landlord. *Arghwydd tir, meistir tir.*

A Landlord or an host. see an Host.

Landskip. *Lhun, eulyn, o ffelybiaeth.*

A Landress. *Golchyddes, golchuriais, golchwraig.*

A Lane. *Heol gyfing, lôn, wttra.*

A Langate. *Dylofyn o wllân, neu wddf tir.*

A Langot. *Carrai groen Language. Faith, tofodjaith, aeg, medwaledd, mydwaeledd,*

A Strange Language. *Anghofiaeth*

Languid. *Gwan egwan, edwin, llesgc, methedig, a-laf.*

To languish. *Curiaw, gwanhau, nychu, edwin, methu, clefsecian, edwyn.*

Lank. *Llathr, llath-raidd*, see slender.

Lant. *Trwngc, trwyth, dwr dyn neu anifail.*

A Lantern. *Llusern, llugorn, tân llestr.*

A Lap. *Arphed, arph-leu, ffwrch, gasl, affleu.*

A Lap-dog. *Colwyn.*

To lap, or lick. *Llepi-an, llyfu.*

To lap, see to fold.

A Lap-wing. *Cornic-gill, cornchwigl, corner y gweunydd.*

Lapidable. *Hynod, nodol*

A Lapidary. *Gemmydd, maenydd.*

A Lappet. *Ymmyl gwisgc, godreu, godreion.*

Lapping. *Plygu, dyblygu.*

A Lapse. *Llithriad.*

A Lapse, *Cwyp, llithrad, ysglent, tramgwydd, codwm.*

A Laquay. *Cerdded ddyn, gwas troed.*

Larceny, or small theft. *Ghwiwladradd.*

Lard. *Mehin cig moch.*

To lard, see to anoint.

A Larder. *Mehin, blo-*

neg, brasder.

A Larder. *Pantri.*

A Lare. *Troell y turnor.*

Large. *Bras*, hence *bras gyrch, ehelaeth*, see *ehang diandlawd.*

Largess, Bounty. *Di-brin, rhwth.*

Largitional. *Elusenwr, rhanmwr, cardodau.*

A Lark. *Hedydd, ebedydd, meliervdd.*

Lacivious. *Anllad, trythyll, nwyfus, aniweir, ariatus, gwyn gwawdol.*

A Lash. *Gwialennod, ergyd, ffonnod, archoll, briw.*

To lash. *Curo, pwyo, ffynnodio, gwialennodio, ffusto, cospi, fflangellu, ffreyllio.*

The Lask. *Y bib, tro ar gorff un.*

A Lash, see a Girl.

A Lassitude. *Lludded, blinder.*

A Last. *Pren troed crydd.*

The Last. *Yr olaf, yr eithaf, y pellaf, y diweddaf.*

Last of all. *Yr olaf, oll, y diweddaf oll.*

Last or lastly. *Yn ddi-waethaf.*

At Last. *Or diwedd.*

To last. *Parhau, aros.*

A Latchet. *Clicced drws.*

Late. *Diweddar, hwyr, hwyrffrydig, gogyfnos, echwydd.*

Lately. *Newyddion yn ddiweddar, yn hwyr.*

Latent. *Peth cuddiedig, dirgel.*

Lateral. *Ochrag.*

A Lath. *Peirbinen, ysglattas, estell, aseth, eisen.*

A Lathing, (Invitation) *Gwahoddiad.*

The Latin Tongue. *Lladinjaith.*

A Latinist. *Lladinwr, lladinydd.*

Latitude breadth, *Lled, llydander, ehangder, belatedder.*

The Latter Mathe. *Adladd.*

Lattise. *Gwaith dellt.*

Laud, see Praise. *Moli, moliannu.*

To laud. *Canmol, clodfori, moli.*

Lavatory. *Lle neu llestr i ymolchi ynddo.*

Laudable, see commendable.

Lavender. *Llwyn cotymmog.*

Laver. *Llestr golchi.*

To laugh. *Chwerthin, gwenu, llawenychu, gwawd.*

To laugh, see to scorn, see to deride.

To laugh aloud. *Crechwen, uchel chwerthin.*

A Loud Laughter. *Grechwen, crechwenfloedd.*

A Laughing-stock. *Gwatworgerdd, gwawd.*

Lavish. *Rhybael, asradlon, asradus, treul fawr, treulgar, hael ffol, hael hyrr llawiog.*

To launch, see to launch a Ship.

A Launcet to let blood. *Eflaim i ollwng gwaed.*

A Launderer. *Golchwraig distreulwraig.*

A Laundry. *Golchdy.*

A Laurel. *Llawrwydden, coronbleth.*

Law. *Cyfraith, deddf, ordinhâd, gosodiad, gosodiaeth, gosod ystatun.*

The Canon Law. *Cyfraith eglwys.*

A Law Suit. *Gynghawus, cynghawfodd.*

The Civil Law. *Cyfraith fud.*

Law of Nature. *Cyfraith natur.*

Law of Nations. *Cyfraith Gwledydd.*

A Father-in-Law. *Tad yng-*

ynghyfraith, chwaer-mawr.

A Mother-in-Law.

Mam ynghyfraith, chwaer-mawr.

A Son-in-Law.

Mab ynghyfraith, dauaf, dau,

Els.

A Daughter-in-Law.

Merch ynghyfraith, gwa-

udd, elses.

Lawful. Cyfreithlon,

deddfol, cyfiawn, cymm-

ys, iunawn, addas.

A Law-Giver. Dedd-

fwr.

A Lawyer. Cyfreithi-

wr.

A Lax. Haint y galon,

darymred gwaed.

Laxative. Meddal, ef-

mwyth, masw.

A Lay, or Wager.

Cynghwyst.

To lay. Dodi gosod,

cyflen, rhoi.

To lay an Egg. Dyd-

wy, dodwi.

To lay a Wager. Dal

cynghwyst.

To lay Snares. Gosod

Maglau.

Lazy. Diog, fwrth,

llibin, musgrell, llesartbin,

llegach, merydd, anesgud.

Laziness. Diogi, merydd.

Lazaretto. Ysbytyr dei-

llesartbin, chwaer-mawr.

A Mother-in-Law.

Mam ynghyfraith, chwaer-mawr.

A Son-in-Law.

Mab ynghyfraith, dauaf, dau,

Els.

A Daughter-in-Law.

Merch ynghyfraith, gwa-

udd, elses.

Lawful. Cyfreithlon,

deddfol, cyfiawn, cymm-

ys, iunawn, addas.

A Law-Giver. Dedd-

fwr.

A Lawyer. Cyfreithi-

wr.

A Lax. Haint y galon,

darymred gwaed.

Laxative. Meddal, ef-

mwyth, masw.

A Lay, or Wager.

Cynghwyst.

To lay. Dodi gosod,

cyflen, rhoi.

To lay an Egg. Dyd-

wy, dodwi.

To lay a Wager. Dal

cynghwyst.

To lay Snares. Gosod

Maglau.

Lazy. Diog, fwrth,

llibin, musgrell, llesartbin,

llegach, merydd, anesgud.

Laziness. Diogi, merydd.

Lazaretto. Ysbytyr dei-

llesartbin, chwaer-mawr.

A

A Leaning staff. *Mos otteg.*

To leap. *Hobelu, aciddio, llamnu.*

To leap back. *Rhufo, aciddio'n ôl.*

To leap for Joy. *Crych weithio o lawenydd, llemain gan lawenydd.*

A Leap Year. *Blwyddynaid.*

To learn. *Dysgu, addysgu, cyngbori.*

Learning. *Dysgeidiaeth atbrawiaeth, dysg, ysgol-beithod, llen atbronddu.*

Learned. *Syw, dyscedig.*

To lease. *Llogi, ardrethu gofod tan arareth neu llog.*

A Lease. *Llogiad, trwydded.*

To lease, or glean corn. *Lloffa.*

A Leasor. *Llogwr.*

A Leash. *Tri carrai groen cynllyfan, march gen.*

The Least. *Y lleiaf.*

At least. *Or man lleiaf.*

To be at leisure. *Cael ennysd cael arfod, neu odta, bod heb daim iu wneud, bannidden.*

Leath. *Dyspeidiad, paid, tawl, tiliad, godetbiad, diog, seibiant,*

Leather. *Lleadr, croen.*

To leave. *Addaw, gadaw, gadael, gwrthod, ymwrthod, maddau, gwrni.*

To shed leaves. *Aparachu.*

Leavings. *Gweddillion yr byn sy'n ol.*

Leave, or license. *Cennad, ceniathad, cynbwysiad, trwydded.*

Leaven. *Surdoes, chwyfdoes, llefain, heples.*

To leaven. *Lefeiniô, rhoi surdoes.*

Leaves falling down from trees. *Addail.*

Leaving. *Rhoi beithio gweddillio.*

Leavy. *Deiliog, llawn dail.*

A Lecture. *Lleawd, darilead, gwers, llich.*

A Lecturer. *Lleawdr, darilleawdr.*

Led. *Plwm.*

Led about. *Arwain o amgylch.*

Led aside. *Tyrys neu arwain o'r nailitu.*

A Leech. *Ge'oden.*

A Horse-leech. *Gelau.*

The Leech Owl. *Ade-ryn y cyrph.*

Leef. *Anwyl, hoff, cu.*

A Leek. *Cenhinnen.*

Leer. *Gwyr, traws,*

er ysa.

A leer Horse. *Ceffyl se-gur.*

Lees. *Gwaddod, gwaddodion.*

Leet. *Llys, llys-fawr, twrt neu gyfraith Arglwydd.*

Left. *Ymadael.*

The left Hand. *Llaw chwith neu affwy.*

I Left. *Mi a ymadewais.*

A Leg. *Coes, hegl, Harp, gamach, esgair.*

The Small of the Leg. *Meinedd coes, meilwn, deitw, egwyd.*

A Leg of Mutton. *Clun maharen.*

To make a Leg. *Camu glin, gwyroglin.*

A Legacy. *Cymun, rhodd a gymmuner.*

Legal, see lawful.

A Legate, see Ambassador.

A Legatee. *A gaffo beth trwy lythr cymmun.*

A Legend, see a Fable.

Legerdemain. *Hudoli-aeth ystwr i fioni, Hedrith.*

Legible. *Hlawdd i ddarllain.*

A Legion. *Lleng, llyrbiolth.*

A Leigh. *Porfa, all-wag, porfeydd.*

Legislator. *Galmadurwr cyfraith.*

Legitimate, see lawful.

Lenitive. *Yn rhodd, yn llaw.*

A Lemmon. *Mwl Amlynhir.*

To lend. *Rhoi benthig, rhoi yn echwyn, rhoi i ddol.*

Length. *Hyd, hirder.*

Of the same Length. *Cyhydu, cyhyddedu.*

At Length. *O'r ddiwedd, weithian, ymben ennyd.*

To lengthen, see extend.

Lenity, see Gentle and Meekness.

A Lenvoy. *Gorpheniad cerdd.*

Lent. *Grawys, garuwys, garawys.*

I Lent. *Mi roddais fenthig.*

Lentile. *Pys melyn ffachys.*

A Lentisk Tree. *Prwmastic.*

A Leopard. *Lleopard.*

Lentitude. *Hwysfrydig, arafwch.*

Leprosy. *Y gwaethg-wyff, chwyf mawr, cleftri clefrit, bréch yr juddewon.*

A Lerry. *Gwers, llyth, dogr.*

Less. *Llai.*

For lochan that. *Ym
hai na hynny.*

Nevertheless. *Er hyn-
ny i gyd.*

To lesson, see to abate.

A Lesson. *Llith, gwrs,*
see Lecture.

To let or hinder, see
to hinder.

To let in, see to admit

To let alone. *Gadel yn
Honydd.*

To let Blood. *Taro
gwaed, gollung gwaed.*

To let loose. *Gad yn
rhydd.*

A Letany. *Ylitany, or-
fyn, eidduned.*

Lethargous, see lascivi-
ous.

The Lethargy. *Yr hun
glwyf, yr hun haint.*

Letted. *Rbwystr arno,*
afswydd.

A Letter. *Llythyr, llyth-
yren ysgriften.*

Capital Letters. *Llyth-
yrennan pennodol.*

Letite. *Maith or bysi-
au gerddi.*

Letting. *Rbwystr, attal.*

To level. *Gwastradlau,
geomeuthur yn gdwastad.*

To level, or aim. *Cy-
fringo'r naid, fely, af, ane-
lu.*

Levant. *Gaulcadd y*

*dwyrain, y rhai sy'n awg-
tan bywddraeth y twrc.*

Leven. *Surdoes.*

A Leveret. *Ysgafarnog
jeuaingc, glastorch.*

To levy a Tax. *Gosod
ardreth.*

A Levite. *Offeiriad,
lesiad.*

Levity. *Ysgafnder, an-
wadaled, maled, gwae-
ledd.*

Lewd. *Drwg, serth.*

Lewdness. *Serthedd.*

A Lexicon. *Geirysr.*

L I

Liabie. *Eusg, xbwyma-
dig.*

Liam. *Pilwri, rhigod
cystion i gospi drwg dymio-
on.*

Liart. *Hyblyg, hydro,
ysfumiol.*

To lib. *Dispaddu.*

Libbard. *Llewparc.*

A Libell, see a lampoon.

Liberal. *Efysgiolin, cor-
awg, hael, rbwydd, talan-
rwydd, ertrull, tsgod,
syberw.*

Liberality. *Sybertwyd.
buddged, breulan.*

Liberty, see Freedom
and leave.

To set at liberty, see to
Free.

A Liberrine. *Un difar-
ter,*

Liberty. Rbwysg, rhydd-

bâd, rhydd-dia, golyng-
pod, baint, trwydded.

A Library. *Llyfr gell,*
lyfrdy.

A Library Keeper.
Llyfr wr, teidwad lyfrau.

Libration. *Pwysad.*

Licence, see leave.

To licence. *Cennad,*
canniattau.

Licentious. *Penrhydd,*
afreolus.

To lick. *Llofu, lleibio,*
ll-pian.

A Lick-dish. *Dyn*
gwincus, awyddus.

Lice. *Llau.*

A Sheep's lice. *Hislau.*
Swine's lice. *Hôr, ho-*
rod, llau môch.

Licitation. *Gofynniad*
pris un peth, marchnatta.

Lictors. *Geisfaid, rhin-*
gyllod.

A Lid. *Casad, gwerch-*
yr, clawr.

A Lie. *Gelwydd, ffug,*
anwir.

To lie. *Gorweid, ator-*
wedd, grain, crain.

Lie of Ashes. *Lleifw.*

To lie prostrate all a-
long. *Grain, argrain.*

To lie hid. *Dechu, go-*
dechu, tecbu, llechu, didach.

To lie in Wait. *Gell-*
noud, cyn iurn, rhagod,
ffordd, cyfragos, didach.

To lie together. *Gyfor-*
wedil, cydyfca, ggyfca.

To lie. *Dywedid, cel-*
wydd, ffugio.

A Lie. *Gwr, echwydd-*
eg, geuog, ffugial.

A Liege. *Arghwydd, be-*
fyd ffyddlondeb.

A Liege-Man, see a
Subject.

In Lieu. *Yn lle.*

A Lieutenant. *Penfyo-*
ddwr, llywodraethwr, rhe-
olwr, rhaglath, blaenwr,
distain.

Life. *Brawd, cinio,*
buchadd, bardd, rhydd, eg-
ni, graff.

To lead a life. *Beth-*
eddu, byw, oest, treuliau.

Life-guard. *Geitwad-*
aeth, gosgordd.

To list. *Codi, codi i*
fynu, derchafu.

To lig, see to lie.

A Ligament. *Rhwy-*
yn, bancaw.

Light. *Golau, golau,*
geluau, gwawl, llwysch,
lug, llawr, llusker, lleir,
disgleirdeb, goleutwydd.

The Lights, or lungs.
Ysgyfaint.

Light, or Bright, see
Bright.

Light, or not heavy. *Ysgafn, y mysgafn, ysgon.*
Light-footed. *Ysgafn-droed, buandreed.*
The Twi-light. *Y cyfnos, gogyfnos, clais y dydd, ystmor, gwawr dydd.*
To light, see **to alight**.
To light a Candle. *Ennyn, cynnu.*
No lighten. *Melltennu, saethu mellt.*
Lightning. *Mellt, lluchod.*
A Flash of lightning. *Lluchod.*
To lighten. *Disgleirio, gollu, llawyrchu, gloywi.*
A Light-Horse. *Cadforch, march o ryfel.*
To lighten, or **make light**. *Ysgafnhau.*
A Lighter or Boat, see **Boat**.
Lightsom. *Goleu, gloyw, ysblenydd.*
Like. *Febyg, cynbebyg, cyffwrth, eilfydd, riser, basael, cynhasael, bath, un-wadd, an fwr.*
To like, see **to approve**.
Likeness, see **also**.
Like for like. *Gworth bregl, dial am ddial, y naill dros y llall, talu y poeth, ysgafn.*
Idguth

Like to like. *Adar o un plu, neu o un lliw.*
Very like. *Cywa'a, cyfsayb jaww.*
Like, see **probable**.
Such like. *Y cyfryw, unrhyw.*
A Lilly. *Lili, elestr, alaw.*
A Limb. *Aelod, mal, hence, cymmal, a Joynt.*
Limbeck. *Distell.*
Limber. *Llibin, lleppa, ystwyth, see flexible.*
Lime. *Calch.*
Bird lime. *Glad.*
A Limit. *Cyffiniau, ter-synau, neu ddiben.*
To limit. *Gosod terfyn, diwedd.*
A Limner, see **a Painter**.
A Limon. *Yr aur asaf, oriens.*
Limp. *Cloffi, pallu, llaccau.*
To lin. *Peidio, gorphwys.*
Linage. *Oerraint carrennydd, car o achau.*
A Line. *Llinin saer, llin, llinell, llinach.*
Line (flax) *Llin.*
A Fishing-line. *Llinin genwair.*
In a Line. *Mewn rhest.*
To Draw a line. *Llin-*
K k 3 *ellu,*

llu, lleinio, rhigoli.
 To line Cloths. *Dyblu.*
 Liniment. *Dull, llun, gwedd corph neu wynneb.*
 Liniment. *Eli, enaint.*
 Ling. *Grug.*
 Lingel. *Tafodyn.*
 A Linger. *Cyngydiwr, sefyllwr, oedwr.*
 To linger. *Cyngcydio, ymaros, llercian, sefyllian, godrigo.*
 A Linguist. *Feithydd.*
 A Link or Torch, see a Torch.
 To link together. *Cydgymu, cypplysu, rhwymoyngbyd, cyfrwymo.*
 Linnen. *Llain, bliain.*
 Fine Linnen. *Bliaint.*
 A Linnet, (a Bird) *Llinas, llinolan.*
 Linse-woolfe. *Gwe o lin a gwlan, tenllif.*
 Lin-seed. *Hâd Llin.*
 Lint. *Casnod, casnoden, casnach.*
 The Lintel of a Door. *Gappan drws, y trawst uwch ben drws, rhinog uchaf y drws.*
 A Lion. *Llew.*
 A Lip. *Gwest, gwefus, gweus, min, mant.*
 Lipid. *Synbwryol.*
 To liquefy. *Toddi dadmer, dau lithia, datted,*

meirioli. *drws*
 Liquid. *Llaith, gwllyb, toddraig.*
 Liqueor. *Gwllyb, gwylhaur, gwylbanias tholm.*
 Liqueorish. *Licor, perwraidd.*
 Liqueorise. *Chwagur, aidd.*
 A Liripoop. *Ysgwyddwig, ysgablar.*
 To lip. *Ballordd, dywedyd ac attal, blaesg.*
 The List of Cloth. *Eirionyn, yrionyn, amasrwy, ymyl brechyn.*
 A List, or Catalogue. *Gofrestr.*
 To list one's self. *Rhes ei Enw mewn.*
 To listen. *Ynglustfainio, cyfrestr, floyddog, gwrando.*
 Little. *Bod yn ddihaen neu yn gyfgadur.*
 Literate. *Llenatog, dyfgedig.*
 Literature, see learning.
 Lith. *Llyfn.*
 Lithic. *Meddw, maffo.*
 Lithic. *Diag, Segur.*
 Litigious. *Ymrysgar, ymrasaelat, cynbwn.*
 Litten. *Gardd.*
 A Litter, as of Pigs, &c. *Llygob, rorllwyth.*
 A Horse-litter. *Feirch,*

Peirah, cerbyd.

A Litter for Horses or Cattle. *Llaesod, lleifod, gwaith, laesodren.*

Little. *Boch, bychan, bychaf, bach, ychyd-igin, y dim lleiaf, rhyng-awdd.*

A Little while. *Ychyd-ig, onnyd, swrn, swrwn, ychydig bach igin, etto.*

By little and little. *Bôb ychydig, yn ara deg, ychydig ac ychydig, o dipyn, i dipyn, chwyn a chwyn, chwyf na chwyf.*

Little and pretty. *Bychan a thacclus.*

The Liturgy. *Gwason-aeth cyffredin, yr Eglwys.*

To live. *Byw, bucheddu, aesi.*

Long lived. *Hir aefawg, hir beedlawg, hir hoedlus.*

A Liveliness. *Bywioliaeth, lluniaeth, ymborth, cynnheilïaeth.*

Liveliness. *Bywiogrwydd, cyflwmder.*

Liver. *Au, asu.*

Whine Liver'd, see Coward.

A Livery. *Gwisg, dillad, trwsiad.*

Livery and Seisin. *Go-resym, parhenneg.*

Church Laving. *Bywi-*

oliaeth Eglwysig.

A Lizard. *Geneugog, paderchwllon, wadristf, madfall, gwadristf.*

L O

Lo. *Walo, welwch, llymma, iddo, llyna.*

A Load. *Llwyth, barch, pwnn.*

To load. *Pynnio, greiliadaw, goreileidio, pynnu, Llwytho.*

A Load-stone. *Mam tynn ebedfien.*

A Loaf. *Torth.*

Loam. *Eridd, tomm, llaid.*

Loan. *Benthyg, echwyn, yr byn y ddyger yn echwyn.*

Loath. *Dirmygus, di-ystyru ffeiddio.*

Loath. *Anewyllygar, o'i anffodd.*

To loath, see to abhor.

Loathing. *Glaesynedd, atan.*

Loathsome. *Câs, atgas, dygafog, fflaid, a Lirlyd.*

Loathfomeness. *Atgaf- rwydd, casineb.*

A Lob. *Un ansynbura- tal, hurt ynfyd.*

A Lobby. *Y llf uchaf rhodfa ar nann y ty.*

A Lobster. *Cimmaech, cruban, legoff, llambi- dydd.*

K k 4

Local, *Lleawls*.

A Lock, *Clô*.

A Forelock, *Tal wisg, blaen gyayn, talgyayn*.

A Pad-lock, *Clô march*.

A Lock-smith, *Gôf, cloiau*.

To lock, *Cloi*.

A Lock of Wool, *Cy-dyn o wllân, dylefan, dyl-wyf, fflurwch*.

A Locust, *Lindys, pry'r gwellett*.

Locution, *Dadlennad, adroddiad*.

A Lodge, *Lletty*.

To lodge, *Llettya*.

A Lodging, *Ysptyty, lletty, gwest, diwefle*.

A Loc, *Bryn moel, neu grygyn o gerig*.

Loert, *Arghwydd, gwr da*.

A Loft, *Stafell, gorwch ystafell*.

A Corn-loft, see a granary.

A Hay loft, *Taffod wair, ysgafn wair*.

Loftiness, or Pride, *Balchder*.

Lofty, *Ban, uchel, see high*.

Lofty or proud, *Balch, see proud*.

A Log, *Bontyff, cipill, cyff pill*.

A Loggerhead, see a Fool.

Logick, *Dilectbid, cefyddyd, ymresymmu, dadlyddiaeth, rhesymaeg*.

A Logician, *Ymresymwr*.

Logwood, *Pren llw*.

Loial, *Pfyddlon, ymddiriedus*.

The Loin, *Y Teneuyn, aelod ôl*.

A Surloin, *Y lwyn, yr aelod ôl*.

The Loin, *Llesennau, llesnau, llwyfancu, Lwynau*.

To loiter, *Aros, ymaros, oadio, gobirio*.

A Loiterer, see a lingerer.

To loll, *Gorwaddo hyd*.

A Lollard, *Un nigrefyddl*.

Lome, *Pridd, rom, llaidl*.

LONDON, *Caerludd, Caerbeli, Troia Newydd, Llundain*.

A Lone, *Benthyg*.

To lone, *Benthycca*.

Lonesom, *Nuilltaol, wrtho ei hun*.

Lonesomenets, *Unigol-rbwydd*.

Long, *Hir, maith, parhau*.

How long. *Pa gyd, pa*
 Long ago. *Yn y dydd*
 Long since. *Gyma, y*
 To long. *Chwanta,*
 Loner. *Hwy, hirach.*
 Longevity. *Hir oedl.*
 Longing. *Bly, hirakth,*
 A Longing. *Adgyllaeth,*
 Longitude. *Hirder.*
 Weaver's Loom. *Gwehydd, gweuydd.*
 A Looby, see a Fool.
 To look, see to behold.
 A Looking-glass. *Drych.*
 A Look, see an Aspect.
 A Loup. *Carrai, linc,*
 A Loop-hole. *Caeg,*
 To lose. *Dattad, dis-*
 To lose, or Destroy. *Coll, gollu.*
 A Loose in Body, see lax-
 A Loose in the Belly. *Pri, prepipiad, yn rhydd,*
 A Loover, *Lhwfr,*

A Lops. *Chobonhen, I*
 To lop. *To, rhyminath,*
 Loquacity, see to ba-
 ble. *Gormodd sutol.*
 Lord. *Arglwydd, ar-*
 gleddr, meist, jôr, jor-
 cûn, cuniad, nêr, eid tig-
 or, pennaeth, gweilyn, pâr,
 rhebydd, rhên, rhi, rciw-
 dr, ffrw, syr, gradur, gryf,
 gwladur, rhwyf, adiger,
 addion, argred, argleadd,
 argeidiad, brwyr, dragon,
 glyd, gorling, gwanar,
 gwanar, mychdyn, rhid-
 ell, rheiddwar, gwaladr.
 A Lord Chancellor.
 Canghellwr,
 A Lord Chief-Justice.
 Prif ynad, pen bra, tr.
 A Lord-deputy. *Rag-*
 law.
 A Lord-Marshal. *Pen*
 gwastrawd llys.
 A Lord-President. *Pen*
 gwladwr, pen llywydd.
 A Lord-Treasurer. *Cei-*
 siad, tryffarwr, llywodrae-
 thwr y Tryffor.
 A Lords Son. *Siaff.*
 To Lord it. *Arglwydd-*
 iaethu, rheoli, llywio rhwy-
 go, llywodraethu.
 Lordship. *Arglwyddi-*
 aeth, sywyfogaeth, coc-
 wy.

Lore. *Dysgeidiaeth, A-thrawiaeth.*

Loss, see damage. *Colli, sek, colled, cyfrysedd.*

A Loss. *Colled, mwaid, astls, sarhad.*

Lot. *Coelbren, damwain, tynged, tyngedfen.*

By Lot. *Wrth goelbren, a ddamwain, rhandir.*

Loth. *Anewyllysgar, anhawdd.*

Lotion. *Golchi, trwytho.*

To Cast lots. *Bwrw coelbrennau.*

Lottery. *Bwrkad coelbrennau.*

Loud. *Hysain, uchel ei fwn, crêchlasar.*

Love. *Cariad, hoffdra, serch, anwyldra, mwynas.*

To love. *Caru, hoffi, serchu.*

Brotherly-love. *Brawdgarwch.*

Self-love. *Priawdserch, hunangariad.*

Love-sick. *Clâf o gariad.*

Loving or kind. *Mwyn, caredig, caruaid.*

Lovely. *Hawddgar, bygar.*

A Lover. *Serchwrddyn, anwylddyn, gwrcar.*

ru.

To lour. *Tristhan, pruddhau.*

A Lourdon. *Hart, ynfyd.*

A Louise. *Lleusen.*

A Hoglouse. *Hôr môch.*

A Wood louse. *Gwrachylludw.*

A Crablouse. *Crang-leuen.*

Lousy. *Llenog.*

A Lout, see a Clown and Bumkin.

Low. *Gwael, sal, gostyngedig.*

Low in Stature. *Ijel o garpholaeth.*

To low like an Ox. *Bygunad fet ych.*

A Loud Voice. *Llef uchel.*

Lowermost. *Yr isaf.*

Lowliness. *Gostyngiad, isselder, diystyrrwch, gwaelled, gostyngeddruydd, byfylltod.*

Lowly, see humble.

To lowr. *Cuchio, crychu talcen.*

Loyal, *Diwair*, see loyal.

Loyn, see loin.

Loyalty, *Ffyddlondeb, diweirdeb.*

A Lozel. *Diog, diwgsfwrth, musgrell.*

A Lozenge, *Pelen, pell-en a beth bynnag y bo y wn-aeriar waith torch sechan.*

Luberly. *Segura, diogi.*

Lubricity. *Llithrigrwydd.*

Lucid. *Galeu, gloyw, disglaer.*

Luck, see destiny.

Lucky, see happy.

Luckiness. *Dedwyddruch.*

Lucifer. *Seren y dadd, y pennaf a'r Cwthreuliaid.*

Lucrative, *Ennillfawr.*

Lucration. *Enmill.*

Lucre, see Gain.

Lucubration. *Gwaith nôs, nyfyrddad nôs.*

Luctation. *Ymorchestlu.*

Luciferous, *In peri dolor, poen neu dristwch.*

Ludicrous. *Gwaithworus, sommedig.*

Ludible. *Chwareus, difyr.*

To lug, see to draw.

Luggage, see Burthen.

Luke warm. *Claeaf, lledwym, lledfryd, llinagr, mwell, rwygl, llygoer, rhwng brwd ac oer.*

To lull asleep. *Suo i gysgu.*

Lullaby. *Canu bwrp.*

Lumber. *Llestriach dibris.*

Luminary. *Goleuada.*

A Lump. *Darn, tel-pyn, talp, clap, hergod.*

In Lumps. *Yn gnappiau, yn dalpiâu, yn bellennau.*

Lumpish, see heavy.

Lunacy. *Cynddaredd, gorphwyll, y gŵb.*

Lunatick. *Lloerig, lleuad glâf.*

A Lunchion. *Tammaid, bochgernaid, geneuaid, sefnaid.*

An Afternoons Lunchion. *Prydnbawnfwyd, cinio echwydd.*

The Lungs. *Yr ysgyfaint.*

Lupine. *Ydpys a elwir lupin.*

A Lurch. *Cegu, gwancio, ymddisoli, bochlwytho.*

A Lurdan. *Dyn diog, segur.*

A Lure or Bait. *Hud, llith, abwyd.*

To lurk, *Bachu, gadechu, see to hide, hechu.*

A Lurker. *Gwibiad, gadechwr.*

A Lurker in Corners. *Gwylliad, ni fynno ei welled liw dydd.*

A Lurking hole. *Gogaf, lloches.*

Lurid. *Dulas, duglais.*

L 1 2 Lushious

L U

Lushious. *Merf, melus.*

Luskish. *Segurllyd, diog.*

Luskishness. *Seguryd, diogi.*

To lust after. *Dyrain, chwantu, chwenychu.*

Lust. *Trythyllwch, gwyn gnawdol, godineb, anlladrwydd, drygchwant, nwyf.*

Burning Lust. *Aingc.*

Lustful. *Trythill, nwyfus, anllad, cnawdol, dyrrawr, godalus.*

Lustfulness. *Nwyfiant, Trythyllwch.*

Lustration. *Amgylchiad, Glanbaad trwy aberth.*

Lustre. *Llewyrch, llewych, disgleirdeb, gloywder, go'euder.*

Lusty. *Gwrol, cadarn, cryf ystig, fflwch, hoenus, calonnog, bywiog, heinis.*

A Lute. *Tympan, hwt, cytgerdd liofawg.*

To lute (Solder) *Pri- ddo, crestennu, cuddio a llaid.*

To luxate. *Datgym- mahl, dattod yn y cymmal.*

Luxuriant. *Rhy dryth- yll, rhy nwyfus, anllad.*

Luxury. *Gormodedd a fwyd, neu ddiod, wttres, gloddest, rhewyad, gore- wydd, cynkyfedd.*

M A

L Y

Lycanthropy. *Gorph- wyll a yrr ddynion i udsel bleiddiau.*

A Ly. *Gau, Cefwydd.*

To Ly, see to lie.

Lye made of Ashes. *Trwyth, lludrod, lleisw.*

A Lye, see a lier.

Lying along. *Gorwedd o byd.*

A Lying at ease. *Gor- phwys.*

A Lying in wait. *Cyn- llwyn, rhagod.*

The Lying in of Wo- men. *Yr amser y bo gwraig ar ei gwely esgor.*

Lying down. *Gorwedd i lawr.*

The Lynden-tree. *Gwa- glwynfen.*

A Lyon. *Llew.*

Lyrick. *Cân gyda the- lyn, cywydd gan dant.*

Lyth. *Meadal, masw.*

M A

A Mace. *Teyrnwialen, Brysgyll Brenhin.*

A Mace-bearer. *Rhin- gyll.*

Mac (Son) *Mab.*

Macerate. *Culhau, gw- neustbur yn gul ac yn deneu, mwydo, dyfrhau.*

- A Machine, see an engine.

Machinate. *Magnet ermygu, bwriadu, dyseisio, dychymygu.*

Machiavelian. *Blaenor cyfrwys, pendefig, dichellgar.*

A Maçkarel. *Maran, macrell.*

Macritude. *Culni, curiad.*

Macrology. *Hirchwedd, bir ymadrodd.*

Maculate. *Mannog, brych, brith, amlwiog, mann du, anair, gogan, anglod, drygair.*

Mad. *Ynfyd, cynddeiriog, allan o'i hwyl, gwallgofus, mae o'i gôf, ddyn, llefychwyrth.*

Stark mad. *Cynbwynol, see to rave.*

A mad-Dog. *Ci cynddeiriog.*

A Mad (Earthworm) *Llyngbyran.*

A Mad-cap. *Gorphwyllus, ynfyd.*

Madam. *Unbennes, meistres, arghwyddes.*

Madder. *Lliw côch.*

Made, or make. *Gwneuthur.*

I made. *Mi a wnaethum,*

Madifie. *Gwlychu, lleithio, mwyllo.*

Madge, Howlet, *tylluan y nês*

Madness. *Ynfydrwydd, gorphwyll, cynddareld, cynddeiriogrwydd, lledfryd, lledfrydded, gwythlon er.*

To maffie. *Attal dywedyd.*

A Maffing. *Bloesgi, attal dywedyd.*

A Magazine. *Arfdy, ty arfau.*

A Magrot. *Cynrhonyn.*

Magotty. *Yn llawn cynrhon.*

Full of Magots. *ibid.*

Magick. *Dewindabeth, dewiniaeth, swyn-gyfaradd, cyfaredl.*

Magisterial. *Argghwyddiaidd, a orchymmynno yn dōst.*

A Magistrate. *Swyddwr, penswyddog, penllywydd gwlad, penrhaith.*

A Civil Magistrate. *Penrhaith gwladig.*

Magistracy. *Swyddogaeth, rheolaeth.*

Magnanimity. *Mawredigrwydd, mawryriaeth.*

Magnanimous. *Hy mawrfrydig, mawrfrydus.*

Magnete, v. Loadstone.

Magnificence. *Mawryddig-*

*ryddigrwydd, mawryri-
aeth.*

To magnify. *Mawr-
bau, mawrhygu, c. of fori.*

Magnificent. *Mawr,
mawryddlig, mawrwch,
urddedig, urddasol, uchel.*

Magnitude. *Mawredd,
maint, maintioli, mainti-
olaeth, helaethrwydd.*

A Magpye. *Pi, pioden,
piogen.*

A Maid, or maiden. *Gwyr-
yryf, morwyn, rhiaid,
gwyrferch, morwyn ferch,
manrbed, bun.*

A Hand-maid. *Llaw
forwyn, gwasanaeth ferch.*

Chamber-maid. *Mor-
wyn ystafell.*

A Maiden-head. *Gwyr-
ryfdawd, morwyndod.*

To get ones Maiden-
head. *Dwym morwyndod
un.*

A Coat of mail. see
coat Armour.

Maim. *Archoll, briw.*

To maim. *Gloffi, ana-
fu, clwyfo.*

Maimed. *Anafus, twnn,
dyrndwn, unllawiog.*

Main see might.

With main and might.
Ai holl egni.

Mainpernors. *Meichi-
au a rodder yu y llys ar i*

*un ymddangos a flogen y her-
nwr ar ddydd pwyntiadig.*

The Main Land. *Y tir
cydiol, y tir digysfwallt, tir
didorr,*

The Main Sea. *Y dyfn-
fer, yr anoddyn,*

Main-Prise. *Macb,
machniaeth.*

The main Sail. *Ysgafn-
llong, hwyl furya' llong.*

To maintain. *Amddiff-
yn, cadw amwyn, maethu,
ysglywyn, cynnal.*

Maintenance. *Cynbei-
liaeth, cadwraeth, portbi-
ant.*

Maintainer. *Cymmarth-
wr, cynhaliwr.*

Majesty. *Mawredd,
mawrbydi, grddarchawg-
rwydd, uchelfraint, rha-
gerfraint.*

A Major of a Town.
*Penswyddog tref, maer,
llywodraethwr dinas.*

A Major of an Army.
*Penswyddog llu, penaeith
llu.*

The Major Part. *Y
rhan fwyaf.*

The Major domo. *Pen-
teulu, Rheolwr ty.*

Maieralty. *Maerion-
aeth, maeron.*

To make. *Creu, paru,
see to do, gwneuthur.*

The

The Make, (Yhape)

Dull, gwedd, llŷn.

A Maker. Gwneuthurwr, creawdwr.

Malady, see disease.

Malanders in a horse.

Yr yspadden, clwy'r garen.

Malapert, Haerllug, taer, digywilydd.

Malapertness Taerder, haerllugrwydd.

The Male of any thing. Gwryw.

Male-contents. Drwg ewyllysŵr.

Malediction. Melltith, rhêg.

Malefactor. Drwg weithredwr, troseddwr, pechadur, gwr euog.

Maleficence. Drwgweithred, drygwaith.

Males. Gwryfïaid.

Malevolence, Drwg ewyllys, cîhwg, malis

Malice. Llid, cynghorsynt-dryganiaeth, cynddrygen, drwg ewyllys.

Malicious. Drwg ewyllysïol, censigenus, cās, gorsynog, maleïus.

To malign, see to hate.

Malignant, see malicious.

Malignity, see Envy and hatred.

A Mall, or mallet,

Gordd, gorddwyn.

Mallows, Hoccys.

Marsh mallows, Hoccys y gors.

A Master. Bragwr.

Malt. Brâg.

Mammets. Dehwau budolion-mân ddelwau.

Mammocks. Gweddillion.

Mammon, Golud.

A Mammonist. Ennillgar, a fo yn Chwennych elw ac ennill.

A Man, Dyn, Gwr.

A Man-Servant. Gwās, gwasfanaethwr, gweinidog.

The Isle of Man. Manaw.

Man-Slaughter. Lladadiad dyn, llofruddiaeth, llawruddiaeth.

Manacles, Menig dur, gefsynnau, llyffeitheiriau.

To manage, see administer.

A Manciple, see Caterer.

A Mandate, see a command.

The Mandible, Yr eniffaf.

Mandrake, Mandragoda.

A Horse-mane. Mungceffyl.

Manful, Gwryb, glew,

calonnog.

The Manger. *Y clefri,*
y clawr.

A Manger. *Rhastr,*
rhafel, heuler, tafn eoran,
preseb, côr ychen.

To mangle, *Rhwigo,*
dryllio, carpio, darnio, di-
fynnio.

Manhood, *Gwroldeb,*
see Valiant

Manhood or man's es-
tate, *Gwrolaeth,* see hu-
manity.

Maniack. *Gwallgofus,*
gorphwyllog.

Manicles, see manacles,
Manifest. *Eglur, am-*
lwg, cyboedd, dirgel, dis-
gywen.

To manifest, *Egluro,*
amlygu, ystyffu.

Manifold. *Amryw, am-*
ryblyg, amryddull, amryf-
odd, lluosog,

How manifold, *Pa saw*
dyblyg, o ba saw! môdd
amryblyg.

A Maniple. *Llonaid*
llaw.

Mankind. *Dynol ryw.*

Manly, or manlike, *Dy-*
giadus, bonheddig, môws,
cymaws, môddus, moesau
da, moes, moesawl, medrus.

Manna. *Manna.*

Manner, Dull, *môdd,*

fad, faw, ffurais, gwadd,
agwadd, môws, môs, môd,
yd meiriad.

What manner of, *Pa*
sut, pa fath, o ba dath.

In a manner. *En rhyw*
fodd, gan mwyaf.

Ill Manners, *Anfoesi*

Good manners, *Mwyn-*
der, hynawjedd.

Manning, *Dynyn, gwael-*
ddyn, anwr, oerwr, barw-
ddyn.

A Lord of a Manour,
Breyr, brebyr, Arglwydd,
y Tir.

A Manour or Lordship,
Arglwyddiaeth, manor,
maenol, rhandir.

A Manour House, *Ty*
Arglwydd.

A Mansion, *Tref,*
treigl, cartref, cysmawd,
trigias, preswyl.

A Manslayer. *Llofrudd,*
lleiddiad dyn.

Manfete (tame) *Môr,*
riaid, tirion, araf.

Manfuetude. *Mynawj-*
edd, arafwch.

A Mantle. *Mantell,*
torr, toron, toryn, fêb,
ffalling, tochl.

A Mantle-tree. *Man-*
tell fannu.

To mantle as drink does,
Ewynnu, gwreithio.

A Manual. *Alawwò'r llaw, a dafier neu goder ar llaw.*

Manufacture. *Gwaith, gwnenturiad.*

To manumise. *Gollwng o gaethiwed, rhyddbau, caeth.*

To manure. *Gwrteithio, llafuria, diwyllio tir.*

Marbling. *Amaethiad, llafuriad.*

A Manuscript. *Ysgrifsen llaw, llaw, ysgrifen.*

Many. *Llawer, aml, lluosog, lluosog.*

Very many. *Llawer iawn.*

How many. *Pa sawl un, pa alfer.*

How many soever. *y sawl bynnag, er maint a fo.*

So many. *Cynnifer.*

Many times. *Yn fynych, llawer gwaith.*

How many times. *Pa sawl gwaith.*

So many times. *Cyn fynych, cynnifer gwaith.*

A Map. *Map, darluniad.*

A Maple-tree. *Mafarnen, gwinowlen, pren-mafarn.*

Maranatha or accursed. *Mallgredig, ysgymunbeth, diogryd lath.*

Marble. *Maen mwy, maen-clais.*

Marble-cutter. *Nadwr cerrig.*

Marble-quarry. *Cofsa gerrig.*

To march. *Cerdded, rhodio.*

A March, see a journey.

The Marches of a Countrey. *Cyffiniau gwlad, mars.*

The Inhabitant's of the marches. *Brodorion, bargodion.*

March (a month) *Mis mawrth.*

A Marchioness. *Ardalwraig.*

A Mare. *Casseg, gwilyt, gwilog, gwil.*

A Mare-maid. *Môrforwyn.*

The Night-mare. *Hunllê.*

A Margent. *Cwr, ymyl dalen.*

Marine. *Merwr, morawl.*

A Mariner. *Moriwr, mordwywr, mstriwr mordeut, mordeiff.*

Marsh Ground. *Cors, gwaun wlyb, morfa wlyb.*

Maritime. *Yn prestwyllo yn agos i'r môr, yn perthyn i'r môr.*

A Mark of money. *Morc.*

A Mark or Token. *Nod, arwydd, mann, siamp*
To mark. *Nodi, arwyddo dat fukw.*

A Marking Iron. *Haiarn nod.*

A Marking Stone. *Prid cêch, mwyn, côch.*

A Market. *Marchnad, marchnadfa.*

A Market-house. *marchnatty.*

Marle. *Pridd brds i deitir, marl.*

A Marquess. *Ardalwr.*

A Marquisate. *Ardal.*

Marr. *Diwyno, amuddo, llygru.*

A Married man. *Gwr priawd, gwr gwreigia.*

A Married Woman. *Gwriawg, gwraig briawd.*

A Marriage Song. *Priadas gerdd.*

Marrigeable. *Addfed i wphriodi, mwyn aedrau priadi.*

Marrow. *Mêr, maddruddyn, morion.*

To marry. *Priadi, gwara, gwrbau, gwreicca.*

Mars. *Mawrth, Duw, y Rhyfel, sâd, brwydr, ymladd.*

A Marsh. *Morfa wlyb, gwawn wlyb.*

A Marshal. *Pengwaftraud llys, yr hwn a nfo do barwb i eistadd.*

Martial-Law. *Gysraith Arfau.*

A Mart, see a market.

A Martin. *Beb, mack ar wiwair.*

Martial. *Rhyfelgar.*

A Marten, or Ferret. *Rfured, heler, bala.*

A Martinet, (a sort of Swallow) *Môr wennel.*

A Martingal for a horse. *Panwar iw rei am drwynau meirch amffywalt, amwar.*

Martlet. *Gwennol y môr.*

A Martyr. *Merthyr, tyst.*

The First martyrs *Cynfertyr.*

Martyrdom. *Merthyrdod, merthyriodfaeth.*

Martyrology. *Llyfr y merthyron.*

To marvel, see to admire.

Mary-gold. *Golt mair.*

Masculine. *Gwryw, o ryw gwr, gwryu.*

To mash, or mix. *Cymmysu.*

A Mask. *Gau, rannet gwyddfod, mwgud, henco chaparau mwgud yn veir.*

A Mason. *Nedawr neu weithiwr cerig, mason,*

mason,

maen, masiwn, mariwr. dan.

A **Mais**, see a Lump.

Popish Mais. *Offeren.*

A **Massacre**. *Lladfa,*

Heas, aerfa, cyflafan.

To massacre. *Lladu,*

mauio, dihenyddio.

Masly. *Trwm, pwyssig,*

cadarn, cew, cysan, did-

wan, didorr.

The **Mast** of a Ship.

Hwythren llong, gwernnen

Heistr.

The **Top-mast**. *Brig*

yr hwythren.

Mast or **Acrons**. *Més.*

To master. *Meistrïoli,*

Rheoli, Arglwyddiaethu,

Llywodraethu.

A **Master**. *Meistr, Ar-*

ghoydd, llywydd, dysgw-

dur, arhau, addysgw,

Ysgol Feistr.

A **Master of Arts**. *Arb-*

saw yn y Celfyddydau.

A **Master of a House**.

Gwry Ty, Pen y Ty, pen

zeulu.

Mastership. *Meistrïol-*

aeth.

Master-piece. *Pen gorch-*

wyl.

Mastick. *Pren masfic.*

A **Mastiff**. *Mastyff, cost-*

og, costwicl, turgi, cellgi.

A **Match** to keep Fire.

Goffymon, ysgwrth, mug-

A **Match** or marriage.

Priodas, cymmarlad, cyf-

tadliad, cyfartafiad.

A **Match** or **Equal**, see

Equal.

To **match**, or **Pair**.

Cystadlu, cyfartalu, cym-

mharu.

Matchless. *Anghyfartal.*

A **Mate**. *Cyfaill, cyd-*

ymmaith, cydwr.

Material. *Dysnyddiol.*

Maternal. *Mammarwl.*

Mattins. *Arch neu er-*

fyniad blygeiniol, neu w-

ddi a wneler cyn goleudd-

ydd.

A **Latter-math**. *Ad-*

ladd, adlodd, adloedd.

A **Mathematician**. *Cel-*

feddydur.

The **Mathematicks**. *Y*

Celfyddydau.

A **Matrice**. *Y grôth, y*

brû.

Matricide. *Mamladdlad.*

Matrimony. *Priodas,*

dyweddu, cywestach.

A **Matron**. *Gwraig,*

gwraigdde.

A **Matt**. *Baner neu*

bleth, frwyn, pleth sorâsg,

rhestog, pleth frwyn.

Matter. *Desnydd, deu-*

nydd.

Matter or **Corruption**.

M m 2

Crown,

Crawn, gôr, llynor.
Matins. *Gweddiau Bo-
 reuol.*
Mattock. *Caib.*
Mattress. *Gwely mat-
 tras, gwely pla.*
Mature. *Aldfod.*
Maturity. *Addfedrw-
 ydd cynnharwch.*
Maugre. *O Anfodd, heb
 ddolch, heb yn waethaf,*
Maunder. *Grwgnach.*
Maunger. *Presb, côr
 gchen, defei try.*
Maundy *Thursday.*
Dydd Fyru cablud.
The Maw. *Y Cyllaf.*
A Mawther. *Morwy-
 nig, Genethig, llanges
 Bachgennes.*
A Maxim, see Aphor-
 ism. *Prif Ymmoddod.*
May or **can** *Gallu, di-
 choni.*
May { month } *Mis*
mai
May day. *Dydd clam-
 mai, neu calan mai.*
A May-pole. *Trostan
 mai, bedwen fai.*
May Game. *Math o
 chwaryddiaeth.*
A Maze, see a Laby-
 rinth. *Syndod, synnedig-
 aeth, irdang, hurtrwydd,
 mydrondod.*

Me. Mawr, or, bhom
Medians. *Meddyg, g-
 wn.*
Mead, or *meddyglyn.*
Medd, *meddyglyn.*
A Mead, or *meadow.*
Gweirglodd.
A Meag, or *meak.*
Grymman, placur.
Meager, or *Lean.* *Cul,
 acbuh.*
Meal. *Blawd.*
A Meal man. *Blodiwr
 blottai.*
Meal mouth'd, see bash-
 full.
A Meal's meat. *Fryd o
 fwyd, pryd gwaith o fwyd.*
A Short meal. *Adwledd*
A Mean. *Cymmedrol-
 der, cymmesurwedd, cym-
 mwydra, canotroydd, cyf-
 riongedd.*
A Mean man. *Gwren-
 gyn, adlaw.*
Mean, Adject. *Canol,
 canolig, rbwng y ddau, can-
 ner cymmedrol, gwbel, sal.*
In the mean time, see
 interim.
To mean. *Tybio, me-
 ddwl, bwriadu, amcanu,
 arwyddocau.*
Means. *Moddion.*
Means, or **Estate,** see
 Estate.

By all means. *Ym mhob mōdd, yn ddilol.*

By no means. *Nab rhyw fodd.*

A Meer. see a Landmark.

A Meas Stone. *Qarreg derfyn.*

A Meate of Herring. *Mwys a yscadan, mwys o Benwig.*

The Measels. *Y frestl gôch.*

Measels in Hogs. *Cenllysg brêsh y môch, mesen.*

A Measure. *Mesur, medr dognedd, disr.*

To measure. *Mesuro, dogri.*

Meat. *Bwyd, ymborth, lluniaeth, bittail, porthiant.*

Sweet-meat. *Ambeuth-ynfwyd, anwyn.*

Meath, see mead.

A Mechanick. *Gweibitur llaw, megis saer, gôf, &c. dibanar.*

A Medal. *Arian bath.*

To meditate. *Cysryngu, beddychu, eirioli.*

A Mediator. *Cysfryngwr.*

A Medicine. *Pbygywriaeth, meddyginiaeth, iachâd, Bli.*

Medicinable. *A allir i*

jachau, a jachgo, meddyginiaethol.

Mediety. *Y cano' rhwng dau.*

Mediocrity. *Cymmhedrol, rhwng y ddau, yn jaw'n dda.*

To meditate. *Ymysyrio, astudio.*

Meditation. *MysyrdoI, dehewid, eorthodd, astudrwyd.*

Mediterranien Sea. *Y môr canollor, y mor hy'n serfynnu rhwng Europe ac Affrica.*

To medle. *Teimlo, cyffwrdd.*

A Medley. *Cymmysg beth, neu a dmryw liwiau.*

A Medley Colour. *Cymmysliw.*

A Meadow, see a mead.

Meed. *Gwobrwy, tâl.*

Meek. *Llarynaidd, gwâr, mwyn, addfwyn, llednais, tatwel, llonydd.*

Meekness. *Llaryeiddrwydd, hynawsedd, gwaredd, gostyngeiddrwydd, gwareidd-dra, llaryeidd-dra.*

A Meen, see Behaviour.

To meet. *Cysarfed, mynedyn erbyn, dyfod yng- hyd, cyniweirle, dychysar- fod, cyfrwch, ymgysgu.*

cyfgyrur.

Meet. *Gweddus*, see
decent.

Meeter. *Mesur*, *medr*,
meidr, *mydr*, *cyssondeb*, *odl*.

A Meeting. *Cyfarfod*,
cyfrwch, *ymgyrch*, *cwrdd*,
cyffwrdd.

The Megrim. *Ymme-
nydd-dro*, *madrondod*.

Melancholly, Substant.
Y prudd glwf, *y coler du*.

Melancholly adj. *Trwm*,
trist, *athrist*.

Meldew. *Melwlieth*, *y
fel gawod*.

Mellifluous. *Melus*,
melred, *peraidd*.

To meliorate. *Gwneud
yn well*, *cyweirio*.

Mellilot. *Pyr y ceirw*.

Melliturgy. *Gwaith y
gwenyn*.

Mellow. *Meddal*, *add-
fed*, *masw*, *ffaith*, *pér*.

Melody. *Cywyddoliaeth*.
melwawd, *melusgerdd*, *pe-
roriaeth*, *perciaddgan*.

Melodious. *Cynghan-
eddol*.

To melt. *Toddi*, *dad-
mer*, *dotted*.

A Melting-house. *Ty i
doddi metteloedd*, *metteldy*.

A Member. *Aelid*.

The Privy member.
Dirgelwch.

A Membrane. *Taru-
wisg*, *piliwen*, *glasgron*.
Memorable. *Gwngosf*,
bygosf.

A Memorandum book.
Nodlyfr.

A Memorial. *Goffad-
wriaeth*.

Memory. *Caf*, *caffa*,
cyffadwriaeth.

Men. *Gwyr*, *dynion*.

To menace. *Bygdy*,
bwgwrth.

To mend. *Gwellhan*,
diwygio, *diseiro*, *cyweirio*,
taccluso, *chytio*, *adnew-
yddu*, *adgyweirio*.

A Mendicant. *Cardot-
tyn*.

A Menial Servant.
Gwâs ty, *gwâs telyorth*.

Menstrual. *Misawl*,
troes Fis.

Mention. *Crybwyll*, *fen*.

To mention. *Coffa*,
coffbau, *dwyn ar gos*, *cryb-
wyll*, *cymmawyll*, *adrodd*.

A Mercenary. *Gŵr
gwobr a gwerth*, *cyflog-
ddyn*, *gwâs cyflog*.

A Mercer. *Maelierch*,
marfandwr, *maelwr*.

A Merchant the same.
Marfandwr.

Merchandise. *Masnach*,
maeleraeth, *marfand-
aeth*.

Mercy. *Frugaredd tof-
ari.*

Merciful. *Frugar, tru-
garog, tofuriol, craiff,
gwaiff, croiffia, athrugar,
digrefiant.*

Merciless. *Anrhugarog,
creulon.*

Mercury. *Arrian byw,
hefyd y blaned mercher.*

The Meridian. *Canol
berth.*

Merit. *Eurllid, efrillid,
rbyglyddiant, haeddiant.*

**To merit, see to De-
serve.**

Meritorious. *Gwobryw-
ol, haeddawol, dybryhawg.*

A Mermaid. *Mor for-
wyn, firoen.*

Merry. *Affaethu, ha-
wen, gorawenus, haenus,
digrif.*

A merry Grig. *Dyn di-
grif.*

Merry Conceits. *Gei-
riau digrif mwyngellwair.*

The Mesentery. *Y fli-
cimgig.*

A Mess of Broth. *Phi-
olaid o gawl.*

A Mess of meat. *Saig
o fwyd.*

A Message. *Cennadwri,
cennadwri beth.*

**A Messenger, see Em-
bassador.**

ymold

Messuage. *Ty annedd.*

Mettal. *Mwyn, mettall.*

Mettlefom. *Heinis,*

bywiog, calonnog.

To metamorphose.

*Gwedd newidiad, dul ne-
widiad.*

Metamorphoty. *Dull*

*newidiad, gweld newidi-
ad.*

A Metaphor. *Traws*

ymfymud, trawsfud,

trawsdwyn.

Metaphysick. *Goruwch-
naguriolkon bethau.*

**To mete, see to mea-
sure.**

Meteors. *Goruchion,*

goruchelion.

Merheglin, see mead.

A Method. *Llwybreidd-*

rwydd, hylwybreidd, byff-

orddrwydd, trefn.

Met. *Cyfaesod.*

Mettle. *Mwyn, mettell.*

Metonymy. *Trawsen-*

wad.

A Metropolitan. *Arch-*

esgob.

Metropolis. *Prif ddi-*

nas, prif gaer, prif orsedd.

A Mew, or Sea mew.

Gwylan lwyd.

A Hawk's mew. *Cw-*

cyll neu gap hebog.

To mew as a Cat. *Me-*

twian fel cath.

M I

M I

To mick, or play the
Truant. *Llechû, godechu,*
chwarau mic ymguddied.

mickle. *Llawer, mawr,*
aml.

A microcosm. *Byd*
dychan, fef y Dyn.

The middle. *Y canol,*
y cyfrwng.

Mid-day. *Canol dydd,*
hanner dydd.

A midge. *Gwybedyn,*
ednogyn.

Midnight. *Hanner nos,*
canol nos. dewaint.

A midriff. *Y llengig.*

Midsummer. *Hirdaydd*
baf.

A midwife. *Bydwraig,*
eforwraig, mudwraig,
mudfeth, colwynwraig.

Might. *Gallu, nerth,*
cadernid, grym, cyfoeth.

I might. *Gallwn.*

With might and main.
Ai holl egni. llawn, bwttu.
mighty. *Galluog, ner-*
thol, grymus.

Most mighty. *Enwoc-*
raf, ardderchoccaf.

Migration. *Yn symmud*
o'r naill ffas i'r llall.

A milch Cow. *Buwch,*
gyflo, buwch flith.

mild. *Gwardawg,*
gwardeligenus, llaru, lla-

M Y

ryaidd. herwydd.

mildew. *Mel whit,*
loftiad yd neu aaron gan
hoeth wynt.

mildhefs, see meekness.

A mile. *Milltir.*

milfoil. *Y fliddail.*

militant. *Yn mitworus*
yn rhyfela, mitworus

military. *Rhyfelgar,*
mitwraidd.

milk. *Llaeth, Hefrib.*

Sweet milk. *Llaeth lle-*
frith.

Butter milk. *Llaeth en-*
wyn.

The first milk. *Cyn-*
flith cynllaeth, laeth Torr
llaeth misg.

To milk. *Godro.*

A milk-maid. *Llaeth-*
wraig.

A milk-house. *Llaeth*
dy.

A mill. *Melin, breuan.*

mill Dust. *Goflawd.*

A mill Hopper. *Hop-*
ran.

millenarian. *Un o gre-*
fydd millenar, y ddoliant y
daw ein Fachawdr yn ni-
wedd y byd i gadw tynnas
yma ar y ddaiar.

A miller. *Melinydd.*

A mill-house. *Breuan*
dy, y Felin.

A mill Stone. *Mawr*
melin,

dogaeth.

A minks. *Pur ddantei-ddiol. blasus.*

minor. *Llai, y lleiaf.*

minority. *Amser dyn hyd oni ddol iw gyflawn oedron.*

A minc. *Bâth dy, gweithdy arian.*

A mint or herb. *Gwenyn ddail.*

A minute. *Munud, mityn, mityn.*

minute, adjective, see little and small.

A miracle. *Rhyfeddod, aruthrodd.*

miraculous. *Ynial, anial, rhyfedd, rhyfeddol, uthr, aruthr, eres, anguriol.*

mire. *Tom, tail, pydew, trybala.*

A Quag-mire. *Llynchlyn, cadduglyn, figlen.*

mirrh. *Myrr.*

A mirror. *Drych, cynllun, cynddelw.*

mirth. *Hoer, gor hoer, coelsoen, elwch, llawenydd, afruth, siarllach, rhuedd dywenydd, disyrrwch, digrifwch, byfrywch, diddanwch, arabeddfaith, gwenydd*

A mirtle. *Murthwydden.*

To mis. *Colli, cam-*

gymmeryd.

Misanthropist. *Dyn-gas, a gasao ddyn.*

Misadventure. *Anffawd, aflwydd, drwg ddamwain.*

It misbecomes. *Anweddus yw.*

misbehaviour. *Ymddygiad, musgrell, ymarwedd-iad trwsel.*

Misbelief. *Anghredini-aeth cam grediniaeth.*

To miscarry. *Methu, colli, tramgwyddo, aflwyddo, esgorbeth, annhymmyg, erthylu.*

To miscall. *Difenuwi, dysalu, rhoi cam enw, goganu, dychanu.*

A Miscelin. *Cymmysg, cymmysg-yd, Brith-yd.*

A Miscellany. *Cymmysg beth.*

A Mischance. *Anffawd, aflwydd, drwg dynged, tramgwydd, drwg ddamwain, anawon, echrys, angherdded, drwglam.*

Mischief. *Drwg, niwaid, anffawd, gwarwyf.*

Mischievous. *Drygiog, adwythiog, ysgelerder, echrys.*

Miscount. *Camgyfrif, camrifo.*

A Miscreant, see Infidel.

A Misdeed. *Drygwaith, drygweithred.*

A Misdemeanour, the same.

To misdoubt. *Drwg-dybio.*

A Miser. *Cybydd, cott.*

Miserable. *Truan, tosturus, edin, gofudus, gresyn, blin, helbulus.*

Misery. *Trueni, tosturi, aflwydd, adsyd, gofud, gresyndod.*

To misesteem. *Dibrisio, dirmygu.*

To misfashion. *Auffurfio, anbarddu.*

A Misfortune. *Aflwydd, trychineb, rhydle, tramgwydd, annawn.*

To misgive. *Drwg-ddysalu, gwanffyddio.*

Mishap. v. misfortune.

To mishape, v. mistake.

To mishear. *Camglywed.*

A Miskin. *Tommen.*

To misle. *Gwlitho, gwlychu.*

Misled. *Cam arwain, cam dwys.*

To dislike. *Llysu, ffieiddia, anffoddhau.*

A Misnomer. *Newidiad, Enw, troi ei enw.*

Misogamist. *A gasao*

briodas.

Misogynist. *a gasao fenyw.*

Mispend. *Ofer dreulia.*

Misprision. *Esceutiso.*

To misname, see miscall.

The Misial. *Llyfr yfferen.*

Mis-reckon, see miscount.

Mis. *Un bennes.*

To mis. *Gadael heibio, gadael allan, mynd wros, methu, ffaelu.*

Mission. *Danfon.*

Missionary. *Un a anfoner ar ryw neges, negessol, cennadwr.*

Missive. *Testiolaeth o ddanfon un.*

Misteach. *Camddyscu.*

A Miss-woman. *Putain, coegen, dibirog, fymlogen, mwyglen, aulladferch.*

Mist. *Niwl, niswl, caddug, barrug, cwmnwl, smwccan.*

A Mistake. *Amrysfedd, camgymeriad, ffael.*

To mistake. *Cam wneithur, cam gymmeryd, ffaelu, cyfeithorni, cawsynied*

A Mystery. *Dirgeidd, dirgelwch.*

N n a

Mister

Mistery (Trade) *Cel-fydddd.*

Mitlical Dirgel, cyf-rinbol, cuddiedig.

Mistleto Uchelfydd, uch-elfa, uchelwydd.

A Mistress. *Meistres, wrgheuddes.*

Mistrust, see diffidence.

To misuse, see to abuse.

A Mite. *Gwyfyn, meisgyn, gwyddon, llwyg, llug.*

A Mite or small quantity. *Mymryn, briwsionyn.*

A Mitre. *Coron esgob, penguwch offeiriad, cappan, côr, penwisg, llenni Eglwys.*

Mithridate. *Rhyw gyfaith neu driadl rhagorol a chwir felly.*

To mitigate. *Lliniaru, llonvdu, esmwythau.*

Mittens. *Dyrnsol, menig.*

To mix. *Cymmysgu, dyfysgu.*

A Mixen. *Tommen.*

Mixture. *Cymmysg beth.*

To miz-maze. *Lle a llawer o fachdroiau ynddo, anhawdd dysod allan o bono.*

To mizzel. *Diferu, defynnu, distellu.*

A Mizzen Sail *Hwyl ar ben ôl neu lyw llong.*

Mizzling Rain. *Glaw*

mân, mân ulaw.

Mizzy. *Llyngs-lyn, llyngs-llwngs, Siglen.*

M O

To moan. *Galar, see to grieve.*

A Moat in the Sun. *Brvcheuyn, neu fymryn yn yr Haul.*

Moath. *Euddon, gwyfyn, meisgyn, llug mewn caws.*

The Mob. *Y werin, y cyffredin bobl.*

Mobility. *Anwastrdwydd, anwadaluach.*

To mock. *Gwatwor, gwawdio, siomi, cytgam.*

A Mock. *Gwatwor, min-gamiad.*

Mockery. *Gwawd, gwatwor chwerthin.*

A Mocking-stock. *Un i wawdio am ei ben, gwatworgerdd.*

A Mode, see Fashion.

A Model, the same.

A Modder. *Bachgenes, berlodes, llangces, geneth.*

To moderate. *Llywio, cymmhedroli, canolig, cryn siwrn, jawn dda, cymmbe-surwydd, tymmberus.*

Moderation. *Cymmbe-surwydd, cymmedrolder.*

Moderator. *Cymmedrolder,*

*twr, cymmbwyfwr, rhe-
rbedwr, trefnwr*

Modern. *Dhweddar, newydd.*

Modest. *Cymmesfrol. cymmbedrol, llednais, moddus, cwilyddus, mul.*

Modesty. *Gorchwyledd.*

Modulation, see melody.

Modiation. *Mesuriad. pethau.*

Modicum. *Tipin bach.*

Modification. *Mesuriad, dygiad wrth fesur.*

Modify. *Lliniaru, cymmesfuro, tymmheru, cymmedrol.*

Modilion. *Meiliaid fechan, bobaid, llestr i godi dwfr.*

Mog-shade. *Cyfgod coedydd.*

Mohair. *Blew camel.*

The Moiety. *Yr hanner, bairnereg.*

To moil, see to labour and drudge:

Moist. *Gwlyb, llaith, ynwsf, anwysfn, gwlybyrog, amddyfrwys, merydd, hence diseru, to drop.*

To moisten. *Mwydo, dyfrbau.*

Moisture. *Irder, gwlyb-aniaeth, lleithdra, sudd, fû.*

Moky Weather. *Hin dywyll dymmhest'og.*

A Mole. *Man geni, siamp.*

A Mole, or Want. *Twrch, diar, y Wadd.*

To molest. *Blino, aflonyddu, trallodi, dygn sarbau.*

Molestation. *Gofid, dygnedd, dygn boen, blinder, aflonyddwch, trafferth.*

To mollify. *Meddalu, meddalbau, tyneru, llareiddio, ystwytho.*

Mollification. *Meddalwch, tynerwch, ystwythder.*

Mollock. *Tall, tom, baw, cagal.*

Molosses. *Ewyn Suwgr.*

Molten Image. *Delw daw ddedig.*

A Moment. *Mic, diddim, amser, y dim lleia' o amser.*

Moment, or importance. *Pwys, cyfrif.*

A Monarch. *Pennadur, unben, machdeyrn, mychdeyrn, mechdeyrn.*

Monarchy. *Un ben-naeth pennaduriaeth, archdeyrnaeth.*

Monastick like. *Didryf.*

A Monastery. *Mynach*

dy, Annachlog, ffrantur.

Monday. Dydd llun.

Mone. Wylofedd. wylofaidd, cwynfan, ubain, gruddfan.

Month. Mst.

Money. Arian, mwnai.

Earnest money. Ern, arian ernes.

Press-money. Arian rhwym, arian arddelw.

A Moneyed man. Gwr cyfoethog, ariannog.

Mong-corn. Cymmysgyd.

A Mongrel. O amryw genedl, mwngrel, cymmysg.

Monish. Rhybuddio, dwyn ar gôf.

Monitory. Arhybuddia.

A Monk Monach, mynach, crefyddwr.

A Monkey, see Jackanapes.

Monogamy. Gwr un wraig, ni bu iddo ond un wraig.

Monology. Hir chwedl di ddefnydd.

Monopoly. Marchnad na bo ond i un a wnelo a hi.

Monosyllable. Gair un Sillaf.

A Monster. Anghenfil, peth ammerffraith, astuni-aidd,

Monstrous. Anghenfil-aidd aruthr, ammerffraith.

A Month. Mis, misg wedd.

A Monument. Maen bêdd arch gwr marw, côf, coffa tyffiolasth, arwydd.

A Mood. Medd, cynneddf, dull.

The Moon. Lluad, lloer, llun, hence dydd llun.

New Moon. Lluad newydd.

Full Moon. Llawn lleuad.

A Moon-calf. Llo lleuad.

Moon-light. Lloergan, goleu Lluad.

A Moor. Morfa.

A Moor or Black. E-thiopiad, blowman.

A Moor-hen. Farwydd, jâr y mynydd.

Mooter. Areithwr.

Mooting. Araith.

Moozle. Cebistr.

A Mop to clean Houses. Ysgubell eddi i lanbau tai.

A Mope, see a Fool.

A Little Mopsy. Genethan, herloddefig.

Moral Moesawl.

Morbifical. A baro glefyd neu haint.

Mordacity. Brathiad, llymder geiriau.

More. Mwy, yn fwy, ychwaneg.

Much

Much more. *Mwy o lawr.*

No more. *Dim mwy, dim rhagor, dim yn ychwaneg.*

More and more. *Mwy na mwy.*

More or less. *Mwy neu lai.*

Moreover. *Heb law hynny.*

Mores. *Gwialen gwr, caly, cala, cal.*

Morgage. *Gwyfleidi-aeth, machniaeth.*

Morglay. *Cleddyf cambidog.*

Morigerous. *Ufudd, gost-yngedig, wrth archiad un.*

A Morion. *Rhwyd, helm, penwisg dur, penffestyn.*

Morisco. *Dawns, crychnaid, llamsach.*

Morling. *Gwlan da-fad wedi 'ginio, neu dynnu o'r gwraidd.*

The Morning. *Y borau.*

In the Morning. *Ar y glâs ddydd, y wawr ddydd, arlug y ddydd.*

A Morning-star. *Seren y dydd, seren foreu.*

Morose. *Gerflwg, bwstr, pendew, monnyn.*

Moroseness. *Anynad-swydd, drwgnaturiaeth,*

anhyweithdra.

A Morphew. *Mâth ar ddolur yn y croen.*

A Morrice Dance. *Chwaryddiaeth, llam-sach.*

To morrow. *Y foru, dranoeth.*

Good morrow to you. *Dydd da i chwi, neu borau da.*

Mortmain. *Gair o'r gyfraith, pan rodder tir i ganlyn monachay, neu i grefydd-dy yn y byd.*

Mosaical. *Yn Perthyn i gyfraith moesen.*

A Moichito. *Gwybod-yn, ednogyn.*

A Mosque. *Eglwys y tyrciaid.*

A Moriel. *Tammaid, safniaid, bochiaid, derwyn, golwyth.*

A Mort (a Fish) *Pen-llwyd, goflawiad.*

Mortal. *Angheuol, marwol, trangedig, anwythig.*

Mortality. *Marwolder, breuolder.*

Morter. *Morter, sim-wnt.*

A Mortar. *Breuau, molin law, cymrwd.*

A Mortise. *Rbwyll, cymrwd.*

To mortify, *Marwol*
athu, marwau

A Mortuary, *Obedi*
abedi, ikedi, daered

Mois, *Mwilogl, cal'od*
coed cenn, en gwyn, gwerid
cenn y cerrig, cip y goed
calloedr

Moss, *Yrhan mwyaf*

Moss an end, *Yn fynych*
af, yn enllaf

A Mote, see an atome

A Mote or Ditch, see
Ditch

Moth, *Gwysyn, meif*
gyn, mochdyn, p y r dila

A Mother, *Mam*

A Step-mother, *Llys*
fam chwegr, ell drewyn
mam weu

A Grand-mother, *Nain*
mamgu, penfam

A Mother in Law,
Mam yngbystraf

A Great Grand-mother,
Gorheistaf, gorben
ain

A God-mother, *Mam*
fedydd

Motherless, *Ymddiad*

The Mother in won en
Y fam

A Mother-city, *Prif*
ddinas, mamddinas

A Monan, *Cynnyrs*
Gwys, offro, taffyls, ym
med, symmudiad

A Frequent Motion,
Gwringell, myddel

A Motive, *Abol, rhy*
cyburfiad, amogled

Molley, *Colou*
Llew brith

A Motto, *Ymddiad*
dywyll

To mouch, *Bwyll*
neu bori r cysan

To move, *Cyffwr, ym*
mudo, sylid, honglau
cynhyrfu, cychwyn

To move often, *Gwr*
ingellu, ymmodi, yscogi

Mould or Earth, *Pridd*

Mould or Form, *Ffur*
cynlun, cynddelu

Mouldiness, *Lhoydd*
egrydd

To moulder, *Malurio*

The Mouldgrubs,
Gwewyr bola, belwst, enofa

Mouldy, *Lhoyd, gwa*
dillwydo, maw

A Mound, see a hedge

Mounfire, *Ceillog*
ffrangi

A Mount, *Crag, yn*
tyn, Twmpath

To mount, see to
duon, bash mor
ceud

A Mountain, *Ynnydd*
gryn, maw, ym, gorth
ddinas, nekady, yre, bank

Mountebank, *Ynnydd*
bank, yre

M O

erwidraidd, yn gwerthu,
Phygywriasth ac enaint
difudd, i awyllo 'r Babi,
gan mwyd.

Mountenance. Maint,
maintiell, dog, llawus,
amled.

To mourn, fea to
grieve.

Mourning. Galar, wy-
lsain, swynfan, uban,
tristwch, alasth, brwyn,
afar.

A Mourning Song. Cy-
wydd marwedd.

A Mourning Dress. Ga-
llrwisg, gwrumdde, dry-
gerferth, irad.

Mournful Grain, grain-
ddu, galarus, prudd.

A Mouse. Llygoden.

A Shrew-mouse. Lly-
goden gdech, y chwistl.

A Mouse-trap. Cath lly-
gad, cystygod, magl lygod.

A Dormouse. Patheu.

Mouse-dung. Baw lly-
gad.

A Mouth. Genau, safn.

A Mouthful. Tammaid,
safnaid, bochaid.

From Hand to mouth.
O'r llaw i'r genau.

A Mow. Dds, seppen,
mwdwl, culas yd, ysgafn.

Tomow. Lladd gwaer,
mex yd a Phladur.

M U

A Mower. Pladurwr.
Welly moyder'd. Yn
barod i wallgefi.

A Moyle. Ysgrubl, an-
isaf gwaith.

M U

Much. Mawr oml, lla-
wer, llisfeg, dirfawr.

Very much. Llawer
jawn, amljawn.

How much. Pa faint,
pa gymmaint.

Much good do it you:
Mawr lles i chi.

As much. Cymmaint,
cysre, cysref.

By much. O lawer.

Two much. Gormod,
anghymmeg, rhy, rbwys,
gormynau, gorddi.

Thus much. Hyn a byn.

Never. so much. Er
cymmaint y bo.

For as much as. Yn
gymmaint ag.

The Musti. Arab-affe-
riad o Twrciaid.

Muck. Tom, tait, bis-
wel, cagl.

A Muck-hill. Tommen.

Mud. Llaid clai.

To mue. Can oddiwrth,
eraill, cau o'r neillu.

A Muff. Muff, melod.

A Mug. Cuppan pridd,
ffiol bridd.

A Mulberry-tree. Mor-
wydden

wydden.

To muffle. *Baldordd*,
dywedyd ag attal.

A mulct. *Treth*, *dirwy*
fforffed.

A mullatto. *Dyn y bo*
ei dād a'i fam o amryw ge-
nedl.

A mule. *Mŷl*.

A Young mule. *Buwl*.

A mullet. *Carn march*
neu anisail arall.

mulierosity. *Gwraig-*
eiddrwydd, *gormodd gwra-*
gedda.

multifarious. *Amryw*.

multifidous. *Ambycllt*.
a llawer o bolltau ynddo.

multiform. *Amryddull*.
amddull, *a llawer ffurf*
arno, *amrylun*.

To multiply. *Llios*,
lliosogi, *lliosdyblygu*, *am-*
lbau.

multiplicity. *Lliosowg-*
rwydd, *amllder*.

multitude. *Llu*, *llios*, *lli-*
aws, *tyrfa*, *ciwed*, *rhawd*,
rheutr.

To mumble. *Diwedyd*
yn isfel, *dywedyd dan ddan-*
edd, *sibrwd*, *grydian*,
gryngcian, *gryduft*.

A mummer. *Lledrith-*
wr, *singwr*, *un wedi ym-*
dddoli.

To mump. *Cnoi gwa-*

fus.

The mumps. *Y frwyg-*
log, *y bychgrug*.

munday. *Dydd llun*.

mundane. *Bydol*.

To mundify. *Glan-*
weithio, *glanhau*.

munificence, see Boun-
ty.

muniment. *Ymddiffyn-*
fa, *cadarnle*, *diogelfa*, *ca-*
dernid.

munition. *Arfau ag off-*
erynnau rhyfal.

A munk. *Gwr unig*,
mynach, *crefydd frawd*.

murage. *Treth tuag at*
adeiladu gwal dinas.

mural. *Yn perthyn i fur*
neu fagwyr.

To murder. *Lladd*, *lla-*
fruddio, *dibenyddio*.

A murderer. *Llawrudd-*
iog (*lofrudd*), *lleiddiad*, *llaw-*
rudd.

The mur. *Trymder*, *ga-*
fid.

murk. *Tywyll*, *a wnêl*
yn dywyll, *besyd cibau*
ffrwythbau coed.

To murmur. *Gwrwg-*
nach, *manson*, *grymial*,
grymial, *mwngwyl*, *si-*
rwd.

A murmuring. *Gwro-*
yth, *gwrwgnach*.

To murmur. *Tewi*, *a fon*.
The

The Murrain. *Y cor-
eroyd haint, y nodau,
chwarren.*

A Murrion. *Helm, pen-
wifg.*

A Hidden Mutther. *Cyfrang, mŷrn, budogwr.*

A Musard. *Diogyn, se-
gurddyn.*

Muscadine. *Mel win.*

A Muscle. *Crogen.*

A Muscle-man. *Cro-
genwr, Oestryfur.*

Muscle-fish. *Cregin,
coccus.*

Musk. *Cerdd, melus
gân.*

The Mutes. *Diwiesau'r
dyfg.*

A Mushroom. *Mad-
areh, twyd elyllon, caws
y llyffaint,*

Musick. *Miw sic, cerdd,
cwyddoliaeth, arwest clér
cathl, cethlyddiaeth, pero-
riaeth.*

To go about with mu-
sick. *Clera.*

The worse sort of mu-
sicians. *Clér y dom.*

Musicians. *Anaid, cer-
ddorion.*

A Musician. *Cerddor,
anaw, cantor, philor, cler-
mwnt, cathludd, Herwr,
peror.*

Musk. *Mwsc.*

A Musket. *Gwnn llaw.*

A Muskin. *Elygoden y
derw, y benloyn.*

Mustul-men. *Fawnsy-
ddog, y ffyddloniaid ym-
mysc y Tyrciaid.*

I must. *Mae'n rhaid
mi wneud.*

Mustard. *Mwstard,
chwerwyn pen trwyn.*

To muster. *Rhifo gw-
yr i ryfel, mwstrio.*

Mustiness. *Llwydni,
drygsawr.*

Mutation. *Newydiad,
cysnewidiad.*

Mute. *Mud, aflasar,
diymadrodd.*

Muthology. *Ysbyriad,
chwedl dirgel, deongliad
dambegion.*

Mutilate. *Torri ym-
maith, trychu ymaith, an-
asu.*

Mutiny. *Angbyffod,
terfysg, cythryswol, ymra-
fel, ymryson.*

To mutter. *Selgyngian,
mwngial, grwgnach, gry-
gtan, manson.*

Mutton. *Cig moll
gwedder, cig mabaren,
manllwyn.*

Mutual. *Cysnewidiol,
ar gysnewid.*

A Muzzle. *Durun, gyl-
fin, pig gyff.*

A Myriad. *Myrddi*
Myria. *Myr llyhan'r*
giau.

Murlocica. *Murw-*
yell.

A Mystery. *Rhin, dir-*
gwlwch, *cyfrinach.*

Mythology. *Yfysiad*
ebwedlau dirgel. deonghad
dammhegiou.

The Myzzen Sail.
Tant rhydd.

N A

THE Nadir. *y nodyn,*
neu'r pwynt sy'n un-
jawn dan ein traed ni.

A Nag. *Cassyl wedi yf-*
yddu march.

A Nail. *Floel, cethren,*
cethr.

A Nail of the Finger.
Ewin, gewin.

Naked. *Noeth, hynno-*
eth, dynnoeth, llynsi, llym-
yn, as noethlymyn.

Nakedness. *Noethni,*
noethder.

A Naker. *Rhyw bysgo-*
dyn.

A Name. *Enw, urddas,*
anrhyddedd.

As a Name. *Enw, enw*
bedydd.

A Sir-namie. *Cysenw.*
Nameless. *Di-enw, heb*

enw arna. *swits M*
Namely. *Yn enw*
wrth neu erbyn a chyswrt
enwedigol.

A Nap of cloth. *Cotn,*
blewyn praff.

A Nap of Sleep. *Edn*
gwsg. centun.

The Nape of the neck.
Y gwogil.

A Napkin. *Lliain hu-*
yd, napcin, celastan, llan-
liain, llenllian.

Nappy. *Blawg, side-*
nog.

Nappy Als. *Y Gwru*
gwraichion yd.

Narcotical. *A rhin*
wedd neu i beri cyffwrdd

A Narration. *Toneta-*
ad, traethawd, mysg,
dangosiad, adroddiad.

Narrow. *Cul, ynghy-*
ffing, asing, eding.

Nard. *Hen air.*

Nasty. *Badr, brown,*
fwga, aflan.

Nastiness. *Badrdd,*
brynti.

A Nation. *Cenedl, ceni-*
bedlaeth, pobl, gwladwyr,
echen, achen, addyl, lly-
wed, carrynt caslynnan.

Nathless. *Er hynny*
gyd, nid anllai.

National. *Genedlaethol*
teyrnasawl.

Native

Native. Priodwr, *chod*
dwadwr, enad, ened, gw
amwlad, cydwlad, cydwlad
wr, cydlirio.

Naïves. Brodorion.

Nativity. Genedigaeth.

Nature. Anian, greif, *af*,
naws, natur, naturiaeth,
gnaus.

Nature or Disposition.
Gredaf.

Natural. Naturiol, an-
ianol, nawfedd.

To naturalize. *Gred-
 fu*, naturiol, nawfedd.

The Nave of a wheel.

Both bogail, *rbdd*, *cyli*
neu gant blwyn.

The Nave or Body of
 a Church. *Canol eglwys*.

Navel. Bogail.

Naughty, see Evil.

Navigable. *A ellir i ba-
 lio*, neu nesto a llongau.

Navigation. *Mordaw-
 aeth*, *Llongwriaeth*, *bwyl-
 liad Hong*.

Navigator. *Llongwr*,
môr wr.

Nausea. *Obwennych*,
ymysfeg, *bad ar chwyd*,
fficidid, *alaru*, *or-beth*,
dirmysa.

Nautick. *A betshyn*
long neu longwr.

A Navy. *Llyngs*, *ll*
môr, *mintai*.

To Say my. *Rhoda*
nig.

N E

Near. *Aeol*, *cyfagos*,
gerllaw, *cyfyl*, *eiddig*.

wing, *eiddwing*, *chwng*.

eidwing.

To Draw near. *Nessau*,
dyneffu.

Draw near. *Dwre*, *dy-*
red yma, *tyrd yma*.

Near of Kin. *Ffar agos*.

Nearer. *Ni*, *nessach*.

Nearness. *Cybyddlyd*,
agos atto ei hun.

Never the neater. *Dim*
ntis.

A Neat. *Nyth*.

Neat. *Dillyn*, *twinnai*,
hyfryd, *hybred*, *harda*,
porchus, *tég*, *glân hoyio*.

A Neat, as ox, Cow
 &c. *Eidion*, *butwch*, *ych*,
tywarchawr.

Neatness. *Gwrygiant*,
gwychnawd.

A Neat's tongue. *Ta*
fed butwch neu ych.

Neathermost. *Yr isaf*,
gwaelaf, *isela*.

A Neb. Pig, blaen Pin.

Necessary. *Rhaid*, *ang-*
henrhaid, *rhaidiol*, *dir-*
anghenrhaidiol, *anhebior*.

To necessitate, see to
 compell.

Necessity. *Rhaid*, *ang-*
enrhaid,

enrhaid, cngen, eifiau, rhaidwy.

Necessitous. *Anghenus.*

A Neck. *Gwaf, gwddwg mwnwgl.*

Necklace. *Torch mwnwgl.*

A Neck Cloth. *Mwnygl gwisc, dwyfronneg.*

Necromancy. *Dewinda beth, trwy alw'r meirw.*

Nectar. *Math ar win da.*

A Niece. *Nith.*

Need, see want.

Needful. *Anghenrhaid.*

It is needful *Cymmwytyw, buddiol yw.*

Needless. *Affraid, oferdiles, ansuddiol.*

A Needle. *Nodwydd.*

A Knitting-needle. *Gwaell.*

A Needleful. *Nodwyddaid.*

Needle-work. *Gwaith nodwydd.*

A Needle-maker. *Gwnuthurwr, nodwyddau.*

Needy. *Ythenawg, anghenawg, achanog.*

To need. *Treui, entreui.*

Nefarious. *Ysclymmun, acbryslan, melltigedig.*

Negative. *Negyf, nhgydd, nag cenol, a ro nag,*

gochelgar, gibritholiad.

To neglect. *Esgeuluso, dibrino,*

Negligence. *Esgeulusdra diosafwch, diystyrwch, gwall, ysgafathawch, dybrydwch, difrawch.*

To negotiate. *Negesseno.*

A Negro. *Dyn du, ethiopiad.*

A Negromancer. *De-win, swynwr, gorchetniad.*

A Neif. *Morwyn weini, caeth ferch.*

To neigh. *Gweryrru wihi.*

A Neighbour. *Cymmydog cilydd, eiddwng, ymgwngc.*

Neither. *Na, nac ychwaith.*

Neither of the Two. *Nanaill neodr, y naill na'r llall.*

A Nephew. *Nai, gorchaw, ffais.*

A Nephew's wife. *Nith.*

A Neive, or neisse *Dwrn.*

Neophyte. *Un a blanyd yn ddiweddar, newydd droi ir ffydd, newydd blan.*

A Nerve. *Gewyn, grŵth.*

Nesh. *Meddal esmwyth.*

A Ness. *Pentrhy, marnben pennarth, pensrô, bryn*

N E

a *foyn ymystyn i'r mor* :

A Nest. *Nyth*.

A Nestfull. *Nythod*,
nythlwyth.

To nestle. *Nythu*.

A Nestling. *Aflonydd*-
wch, *anorphwys*.

Nether. *is gwaelach*.

Nethermost. *Isaf sal*-
waf, *gwaelaf*.

A Net. *Balleg*, *balle*-
grwyd, *rhwyd*.

A Nettle. *Darhadlen*.

To nettle. *Llosgi*, *hef*-
yd digio.

Never. *Byth*.

Never-a whit. *Yn ofer*,
un gronyn.

Nevertheless. *Er hyn*-
ny i gyd, *etto*, *bagen*, *an*-
llai, *eithr*.

Neuter. *Nid yn un o'r*
ddau.

New. *Newydd*, *ir*, *crai*,
gwyrf, *gwiryf*, *tanlliw*.

Bran new. *Newydd*,
tanlliw.

Newness. *Newydd-der*,
newydd-deb.

Ill News. *Oer chwedl*,
newydd-drwg.

What News. *Pa new*-
ydd.

New Year's day. *Dydd*
calan.

A New Year's Gift.
Calennig, *anrbeg*.

N I

Newly. *Yn ddiweddar*.

Next. *Neffaf*.

N. I

A Nib. *Pig*, *gylfen*, *du*-
run.

To nibble. *Cnei ychydig*.

Nice. *Cipgar*, *ymgeif*-
gar, *hoccedus*.

Nice, (dainty.) *Mwy*-
thus, *minffysig*.

A Nick. *Rhigo*!, *bwleth*.

A Nick-name. *Llysenw*,
llasenw, *hort*, *dysal*.

Nidderling. *Gwael salw*,
digalon, *gwan galon*.

Nidgeries. *Gwag chwed*-
lau ofer chwedlau, *ffiloreg*.

A Nidget. *Ynfyd*, *dis*-
ynwyr, *hurt*, *hutan*.

A Nisse. *Edau bodr*,
peth na thal ddim.

A Niggard. *Llaw gauad*,
anbael, *toliad*, *cynnil*, *cy*-
byddedd, *arbedus*, *cyrrith*.

To morrow night. *Nôs*
y foru.

Every night. *Bennos*.

Night. *Nôs*.

A Night-mare. *Yn*
hunllef.

This night. *Heno*, *henoed*.

By night. *O byd nôs*.

Last Night. *Neithiwr*.

A Night-cap. *Pemwsg*,
Cap.

The Nightingale. *Yr*
Eos, *yr eaws*.

To

To kill. *Canu clul.*
Nimble. *Buan, cyflym, eiddiog, clau, gwisgi, dylwyn, chwarterydd chwim-mwth, bywiog, blawdd, chuyrn, gwai/g, gwyb, fiong.*

To nim. *Lladratta.*

Nine. *Naw.*

Nine times. *Naw gwaith.*

The Ninth. *Y nawfed.*

Ninety. *Pedwar ugain a deg*

To nip. *Ysgvitbru, tymmbigo.*

A Pair of Nippers. *Ge-fach.*

The Nipple of a Breast. *Pen bron, teth, diden.*

A Nit. *Nedden.*

Nothing. *Diog, musgroll ffrith, llwrf, digafon.*

Nitre. *Nitr, rhyw ddefnydd tebyg i balen.*

N O

No. *Na, nac, nad, nid, nis, nage, noddo ddim.*

No body. *Neb un, neb, nebawd.*

Noble. *Hynod, hael, betheddig, rhagorol, dile-dryw ardderchog, diledaeb, dylodog.*

A Noble. . *Floring, flwring*

A Noble-man. *Pennadar, penaceth, gwr da.*

A Young Noble-man. *Siab.*

Nobility. *Dhiedowgrwydd, godidowgrwydd, bonedd, boneddigeiddrwydd, ardderchawgrwydd, tor-mynogaeth.*

Noctent. *Euog, drygionus.*

A Noch or nock. *Tarriad bwck, rhygn, balle.*

Nocturnal. *Yn perthyn i'r Nds.*

A Nod. *Awgrym, am-naid, diorain, gogwrdda, pengammu.*

To nod. *Deorren, darren, beppian, amneidia, cammu llygad, pengammu, arwyddo.*

The Noddle. *Gwarr, gwogil.*

A Noggin, Pigyn, pic-cyn.

Noise. *Trufl, fwn, diaspad, diondwr, nid, rbuad, dead, diar, ynglef, goddwar, anglof, ynglau, gwaedd, ysgort, twrwl, fio.*

A Rearing noise. *Rbeth bonllef.*

To make a noise. *Tryfio, fwnio, dispreddu, nadu, tarfu.*

Noisome. *Nwchdel, drygionus.*

Nominate

Nominate. Enwi berwi.
Nonage. feuengedid.
dan oedran. heb fod mewn
oedran.
Of the Nounce. O wir
gaeth oadeu.
A Non-conformist. Un
a ymmoddau a'r grefydd
unffarf sefydledig.
Nonfense. Afrefymol.
Nonperformance. Heb
gyflawni.
Put to Nonplus. Daw
yn dduw nerth neu gyfar-
wyddyd, i ffroi dan gym-
mella diria a'r un.
Non Residence. Yn ddi-
orphaus, yn ddifys, yn
ddidaring.
Non-sute. Cilhad, cwyn.
A Nook. Cilfach, gwyn.
Noon. Hanner dydd,
canol dydd.
A Noose. Magh, boen.
To noose one. Byddag
lu, maglu un.
To port. Caeisio.
The North. Y gorlledd.
North-wales. Gwynedd.
Noise. Trwyn, turnadu-
ren.
To speak through the
noise. Mynwyl, awdali-
an.
A Nosegay. Ie a Rose
A Nostrill. Ffreen.

Not. Di, nid, na, na,
nag, ni, nis.
Notable. Bannog, gyn-
nod.
A Notary. Ylgrifenydd.
Notation. Nodiad, da-
liad fulw.
A Notch. Baulch, rhy-
gyn, torriad, cwnyr,
rhant, cynwyr.
A Note. Eglurhad, am-
lygyn, arwydd.
Nothing. Dim, didd-
im, ammad.
Nothing at all. Dim ôll.
Good for nothing. O
ddiddim ddefnydd.
Notice. Gwybod, gwy-
bodaeth.
To Take notice. Dal
fulw ar.
A Notion. Gwybodaeth,
tueddiaid, deall.
Notorious. Hynod, carn-
ar garn butain.
Novel. Newydd, path
newydd.
November (a Month)
Mis Tachwedd.
Naught. Bwnt, draug.
A Navice. Dechrauwr
oelgydd, newyddwr.
A Noun. Enw.
A Noun Substantive.
Enw Cadarn.
A Noun Adjective. E-
nw Gwan.

To nourish, see to cherish.

Nourishment. *Maeth, methrin, ymgeledd, magwriaeth, lluniaeth, ymborth, cynnheilïaeth, adnes.*

A Nourse. *Mamaeth, ymgeledd wraig.*

Now. *Yr awr hon, yn awr, yr wan, bellach, weithian, ebolydd, chwinfa.*

Now and then. *Weithiau, yn awr ac eitwaith, yn awr ac ebolydd.*

Noxious, see noisom.

Nozel. *Genau sâch neu Gostrel bridd.*

N U

To nubble. *Maeddu, paryoffusto.*

Nude. *Llwm neu noethlymyn.*

Nugatory. *Oferedd, gwagsawus, arabedd.*

Nuisance, see Hurt.

The Nuke. *Gwegil gwarr, y tu ôl i'r pen, tyll gorn y gwegil, pill gorn y gwegil.*

Nullify. *Diddymmu, dirymmu.*

Nullity. *Diddymmu.*

A Number. *Rhif, rhifedi, nifer, cyfri, lliaws.*

To number, see to account.

The Singular number.

Yrhif unig.

The Plural number.

Rhif Lliosog.

The Golden number.

Rhif euraidd, y prif.

Numerous. *Aneirif, tryfrith.*

Num, or numness.

Marweidd-dra, diffwrwyth-dra, syndod, hurtrwydd, mydrodod.

A Nun. *Lleian, gwenllian, merch unig grefyddol, ances.*

A Nunchion. *Prydnhawnsfwyd, cinio, echwydd, crefydd-dy.*

A Nunnery. *Lleian dy.*

Nuncupative. *Adroadawl, cybeedus.*

A Nuptial. *A berthyni briodas neu neithior.*

A Nurse. *Mamaeth, magwraig, magari. mero-laeth..*

Nursery *Mammaethdy.*

A Nuisance. *Peth a wnelo niwed neu gamwedd i neb ryw un.*

To Nuzzle. *Achlesu, ymgyleddu, meithrin.*

A Nut. *Cneuen.*

A Wall-nut. *Cneuen ffrengig.*

A Chef-nut. *Cneuen farfog, cneuen y gerddi, castan gneuen, gwarhl.*

Brown

Brown Nuts. *Cnau gwisgi.*

Earth Nuts. *Cnau'r ddaiar, slôr, clorod.*

A Nutmeg. *Cneuen ymag, cneuen yr India, cneuen pen.*

A Nut-cracker. *Gefail gnau.*

A Nut-tree. *Collen, pren cnau.*

A Nut-shel. *Blisgyn cneuen.*

A Nymph. *Priodferch.*

O A

O Ad (to dye Cloth) *Glâs, a bwn y lliwiau'r brython gynt eu hwynebau i gael bod yn erchyll yn rhyfel.*

Oak. *Derwen, dâr, mesbren.*

The Gall-bearing oak. *Mesbren tebyg i dderwen.*

The Holm oak. *Mâth ar dderwen.*

Oak of Jerusalem. *Cor-dderwen, cegin dderwen, glasdderwen.*

An Oak-apple. *Asal-au'r derw.*

An Oak-grove. *Gallt o dderw.*

Oakor, or Red Lead. *Mwyn côch.*

An Oar. *Rhwys, rbo-dl, rhodal.*

Oar of any Metal. *Mwyn.*

A Oat. *Ceirchen.*

Oats. *Ceirch.*

Wild Oats. *Ffettus, ceirch gwylltion.*

Oaty. *Ceirchiog, ceirch-aidd.*

An Oath. *Llw, twng, rhaith, llaw gair, myn, hence, myn Duw.*

O B

Obdurate, see hard. *Caledu.*

Obduration. *Caledi.*

Obedience. *Ufudd-dod, darostyngiad, gostyngedd-rwydd.*

Obedient. *Ufudd, gostyngedig.*

To obelise. *Dileu, cra-fu ymmaith.*

An Obelisk. *Rhyw faen mawr pedrogl, bôn braff blaen fain.*

Oberration. *Crwydrad, Gwibiad.*

Obesity. *Tewder, bras-der.*

To obey. *Ufuddbau, ymdarostwng.*

To obfuscate. *Duo, ty-wylu, cadlugo, gwasgodi.*

An Object. *Gwrth ddrych, gwrth ddrychiad.*

To object. *E llaw, bwrw yn erbyn, dannad, gosod*

ger bron, gwrthadlu, bac-
ru, bwrw ar un.

An Objection. *Edliwi-
ad, edliwiant, gwrthddad-
leuad, gwrthrefwm, gwr-
thattab.*

Objurgate. *Rhoi fenn,
ceryddu.*

An Oblation, see an
offering.

To oblectate. *Digrif-
bau, difurru.*

An Obligation. *Rhw-
ym, rhwymedigaeth.*

To oblige. *Rhwymo,
amrwyme.*

Oblique. *Gwyrni, ar
esgo.*

To obliterate, see to
blot out.

Oblivion. *Angof, gwall-
gof, chargoſiad.*

Oblong. *Hir dros ben.*

Obloquy, see Infamy.

Obnoxious. *Beius, euog.*

Obnubilate. *Tywyllu a
chwmwl, caddugo.*

Obscene. *Budr, brwnt,
aſlan, anllad, trytbyll, an-
niwair.*

Obscenity *Brynti, aſlen-
did.*

Obscure, see difficult
and hard..

To obscure. *Caddugo,
gwneud yn ddyrys.*

Obscurity. *Anhawsder,*

caledrwydd, Tywyllni.

Obsecration. *Ymhêdd,
erfyn, deisſſiad.*

Obsequies. *Parattead
claddedigaeth.*

Obsequious, v. Obedi-
ent.

Observance. *Parch, an-
rhydedd, gwarchodaeth, da-
liad ſulw.*

Observant. *Un a ddalo
ſulw, uſydd*

Observation. *Cyfarch-
wyliad.*

To observe. *Dal ſulw,
yſtyriaid.*

Obsolete. *Henaidd we-
di myned allan o arfer.*

Obstacle. *Lleftair, llu-
ddias, rhwyſtr.*

Obstinate. *Gwrthwyſſig.
gwartbwraidd, dengyn,
cyndyn.*

Obstinacy. *Cyndynrw-
ydd, yſtyſnigrwydd.*

Obstreperous. *Un a
wnelo nâd, trwſt neu
ddwndwr.*

To obstruct, see to hin-
der.

An Obstruction, see
obstacle.

To obtain. *Cael, tad
am beth, cyrrhaeddyd, gor-
ddiwes, ynnill.*

Obtemperation. *Uſudd-
baed.*

Obtestation

Obtestation. *Erbyn, a-dolwyn, deufyf.*

Obtrectation. *Drygair, anair, drwg absen, gogan, anglod.*

Obtrude. *Gwthio i lawr, gwthio ar un, dirio peth ar un.*

Obtuse. *Pwl, trymbyrddig, hurt, lledfeddod, dwl.*

Obvention. *Digwyddtir, cyllid, ardrêth.*

To obviate. *Myned yn erbyn, cyfarfod.*

Obvious. *Hawdd iu gael.*

To obvolute, *Gwrthbedig, bedeg yn erbyn.*

Obvolution. *Phygiad ynghyd, amblygiad.*

To obumbrate. *Cysgodi, tywyllu, cymmylu.*

Occasion. *Achlyssur, achos, cysteu, cyfamser, arfod, adeg,*

The Occident. *Y Gorllewin.*

Occult. *Cuddiedig, dirgel, tan gél, tan gûdd.*

Occupant. *Meddianwr, perchen.*

Occupation. *Cressi, gorhwyl, anghenrhaid.*

To occupy. *Mwynhau.*

Occur. *Ymgysarfod, ymgael, cyfarfod, dyfod*

ynghyd i'r un man, bdd ar ffordd un.

Occurring, *a gysarfyddo ag un ar y ffordd, hawdd ei gael, ymwrthladd ymwrthwynebu.*

The Ocean. *Y môr, y dyfnfôr, cefnfôr, yr eigi-an, y môr Tawch.*

The main ocean. *Môr tawch, cefnfôr, y weilgi.*

Ockam to calk ships. *Carth, Braswlan.*

Octangular. *Wyth onglog wyth, ochrog.*

October. *Mis Hydref, yr wythfed mis hyddfref, Hyddfref.*

Ocular. *A berthyn i'r llygaid, perthynol i'r golwg.*

An Oculist. *Meddyg neu Physygywr llygaid.*

Odd. *Am y nifer, angbyfartal, angbyffelyb:*

To play at even and odd. *Chwarau am y nifer, chwaraau cnau im llaw.*

Odds. *Ymryson, Cynneu anghydfod.*

An Ode. *Caniad, awdl, awdl.*

Odious. *Câs, atgas, dygasog, casddyn diachen, naper.*

Odour. *Arogl, ager, sawyr.*

Oeconomy. *Rheolaeth, neu lywodraeth Ty, teulwriaeth.*

An Oeconomist. *Rheolwr Ty, Goruchwiliwr ty, penteulu, golygwr ty, perchen ty, meist'r gwaith.*

Oecumenical. *Cyffredinol.*

O F

Of. *O Herwydd, am.*

Off and on. *Anwad-al.*

A Far off. *Ymmbell draw.*

Far off, *Ymmbell addi-wrth.*

Leave off. *Rhai beibio, llysu.*

Offals. *Carthion, ysgar-thion, relyw, gweddillion.*

An Offence. see a fault and a Crime

To offend, see to dis-please and to Sin.

To offer. *Cynyg, cyn-yrchu, offrymmu.*

An Offering. *Offrwm, cyflwyn, aberth.*

An Offertory, *Lle ab-erthu.*

An Office. *Swydd gwa-sanacth,*

A Good Office. *Twrn da.*

An House of office

Geudy, eachdy, coddin, yf-gothfa, carthle.

An Officer. *Swyddog swyddwr.*

An Official. *Tan ben Swyddog.*

To officiate. *Gwasan-aethu, gwneud ei Ddyled-swydd.*

Officious. *Ufudd a dyf-al yn ei swydd.*

An Offspring. *Hil, bi-liogaeth, siln, heppil, syl-ddydd, eifyddydd, eifylling, addon, seurbydd.*

Of. *Mynych, yn synych. Llawer gwaith, hygyrch.*

Very often. *Yn synych jawn.*

How often. *Pa sawl gwaith.*

O I

Oil. *Olew.*

Salad-Oil. Olew yr ple-wydd.

Oil-bottle. *Cynnach, costreilig.*

Ointment. *Wyliont, eli, enaint.*

An Oister. *Oestrysen, llymarch, llymerchen.*

Red Oker. *Lliw coch.*

O L

Old. *Hên, oedranus, criog, oediog, oesog, hir oesog.*

Oldage. *Henaint, benoed.*

An

O M

An old Carl. *Hên gvb-ydd.*

Old-man. *Cleiriach.*

Old or decrepit. *Cleb.*

Of old. *Gynt, er ystalm,*
yn yr Hên amseroedd, y
cynfyd yr hen amser.

An Oleo. *Cymmysg o*
aml bethau.

Oliander. *Rhyw bren.*

Oligarchy. *Lhwodraeth*
ychydig o wyr.

An Olive. *Oliwydden.*

Ollet or Ellet. *Briw-*
ydd i gynneu tân, crâs ga-
laf, gosgymmon.

Olympiad. *Yspaid pum*
mllynedd.

O M

An Omen. *Argoel o*
beth a ddêl, rhamiant llwy-
ddianus neu aflwyddianus.

Ominous. *Argoel, rhwy-*
deb neu afrwydd-deb.

An Omission. *Esteulu-*
fiad, gohiriad.

To omit. *Peidio, ef-*
geuluso, gadael heibio.

Omnipotent. *Ollalluog,*
a allo bob peth.

Omnipresent. *Presen-*
mol, ymmbob man.

Omniscient. *Yn gwy-*
bod pob peth, rwbl ddeall.

Omy Ground. *Tur pw-*
dr braenllyd.

O P

O N

On or upon. *Ar, ar uch-*
af.

Once. *Un waith, ar un-*
waith.

All at once. *Y cwbl dan*
un, ynghyd i gyd.

One. *Un yn umig, y*
cyntaf.

One-eyed. *Unllygeidiog.*

All one. *Yr un peth.*

Some one. *Rhyw un.*

Every one. *Pôb un.*

One another. *Y naill ar*
llall, i'w gilydd.

Onely. *Unig, ei bun.*

Onely begotten, *Unig*
anedig.

To onerate. *Lhwitb,*
pynio, pynorio.

An Onion. *Pen wyn-*
wyn.

An Onset. *Gosod, cyn*
gosod, yr ymgyrch, neu'r
rhuthr cyntaf.

Onward. *Ymlaen.*

An Onyx-stone. *Math*
ar garreg a geir ymmyn-
yddoedd Arabia.

O P

Opacity, see Darknes.

Opal. *Rhyw garreg*
werthfawr.

To open. *Agor, egored,*
datguddio, amlygu, dat-
gan, dynoethu, egor.

To open as a dog doth.

Cyfarth.

Open-heartedness, *Haelioni, haelder.*

To operate, *Gweithio, Llafurio.*

Opiate. *A baro gysgu, bunbair.*

An Oppidan, *Dinesydd, gwr o'r aref.*

Oppilate. *Rhwystf neu attaliad yr asu.*

Opinion, *Tyb, godyb, lledtyb, barn, meddwl, opiniwn.*

Opium. *Suddy pabi du.*

Oppletion, *Llawn lanwad.*

An opponent. *Gwrthwynebwyr, gwrthbddywedwr, ymddadleuwr.*

Opportune, *Aldas, cyfleus, mewn amser a phryd cyfaddas, cymmwys.*

Opportunity. *Cymmwyssder, lle ac amser, cyfle, cyfamser, odfa, pryd, arfod, enyd, chwaeln, adeg.*

To oppose, *Gosod yn erbyn, gwrthnebu, gwrtheb, dozi gwrthryn yn.*

Opposite, *I gwrthwyneb, gyferbyn.*

An Opposition. *Cyferbyniad, ymosod, gwrthosod, gwrthgyflead.*

To oppress, *Pwysu i lawr, treisio, gortrechu,*

gorrechu, gorthrymma, gorddwyo.

Oppressor, *Gorthrymmwr, treisiwr.*

Oppression *Arsang, gormail, gorysgwr, elyff, elyffi, gormes, trais gorddwy. gwasga.*

Oprobrious. *Gwradwyddus, gwarthus, enllibus.*

Opprobry, *Camwri, sarhaad, gwradwydd, dannodiaeth.*

To oppugn, *Gosod ar, ymosod yn erbyn, ymladd yn erbyn, amgylchynu tref, ymegnio i wneuthur niweid.*

Optical, *Celfyddyd yngbyd y golwg.*

Option, *Etholiad, dewis.*

Opulency, *Cyfoeth, gog-lud.*

O R

Or, *Neu, see neither, Naill, ai.*

An Oracle, *Atteb neu cynger Duw.*

An Orange, *Afal euraid.*

An Oration, *Arawd, traethawd araith.*

An Otor. *Areithiwr, ymmaoroddwr. adroddwr, arodrydd, areithydd, geiriog.*

Oratory, *Araithyddfaeth, see Eloquence.*

An Orb. *Cylch medrwy, eidd crwnn, y byd ardal, bro, mintai fawr o bobl, blwyddyn, pellen, sidell.*

A Orchard. *Perllan, a-fallach.*

To ordain, see to appoint.

To ordain or put into holy Orders. *Urddio, graddio, rhoi urddlau.*

To order. *Ordeinio, trefnu, gosod mewn trefn, llywodrathu gorchymyn.*

Order. *Trefn, rheng, rhestr, rhill, cylch, erub.*

An ordinance. *Gorchymyn, ordinbâd.*

Ordinay. *Cyffredinol, cynnesinol, arferol.*

An ordinary. *Peth jasadwy sefyalog pwyntiedig.*

Ordure. *Tom, tail.*

Ore. *Mwyn.*

An Organ. *Pedriant, yr organ, offeryn cerdd.*

An Organist. *Cantwr yr organ.*

Orient. *Ydwyrain.*

An Orifice. *Geneu, agoriad, twll, bwng.*

Original. *Hanes, dechrau, dechreuad, cenedl.*

Original Sin. *Pechod naturiol, anianol, cynbwynol, gwreiddiol, dechreuol.*

An ornament. *Addurn,*

harddwch, gwychedr, trwsiad, Tegwch, prydferthwch, trecc.

An Orphan. *Ymdlifad, amddifad, heb Dâd neu Fam.*

Orpiment. *Lliw aur, orpment.*

Orthodox. *Fawn grêd, jawn ffydd, jawn dyb, ffydd.*

Orthography. *Fawn yscrifennvddiaeth, orgraph y gelfyddyd o yscrifennu'n gywir.*

Orts. *Adborion; gweddillion.*

O S

Oscitation. *dylysiad gên, diogi segurvd.*

An Osier tree. *Math ar helygen.*

An Osprey. *Mathar eryr.*

To osse. *Darparu, peri, arlwyo, pa rottol tacclu, trefnu, cywgerio.*

An Ost, oast or east. *Odyn.*

An Ostel. *Lletty cyffredin yspetty.*

Ostertation, see vain Glory.

Ostentator. *Ffrostiwr, ymfrostiwr.*

An Ostler. *Gwastrawd.*

Ostracism. *Rhyw ddeol*

a herwriaeth ym mysg yr Atheniaid.

An Ostridge. *Yr estrus, yr estryth.*

Offisfrage. *Gwydd walch.*

O T

The Other. *Y llall, y naill eilydd.*

Another. *Arall, un arall.*

Every other. *Bob yn ail, ôl yn ôl.*

Otherwise. *Yn amgen, mewn modd arall.*

Other while. *Weithiau, ymbell waith.*

An Otter. *Dyfrgi.*

O V

Oval. *Ar lun wy, fal wy.*

An Ouch. *Dernyn, cinnyn, cinechyn.*

An Oven. *Ffwrn, pobty.*

Overglut. *Llenwi, digonodi.*

To overhasten. *Bwrwben dra mwnwgl, gweuthur peth yn ddigyingor ac heb ystyr.*

Overhear. *Gwranddo, erglywed.*

To overlay. *Llethu, gormeilio.*

Overlayer. - *Llethwr, llindegwr.*

Overlaying. *Llethiad,*

llindogiad.

An Overliver. *Afo byw ar ol arall.*

Overmuch. *Tras, trofedd, traws.*

Over and above. *Dros ben.*

What is over and above Weight and Measure. *Sarritt, ychwaneg.*

Over against. *Cyfer, cyferbyn.*

Over bold. *Taer-ddrwg, digywilydd.*

Over charge. *Gorthrech, treisio, rhoi gormod bach.*

Overcast. *Gorchguddio, anhuddo.*

To overcatch. *Ymerlyn.*

Over much. *Rhyfawr, yn ormod.*

To overcome. *Greiliadaw, gormeilio, gorsod, gorffisgio, ynnill, gorchfygu, cefnu, gorsod, cael y goruwchafiaeth, goresgyn.*

To overflow. *Llifeirio, lliso,*

An Overflowing, see a deluge.

Overfly. *Ebedeg drofodd.*

Overgo. *Myned tros beth.*

Overgrow. *Tysu troffodd.*

To

To overlook. *Golygu, neu gwlled.*

To overpass. *Myned trofodd, rhagori, gadael beibio.*

The Overplus. *Y gwe-ddill y rhelyw, gwargred.*

To over reach. *Rhag-flaenu, rwyilo.*

To over-rule. *Arglwyddiaethu, llywodraethu yn doft, rhwysgo.*

To over-run. *Rhedeg allan, torri allan, osgoi myned tros y tersyn.*

Over-sea. *Tramor, un o'r tu bwnt i'r môr.*

To over-see. see to overlook.

An overseer. *Ymgeleddwr, golygwr, gwiliadwr.*

To over-seeth. *rhagferwi, traberwi.*

To over-shadow. *Cysgod i yn gwbl, cymynylu, tywyllu, gorddno.*

An Over-sight. *Gwall, diosfaluach.*

Over-slip. *Diange beibio.*

Overt, see manifest.

To overtake. *Gorddiweddyd, gorddiwes dal.*

To overthrow. *Bwrw neu tasfu i lawr, dymchwedd, dinystrio, yscytio.*

Overthwart. *Ar draws,*

gwyr draws.

An Overture. *Cyngyd, amcan, gosod.*

To overturn. *Dymchwelyd, troi din dros ben.*

To overwhelm. *Cuddio, gorchguddio, dymchwelyd, dimistrio.*

Over worn. *Wedi gwisgo allan.*

Ought, or any thing. *Rhyw beth.*

Ought or should. *Dylai dylasai.*

Ougly. *Anhardd, gwrthyn, hagr, afluniadd.*

An Ounce. *Wns.*

Our. *Ein, eiddom, eiddym yr eiddo ni.*

An Ousel. *Yr aderyn du, mwyalch.*

Out. *Allan, y maes.*

Out of hand. *Allan o law.*

An Out-cry. *Pwffsach, gwaedd, crochwaedd, bloedd, dolef.*

To fall out, see to happen.

To fall out or quarrel, see to quarrel.

Out landish. *Alltud, dieithr, a fo o wlad arall, efron.*

To Out Law. *Deol, alltudio.*

An Out-law. *Dyn di gyfraith,*

gyfraith, gwedi deol.

To out live. *Byw'n
hwy, gorfucheddu.*

Out go. *Gadael ar ger-
dded.*

Out landish born. *All-
tud, dieithrddyn.*

Out ragious, see fur-
ous.

The Out side. *Y tu all-
an, yr eithaf.*

Outward. *O'r tu allan.*

Opication. *Gorchyddi-
ad, anbyddiad a phyg.*

O W

To owe. *Dyleu, dleu,
yn ddyledus.*

Owes. *Snoden y mâr,
gwmmon.*

An Owl. *Dylluan,
twyllian.*

To hoot like an Owl.
*Lleisio fel dylluan, canu
hw hw.*

To own. *Meddu, me-
ddiannu, perchennogi, ym-
honni o beth.*

His own. *Yr eiddo ei
hun.*

To own or acknow-
ledge. *Addef cyfaddef.*

Owner. *Perchennog,
mediannwr.*

Owful. *Mwyalch.*

An Owzle, or Black
Bird. *Mwyalchen,*

O X

An Ox. *Ych, bu, addi-
en, tywarebawr.*

An Ox-fly. *Edhogyn,
caccynen yr ych.*

An Ox-stall. *Gorychen.*

Ox-tongue. *Tafod yr
ych.*

A Wild Ox. *Ych gwylt,
bual.*

A Driver of Oxen. *Ga-
thren gyrrwr ychain.*

Oxford. *Rhydychen.*

Oyl. *Oleu.*

Commission of Oyer
and Tencher. *Ynad pen-
nodol wrth orchymwyn y
Brenin.*

Ozier or Willow tree.
Hehygeu.

P A

A Pace. *Cam, camrau
cerddediad, trawd,
trawdd, llam.*

To Mend his pace. *Cer-
ddod yn gynt.*

To pace as a horse does
Rhygyngu.

pacifick. *Heddybol, llo-
nydd, tangnesfeddus, digyn-
nen.*

Pacification. *Heddychi-
ad, tangnesfeddiad, cym-
modlonedd.*

To pacify. *Dybruddo,
llon-*

- llonyddu, baddychu, bodeloni.* neu glo a fo'n crogi wrth
A Pacifier. *Dybuddai,* beth
 see a pace maker.
A Pacifying. *Dybuddi-*
ad, dybuddiant
A Pack. *Baisb, pwnn,*
trwst, pacc.
A Pack-horse. *Pws*
farch pynnar farch.
A Pack-saddle. *Ystarn*
bwn ystrodyr, pynnareg,
sadell.
Packthread. *Pwnn E-*
dau, edef bynnau.
To Send a packing.
Gyrru ymaith.
Packing-cloth. *Brethyn*
garw, gwlanen.
A Packet paced. *Bwn-*
del, fieldrem, lloweth, dyl-
wyf, tussw, twysg, twysgen.
A Pact, see an agree-
 ment.
Paction. *Cyttundeb, cyd-*
fed, ammod.
A Pad. *Seirch, pat*
To pad, see to rob and
 steal.
A Padder, see a Thief.
A Paddle. *Rhaw bal,*
pal sechan.
A Paddle. *Rhwndwll,*
rbail.
A Paddock Stool *Bw-*
yd-ellyllion; caws y-lyff-
aint, buyd y llyffaint.
A Padlock. *Glo marth,*

neu glo a fo'n crogi wrth
beth

A Pagan. *Gwr digred,*
pagan.

Paganism. *Ofergresfydd,*
gau gresydd.

A Pae. *Gwastrawd,*
afwyn, gwâs, bach, gwe-
syn, gwâs troed, troediog.

The Page of a Book.
Tudalen llyfr.

A Pageant. *Saig.*

A Pail. *Ystwcc, cynneg,*
trwp, crwcc.

Pain. *Poen, gôfud, cyst-*
udd, dolur, trymder, at-
aeth, tristwch.

Pains. *Llafur, gôfal,*
care poen.

To paint. *Paintio, bri-*
tho a lliwiau, amliwio.

A Paint or wash. *Ca-*
liro.

A Painter. *Paintiwr,*
lliwiwr.

Painting. *Lliwiad, paen-*
riad.

A Pair, see a Couple.

To pair, see to match.

The King's Palace.

Llys y Brenhin, Brenhin
llys, brenhin lle.

Palatable. *Blafus.*

The Palate. *Y genau,*
tastol y genau, cloch yr ym-
adrodd, gorthyfan.

Pale. *Gwelw, gwyn-*
welw,

Gwelw, glasfryn.

To grow pale. *Dyddel-wi, glasu, ymlwio.*

Paleness. *Gwelwdr, liw, camwelw glafni, gwe-lw gwelwledd.*

A Palfrey. *March, ceffyl.*

Palid. *Budr, llwyd, we-di llwydo, mws.*

A Palinodi *Gwrthgan, dad-ddywediad yr hyn a ddywedpwyd neu a ysri-fenwyd.*

A Pall, see a Robe.

A Pall. *Pâl, rhaw, pil-ffwrn.*

A Pallace. *Palas, Llys Brenin, rhwyl adlan.*

A Pallat. *Ghwth, gwe-ly, gwely bach.*

A Pallet Bed. *Gwely bach.*

Palliardise. *Anniweir-deb, putteindra.*

To pallitate. *Cuddio, celu, anbuddo.*

The palm of the hand. *cledr neu torr llaw, palf, pedryging, pawen.*

A Palm tree. *Palmwydden.*

Palm Sunday. *Dydd Llun y Blodau.*

Palmestry. *Llawddewiniaeth.*

The Palmer Worm. *Macrod, mildroed, magi-*

ad, pry'r dail, prysf blewog, y prysf meisfedog, prysf ca-dachog.

Palpable. *Feimladwy.*
Palpitation. *Curied y galon, dyhead.*

The Palsey. *Haint y giau, y palfi, y partys.*

A Palt. *Dyrnod, lab, cnith, cis, palfod.*

To palter. *Glynu, se-fyll, arswydo ofni.*

Paltrey. *gwael, sal, issel, dibris.*

To pamper. *Pesci, gw-neuthur anwes, porchi, mwythau.*

A Pamphlet. *Llyfrau ffraethioneg.*

A Pan. *Padell.*

A Warming-pan. *Pa-dell, dân, padell wely.*

A Dripping-pan. *Pa-dell dân.*

A Frying-pan. *Padell ffrio.*

A Panado. *Cawl, bres-ych uwad neu'r cyfryw swyd.*

Paneake. *Crempog, crémpogen, cramwyth, ba-ramiod, boncagen.*

The Panich. *Y bol, bolz crôth, rhumen, candod, cylla, cwell, cest, blonhegen.*

A Pander. *Elotpi a gadwo butteiniaid.*

A Pane or pannell of
Glass

Glas. *Panel gwydr.*

Pangs of death. *Cyfyngder, ingder angau.*

Panegyrick. *Cerdd o foliant, gwawd.*

A Panel. *Rbestir o enwau cwest.*

Panick fear, see Con-
sternation.

Pannage. *Rhuddhad.*

A Horse pannel. *Pyn-
noreg, sadell.*

A Pannier. *Cawell cefn.*

To pant. *Dyben, dybe-
nad darwain, cynhyrfu,
cwbwfan, yspungio, curo,
neu neitio, neu llammu, fel
y galon.*

A Panther. *Llewpart,
anifail gwyllt llawn man-
au britbion.*

A Pantler. *Pobydd, ceid-
wad y bara,*

Pantofle. *Gwadn esgid*

A Pantry. *Pantri, ca-
wellaid o fara.*

Pap for Children. *Uwd
peilliaid.*

A pap or dug, see a dug.

The Papacy. *Pabaeth,
pabyddiaeth.*

Paper. *Papur.*

Papist. *Pabydd.*

A Parable. *Dammeg,
dibareb.*

To paraclete. *Dadlau-
wr, diddamwr.*

Paradice. *Paradwys.*

A Paragon, *Cymmar,
cydwedd, cyfaddas.*

The Bird of Paradise.

*Aderyn paradwys, aderyn
gwynt.*

A Paradox, *Amrydeb,
peth dieithrol, peth anghy-
goel.*

A Paragraph, *Ymyl nod.*

A Parallel. *Gogyfartal,
rhyw linellau o'r dwyrain
i'r gorllewin.*

Paralytick. *Yn glaf o'r
parllys.*

Paralogism. *Ymadrodd
twyllodrus yn dangos yn
wir pan na bo dim gwirio-
nedd ynddo, megis pe dwe-
dai un creadur byw ydyw
Edward, yr hyn sy wir,
ond yr hwn a ddywed ceffyl
ydyw Edward, a ddywed i
fod ef yn creadur byw.*

Paramount, *Arglwydd
y tir.*

Paramour, *Cariad fab.*

Paranymph, *Llawfor-
wyn, priodferch.*

Parapet, *Rbagfuriau
fel canllaw ar ymylion caer-
au.*

A Paraphrase, *Deang-
liad, yspysiad, ysponiad.*

A Parasite, see a flatterer.

Parathesis. *Arddodiad.*

To parboil. *Berwrych-
ydig*

ydig.
To parbreth, *Chwyda,*
gloesio.

A Parcel, *Darmyn,*
drillyn.

By Parcels. *Yn ddarni-*
au, yn rhannu.

Pellucid. *Eglur, gloyw.*
To parch. *Sychu, crasſu,*
deifio.

Parchment, *Memrwn.*
Parchingny *Cynnildeth,*
crintachbrwyd.

A Parn, *Llewpard.*
A Parnel, *Merch anni-*
weir.

Pardie, } *Yn wir, yn*
Pardux, } *ddiau, yn*
 } *jawn.*

To pardon, *Maddau,*
rhyddbau.

Par-or chip, *ſee to chip.*
To pare ones Nails,
Torri'r ewinedd.

The Pareing of any
thing, *Cibyniad.*

A Parent. *Tad neu fam,*
rbiem.

Parentage. *Tadwys, ta-*
dogaeth.

Parenthesis, *Ymfand a*
roer mewn rheswm, ym-
wasc.

To parget. *Gwynnu,*
calchu, gwyn galchu.

A Paring off, *Attori-*
ad, ysgybrlad, trychiad,

calgryniad.
A Parish, *Plwyf, boith.*
A Parishioner. *Rhwyf.*
A Parish priest, *Pefig-*
lor.

A paritor, *Cynffon ym-*
eddr.

Parity. *Gogysaeth, yn*
un faint.

A Park, *Parc, coedwig,*
gaead S. W. pal.

Park Leaves. *Darlawn-*
digaid,

A Parker, *Parcwr,*
gwarcheidwas coedwig.

To parley, *Cyd ddywa-*
dyd, eydymaddidan, ſwydd
prifgennad.

A Parliament, *Oym-*
manfa dadhyddiaeth, cym-
nadl, eisteddfod.

Parliament House.
Dadleudy.

A Speaker in Parlia-
ment, *Dadleuwr, rhag-*
ymmadroddwr, dadleudy.

To adjourn, or pro-
rogate the Parliament, *G-*
lirio'r gymmanfa neu'r
ddadhyddiaeth, bedit yros
amfer.

To dissolve the Parlia-
ment. *Gollwng y gym-*
manfa.

A Parlour, *Llyfrdod,*
parlwr, ystafell gihiadwa.

A Parat, *Adernidwr.*
Paricide

Paricide. *Llofrydd, lleiddiad dyn, lleiddiad iâd neu fam.*

Parole. *Ar dasod.*

A Paroxysm. *Cryd y cyrch crynfa'r cryd.*

To parse. *Rhannu, darnio, dryllio.*

Parimony. *Cynnilddeb, arbed, ymarbod.*

Parinips. *Pannys, moron gwynnion, llisiau gwyddelig.*

A Parson. *Periglor, person, llywydd neu fugail eneidiau.*

A Parsonage House. *Persondy.*

A Part. *Rhann, darn, dryll, tu, parth, parthod, parthred, tertbryd, plaid, ystlus, dyledswydd, swydd.*

A Part or portion. *Twysg rhandir, rhandwy.*

Good parts. *Doniau da, synwyr, callineb.*

For the most part. *Gan mwyaf, yn amlaf.*

For my part. *O'm rhan i.*

To part. *Rhanu, dosbarthu, neilltuo, gwahanu, gweuyn, athrywyn.*

Partly. *O ran.*

To partake. *Cyfranu, bod yn gyfrannog.*

A Partaker. *Cyfrannogur, cydwur.*

Partial. *O'r neilltu, ym ocbri, untuog, pleidgar, pleidiol.*

Partible. *Hydorr, hawdd i dorri, hawdd ei hollti.*

To participate., see to partake.

A Participle. *Rhan gymmeriad, parth gymmeriad.*

A Particle. *Rhan fechan, derwyn, drillyn, gorair.*

Particularly. *Yn rhanu, yn neilltuo, yn enwedigol.*

Partition. *Rhaniad, dosparthiad.*

Parting. *Rhannu*

Partition wall. *Rhugfur, canolfur.*

A Partner, see a partaker.

A Partridge. *Clugiar, corjar.*

A Party or Faction. *ymraniad, terfysg, ymbleidiad.*

Passable. *Hyffodd, lle galler myned.*

To pass over. *Treiddio atreiddio.*

To pass by. *Myned tro-sodd eisceuluso.*

To pass an Account, *Gwneud cyfrif.*

A Pasquil. *Llyfr bychan celwyddog.*

To pass ones Word.

Rhoi gair.

To come to pass, see to happen.

A Pass in Fencing, *Gosod rhuthr*:

A Pass or License to travail. *Bwyllwrw*.

A Passing Bell. *Clul, enul, enull*.

A Passage. *Ffordd i fyned, mynediad trosodd*.

A Passage or Change, see Casualty.

A Passenger. *Teithiwr, ymdeithydd, fforddol*.

Passion. *Goddefiad, dioddefaint, cythryfwl, cynnwrs meddwl*.

Passion Week. *Wythnos y grôg, wythnos y dioddefaint*.

Passionate. *Digofus, ffrem digllon*.

The Passlover. *Y past*.

A Passport, see a pass, *Diogelwch i fynd a dyfod*.

Past or gone. *Wedi myned heibio*.

Paste or Dough. *Toes*.

Paste *Glyn, glud*.

Pastime. *Ysbleddach, di-fyrwch*.

Pastoral. *Bugeiliaidd, aberthyn, i sugail*.

Pastry. *Pastri*.

Pasty. *Pastai*.

Pat. *Pertbynafol, addas,*

cymmwyd.

Pasture. *Porfa, pawr, ymbawr, porthiant, all-west*.

To patch. *Diwygio, cweirio, clyttio*.

A Patch. *Clwt, diwygiad*.

A Pate. *Pen*.

Patefaction. *Datcuddio, yspysu, cyhoeddi*.

A Patten. *Ffollachbren*.

A Patent. *Yscrifen*.

A Patern Cynllun, *pat-rwm, portreiad, cynddelw*.

Paternal. *Tadawl, tad-aidd, tadawg*.

A Path. *Lhwybr, llwybr troed, arllwybr*.

An Untroden path. *Coeg lwybr, llwybr ansathredig diarffordd*.

Pathetical. *A arwydd-ocau, neu a baro ddioddef, neu drallod neu ofid*.

Pathology. *Rhan o phys-ygwriaeth*.

Patible. *Dioddefus, a ddioddefo*.

Patience. *Amynedd, ymynedd, dioddefgarwch, ymaros, goddefedd*.

Patient. *Amyneddgar, ymarhous*.

A Patriarch. *Uchelad, patriarc*.

A Patricide. *Tadleiddiad*.

A Patridge. *Petrusen, clygar, coriar, corian.*

Patrimony. *Trestad, trestadaeth, etifeddiaeth, cynnysgaeth.*

A Patriot. *Gwladwr, canllaw gwlad, cynnbeiliad.*

A Patron. *Amddiffynwr, tadog, cynbeiliad, dadleuwr tros un, y cyfaill gorau.*

Patronage. *Nodded, noddfa, nawdd, porth, amddiffyn, rhysgwydd.*

To patter. *Curo'n fanwl.*

Paucity. *Nifer bychan, ychydig, anamllder.*

To pave. *Gwafladtau, farnu, passio, llorio.*

A Pavement. *Sarn, llae-sodr, palmant, llechlawr.*

A Pavilion. *Gwersyll, pabell rhyfel.*

A Pavine. *Dawns, crychnaid, llamfaich.*

The paulm of the hand. *Cledr a llaw.*

To paulter. *Ofera gw-neuthur coeg bethau, dywedyd coeg chwedlau.*

To pause. *Gorphwys, symmeryd anadl, sefyll, atal.*

Pawn. *Gwystl, gwystleidiaeth, gwestl, adnau.*

A Paw. *Crafangc.*

To pay. *Talu.*

To pay-ready Money. *Talu i lawr, rhifo'n y llaw. payable: Taladwy.*

A Payment. *Taledigaeth, cyflog.*

A Paynim. *Pagon, digred.*

P E

A Pea. *Pysen.*

A Peacock. *Paun.*

A Pea hen. *Paunes.*

Peace. *Hëdd, heddwch, dyhedd, tangc, tanghnedd, tanghneddyf, llorwddwch, esmwythdra, cymrodedd.*

A Meeting to make peace. *Cyflafaredd.*

To hold ones peace. *Daltafod, tewi, tewi a sôn.*

A Peace-maker. *Dyddiwr, heddychwr, tanghneddyfwr, cylafareddwr, cymroaeddw.*

Peace Offering. *Offrwm Hëdd.*

Peaceable. *Heddychlon.*

Peaceably. *Heddy hol.*

A Peach. *Afal peradwys, cneuen farfog.*

A Peak. *Chwydd, ymchwydd.*

To peal. *Pwyo, mae-ddu, curo, turo, dyrnadio.*

A Pear. *Gerllygen, perren, peranen, rwnningen.*

A rear tree. *Pren gerllyg.*

A peach, *Math ar bysgodyn.*

A peach Gwailging, trawst, trostan, cledren, erwydden, irai, trosol.

A pearl. Glain, main, gwerthfawr, gem, mered perl, gabys

The pearl in the Eye. *Magl ar Lygad.*

Part. *Bywiol, beini, gwisgi.*

peasant, see a Clown and humkin. *Gwr gwlaidd.*

Pease. *Pys:*

A pebble Stone. *Tywodfain, cerrig mân.*

peccadillo. *Bai neu gamfynniad bychan.*

peccant. *Beius, drygonus, enwir.*

A peck. *Phiol bedwerydd, y bedwarydd ran i fesur.*

A pedage. *Ystafell wely bechgyn.*

A pedagogue. *Ysgolfeistr, athro plant.*

pedare. *Pob math ar bys, ybys.*

The peel of any thing. *Rhisgyn, rhisglyn, gwisg.*

pectoral. *Bronfell, dwyfreuneg, bronddor.*

peculiar. *Neilltuol, perthyn i yn, yspysol.*

pecuniary. *Yn porbynnu Arian.*

pedant. *Athrawysgal.*

pedegree. *Ach, archau, edryf, edryd, gwelygordd.*

pedestal. *Troedfainge, neu sylfaen colofn.*

A pedler. *Marchnatwr, maelier.*

pedobaptism. *Bedydd plant.*

peel. *Unllygeidiog.*

A peel to put Bread in the Oven. *Crafell.*

peel. *Dirisgo, dyrisglo.*

The peep of Day. *Llwg y dydd, torriad y dydd, y wawr y dydd.*

A peeping Hole. *Rhidwll, chwidwll.*

A peer. *Gwr da gwledig.*

peerless. *Anghysfartad, digymmar, digyffelyb, digystal.*

peers. *Penaethiaid, dluodogion, goreugwyr.*

peevish. *Gwrthmystig, anynad, anhydyn, anbynaws.*

A peg. *Hoel, beclôn, cethr.*

A Peitrel. *Brongengli*

Pelf. *Hên bethau wedi methu.*

A Pelican. *Aderyn o ddi-ffyg buyd a bartha ei chydion,*

Pen, at gwaed ei hun.

A Pellet. *Senn, cerydd.*

A Pelt. *Croen wedi giniô, heb ei gweirio.*

A Writing-pen. *Pin, bôn atgell.*

A Pen or Coop. *Grafol.*

A Sheep-pen. *Corlan, caul defaid.*

A Pen-man. *Yscrifenydd.*

To pen or write. *Yscrifennu.*

A Penknife. *Cyllell binau, cyllelllyn.*

A Penalty. *Trêth, dirwy, fforffed.*

Penance. *Penyd, penydiaeth.*

To do penance. *Dwyn ei benyd.*

Pence. *Ceiniogau.*

A Pencil. *Punt, puntur.*

A Pendant, see Banner.

A Pendant in women's Ears. *Clust dwys, ysginen.*

Pendent. *Yn crogi i lawr, ynghrêg.*

To penetrate. *Treiddio, trywannu.*

Penetrable. *Hydraidd.*

Penetration. *Traidd, treiddiad, trywan.*

Penitence. *Edifeirwch, edifeiriant, penyd.*

Penitent. *Edif, edifeiriol, edifar.*

Penance. *Penyd.*

A Penny. *Ceiniog.*

A Half-penny. *Dimai.*

A Penny half penny.

Ceintog a dimmai.

A Penny worth. *Ceiniog werth.*

Penal. *Cospawl.*

Penyroyal (an Herb).

Brymllys, boly llylys.

A Pension, see payment.

Pensive, see melancholly.

Pentateuch. *Pum llyfr moeson.*

The Pentecost. *Y Sul gwynu.*

Penury, see want.

People. *Pobl, echen, achen, eldyl tenedl. pybl, ciwdawd.*

The Common people. *Ywerin, y cyffredin bobl, tauogau, tauogion, gwreng.*

Pepper. *Pupur.*

Pera v n'ure. *Algatfydd, ysgatfydd, adfydd, ond odid, atfydd.*

Peragratiō *Mynediad oddiamgylch, crwydrad o byd, gwibiai.*

Perambulation, *Rhodio o Amgylch, Gorymdaitb.*

To perceive or behold, see to behold.

To perceive, or understand, see to understand.

Perception. *Cymmeriad, derbyriad, deall, gwy-*

bodaeth, caffaeliad.

A Perch or pole. *Gweilging, tudlath.*

Percullis. *Mâth ar swyddog tan ringyll neu ben ceispuwl y Brenin.*

Percussion. *Trawiad, ergyd, dyrnod.*

Perdition, see destruction.

Peregrine, see Foreign.

Peregrination. *Myndiad i wlad ddieithr, mynd i bererindod.*

Peremptory. *Yn taro i farwolaeth, yn taro yn farw, yn ladd allan o Law, marwol.*

Perennial. *Tragwyddol, bythol, parhaus, anniben, dibaid.*

Perfect, see compleat.

To perfect. *Talmu, gorphen.*

Perfection. *Perffeithrwydd, garphenniad.*

Perfidious. *Anffoddln, bradus, bradychus, twyllodrus, anghywir.*

Perforce. *Heb yn waelth, o daerni, drwy drais.*

To perform. *Cadw, cwplau cyslawni, gwneuthur.*

Perfume. *Pêr arogl.*

To perfume. *Mygdarllu, arogl'n hêr.*

Perfunctory. *Yn ysga-*

fala, yn ddiofal.

Perhaps. *Osgatfydd* see peradventure.

Pericardium. *Y bilionen o amgylch y galon.*

The Pericranion. *Y Groenen 'sy ar esgwrn y penn.*

Peril, see Danger.

Permutation. *Cysnewid, cysnewidiad.*

The Perinæum. *Gwrym, cydau gwr.*

A Period. *Diwedd nâd, tersyn, diben, perffeithnod.*

A Paraphrases. *Byrrchwadl a eglurir a birchwedl, amgylchjaith.*

To perish. *Darfod, darfod am dano, marw, difannu, aballu.*

To perish with Cold. *Eferru, rhynnu.*

Peritonæum. *Llieingig, y boly, y weren fol.*

To perjure. *Llw anuddn, gau lw, anudonedd, llw euog, llwdwng, anudonair.*

A Periwig. *Gwallt dodi, pengurwch, heulrhôd.*

Permanent. *Yn parhaus, yn gyfagos, aros byd y diwedd.*

Permission. *Goddefiad, cenniad, caniattâd.*

To permit. *Goddef, can-*

cannadu, canniattau, rhoi cernad.

To permute, see to change.

Pernancy. *Cymmeriad neu dderbyniad.*

Pernicious, see Mischievous.

Pernoctation. *Trigotros Nôs.*

Peroration. *Diwedd glo, araiith, diwedd barth araiith, diwedd glo'r chwedl.*

Perpendicular. *Serth.*

To perpetrate, see to do.

Perpetual. *Tragwyddol, parhaus, didor, dibaid.*

To perpetuate. *Gwneud peth i barhau byth.*

Perpetuity. *Tragwyddoldeb, ansarwoldeb.*

To perplex, see to molest.

Perplexity, see Molestation.

Perquisites. *Digwyddiadau a syrthiant i Arglwydd y Tir.*

To persecute. *Ymlid, ymlyn, canlyn ar ôl, erlyn, erlid blino, aflonyddu.*

To persevere, see to continue.

Petieverance. *Para, diyscogrwydd, hirwst.*

To persist. *Aros, aros byd yr eithaf.*

A Person. *Person, dyn.*

Personage. *Personali-aeth, dynoliaeth.*

To personate. *Lledri-thio, dwyn llun neu rith un arall, dynwared, elfyddu.*

A Perspective. *Offeryn i ganfod uchder neu bellder.*

Perspicacious. *Craff ei olwg, craff ei ddeall, parod ei synwyr, cystym ei olwg.*

Perspicuity. *Gloywdr, goleudr, eglurder, amlygrwydd, yspysrwydd.*

To perspire. *Tynni a naddl trwy beth.*

To persuade. *Cynghori, peri coelio, annog, ymynhodd, eiriol.*

Persuasion. *Cyngor, annog, eiriol, hygoledd.*

Pert. *Mwythus, destlus.*

To pertain. *Pertbynu.*

Pertinacious, *Ystyfnig, cyndyn.*

Pertinent. *Yn pertbyn, yn deuryd, cymmwys, addas, cymmbessur.*

To perturb. *Aflonyddu, cythruddo, cynhyrsu, tarsysgu, trallodi.*

Perverse *Trabaüs, trofau, cyndyn.*

Perverseness. *Cyndynrwydd, gwrthnysigrwydd, anhynawfedd.*

Pervert. *Tragwyro, dymchwelyd, llygru.*

Perverter. *Llygrwr, difethwr, trawsyrwr, diwynwr.*

Pervigation. *Dysfachwiliad, dysalymgaïs.*

Pervicacy. *Candynrwydd, pengaledrwydd, ystyngiwrwdd.*

Pervilation. *Gwiliadwriaeth, gwaftadol, anhubnedd gwaftadol.*

Pervious. *Hffordd, lle galler myned.*

To peruse. *Darlain trosto.*

Perwinkle. *Ypysgwichicid.*

A Pessary. *Meddygini-aeth i'w roi yn nirgelwch merch.*

To pester, see to molest.

Pestiferous. *Adwythig, gwenwynig.*

The Pestilence. *Y corn-uyd, y nôd, haint cawyn, llug baliynodau, plâ, adwyth, haint y nodau egwyn, chwârren.*

A Pestle. *Pestl, pwyodor.*

A Pistle of Pork. *Morddwyd bwch neu fochyn.*

A Pet, see Anger.

Petition. *Gofyn, gofyniad, atb, ersyniad, deffysiad.*

To petition. *Deisyfu, gofyn, erchu, attolygu, ym-*

hil, dymuno, ersynu.

A Petitioner. *Erichiad, ersyniad.*

Petitoes. *Traed perschall.*

A Petrel. *Dwyfronneg, bronldor.*

To petrify. *Mynd yn garreg.*

Pettifogger. *Absenwr, gogarnwr.*

Pettish, see angry.

A Petticoat. *Crys pais, pais, tynbais, lenffest.*

Petty, see little.

A Petty fellow. *Gwael-dilyn, anwr.*

Petulancy. *Gwamal, nwyfiant.*

A Pew, or Seat in a Church. *Gorfainge, eisteddfa.*

A Reading pew. *Cadair ymmadrodd.*

A Pewit. *Cornchwigl, corn chwygl cornor y gwen-nydd.*

Pewter. *Plwm gwyn, ystaen.*

A Pewterer. *Plwmwr, ystaenwr.*

P H

Phantastical. *Ambwylus, gorphwyllus, gwall-gofus.*

A Phantom. *Darn o dân, ansilyn.*

A Pheasant. *Gastol, gawl.*

Phoenix

Phenix. *Aderyn ni bydd and ut o'i rywogaeth.*

Pharmacy. *Pôb mâtth ar feddyginiaeth.*

Philology. *Cariad, ar dayf.*

Philomel. *Eos, edw.*

Philosophy. *Athron-dyfg, ddoethbined, philoso-phyddiaeth.*

A philosophy. *Philosofhydd.*

Philtre. *Swyn serch.*

Phlebotomy. *Gollyngiad gwaed.*

Phrantick, see mad.

A phrase. *Ymmadrodd, dyweiliad, jawn ymmadrodd.*

The phthifick. *Clefyd yr ysgyfaint, nychdod, darfodedigaeth.*

Phylactery. *Darnau o femrwn a wisgai'r Phari-seaid, ar eu talcenau, am-aerwyau.*

Physick, see medicine.

Physiognomy. *Dewin-jaeth, wyneb pryd, gwedd wyneb.*

Physiology. *Gwybod-aeth am bethau naturiol.*

Physician. *Meddyg, Physygywr.*

Piazza. *Marchnad marchnadles, dadlau, llys.*

To pick, see to gather and choose.

To pick ones purse. *Pigo neu dorri pyrfaeu.*

A Pibble. *Graienyn, marian, gro, y petbau y bwrir cyfri a bwynt.*

Pickadil. *Ymylgylch, llafn, ynghylch goareon, go-dre gwi/g.*

A pick ax. *Bwyall, caib.*

Pickage. *Arian a delir ar ffeiriau am le i ofod petbau i'w gwerthu.*

A pikeroon. *Ysgyflwr, ysglyfaethwr, preiddiwr.*

Pickthank, see a Flat-terer.

Pickle. *Halltu.*

A pickl'd. *Hallt fwyd, pob rhyw fwyd hallt.*

The pickle of Meat. *Cyweirio bwyd, rhyw isgell a wnelir o frasder pysgod, beli.*

A picture. *Darluniad, llun delw.*

To piddle, see to trifle.

A pie. *Postai.*

Pide. *Brith.*

A pide Cow. *Buiwch fraith.*

A pie. *Ploden, plogen.*

A piece. *Difyn, dryll, dernyn, rhann.*

A piece of Bread. *Tam-majd o fara.*

All to pieces. *Yn gon-drill, yn chwilfriw.*

To Cut in pieces. *Rhwygo darnio, difmio, ci-ynio, gwneud yn gandrill.*

All of a piece. *O'r un peth, yn giobl.*

Piecemeal. *Yn rhan-nau, 'n ddarnau, yn ddrylliau, yn defyll.*

To pierce, see to pene-trate.

A Piercer. *Ebill, gwim-bill.*

Piety. *Drawiolder, sanc-teiddrwydd.*

A pig. *Parchell, twrch, banyw.*

A Boar-pig. *Baedd gwar.*

A Barrow-pig. *Baedd gwar.*

A Sow-pig. *Parchelles.*

A pigeon. *Clamen.*

A pigeon House. *Clamen-dy.*

A Dylling pig. *Gordd-edwyn.*

A piggin to milk in. *Llestr godro, cunnog odro.*

A pike. *Gwaywffon, saffwffon big, rhethren, lloft.*

A pike Fish. *Penbwyad.*

A pike man. *Rhuth-rwr, gwayw.*

A pill in physick, *Pell-*

enig physyguwriaeth.

A pile. *Chudair, twrr, pentwrr, swp.*

To pile, see to heap up.

Piles in the Breech.

Chwy marchogion, lledewi-gwst.

To pilfer. *Chwiliatta.*

A pilferer. *Chwiliat-dr, chwilottwr.*

A pilgrim. *Pereri'n, ymdeithiwr.*

Pilgrimage. *Pererindod, ymdaith, pellennigrwydd.*

Pillage *Yspail, anrbaith, ysglysaeth.*

A pillar. *Colofn, pileri, cammen, canbost, cambostannel.*

A pilling. *Dirisghad.*

A pillion. *Cyfrwy un-tuog.*

The pillory. *Rhigod, carchar gwddf, rhing.*

A pillow. *Gobenydd bychan, phiseg.*

A pilot. *Llywydd Hong, jarcw, penlongwr, Hong Lywiaudwr.*

A pimp. *Llattan.*

Pimpernel, (an herb)

Llysian'r cryman, gwlydd Mair.

Pimple. *Crugyn, lly-arryn, pilaryn, odd, maffyn, twrrug, ysbryn.*

8 A

A pit. *Pin, tethr, ce-
zhren, loel.*

Pin dust. *Blawd llyf.*

A Rowling pin. *Pin
rholhren.*

A pinnacle. *Pinagl twr.*

A pincase. *Pincas.*

A pin-fold. *Pitsel, ffaid
yr Arghwyddiaeth, buarth
gwarchgu.*

A pair of pincers. *Pin-
cer craff.*

To pinch. *Tymmhigo,
gwafgu.*

A pine Tree. *Pinwydd-
en, dererin bren, ffawydd.*

To pine away, see to
Languish.

The pinion of a Fowl.
Adyn ffilag.

A pink. *Llong fechan.*

A pinnacle. *Llong fechan.*

Pincers. *Craff neu esail
i dynnu'r blew o'r guraidd.*

A pint. *Pint, pintiad.*

A pintel. *Gwialen gwr.*

Pious. *Duwial.*

A pipe. *Pibel, chwiban-
ogl, chwinnogl, chwibengyl,
fforf, chwistrell, chwibin-
nog, pib.*

A Conduit pipe. *Casn-
dwfr, canawt, pibell-ddwr.*

A piper. *Pibydd, chwib-
anogllwr, chwibanoglydd.*

Wind pipe. *Corn pori.*

A Bag-pipe. *Pibydd codd.*

A pipe of Wine. *Pib
win.*

A pipkin. *Crothenyn
pridd.*

Pippin. *Math o'rfan.*

Pique. *Casneb, digaf-
edd, censigen.*

A pirate. *Herrio môr,
môr leidr, cipiad, gwill
môr, môr williad.*

Piracy. *Môr, yspail,
herwlong, môr herwriaeth.*

To piss. *Piso, troethi,
trwytho, gwneuthur dwr.*

A Piss-pot. *Troeth lestr,
trwngo lestr.*

A pismire, see an ant.

A pistoll. *Gwn llaw.*

A pit. *Efos pwll, pydew.*

The Bottomless pit.
*Pwll anoddyn, pwll diwae-
lod.*

The Arm pit. *Twll ce-
sail.*

A Clay pit. *Pwll llaid.*

A Sandpit. *Pwll tywod.*

Pitch. *Pyg.*

To pitch. *Gwthio neu
gyrru i mewn, tastu, plan-
nu hostio.*

A pitcher. *Ystên.*

A pitchfork. *Pigfforch.*

Pitiless. *Anrhugarog.*

A pitfall. *Efau, ogof,
twllbradhwll.*

Pith. *Mwydion, bewyn*

Pity, see commiseration

To pity. *Trugarbau, tosturio, gresynnu, truanu.*

The More is the pity. *Nywaeth, gwaetha'n ybyd.*

Pitiful. *Trugarog, tosturiol, gresynol, gresyn, tosturus.*

A pittance. *Ychydig.*

Pix. *Blwch, goliwrch, yn enwedig o bren hoccus.*

A Bull's pizzle. *Gwialen Tarw.*

P L

Placable. *Hynaws, rhywiog, hawdd i lonyddu.*

Placableness. *Hynawfedd, rhywlogrwydd.*

A placard. *Cennad i faen tumio chwaryddion anghyfreithlon.*

A place. *Man, lle swydd, cyflwr, mangre, cyfleu.*

A Place where two Rivers meet. *Cydlif, cymmerau, cymmer.*

A pleasant place. *Berthfan lle hyfryd.*

To place. *Llebau, cyfleu, sefydlu, gosod.*

A placket. *Balog.*

Plaice, (a fish) *Lledan y Môr.*

Plain. *Llyfn, gwastrad, amhwg, eglur, llydan, didwyll, syml, gwirion.*

A Little plaining Ax. *Bwyellig.*

To Make plain. *Amlygu eglurhau, yspsu.*

Plain Ground. *Gwastradedd.*

A plague. *Eliff, ellyff, gochylyff, egwynas, gall-dwyn, canwyd, haint, plannodau, chwaren.*

A Plagy, see pestiferous.

To plaight *Plygu, plethu.*

A plaister. *Plastr, eli, paeled, faen.*

A plane that Carpenters use. *plan canwyr.*

A Plane-tree. *Masarn, y pren plan.*

A planet. *Planed, seren wrb.*

A plank. *Plaiad, asyllen, taniar, lifwydd, plangebwrdd.*

To plant. *Gosod planhigion, plannu.*

The plantain-tree. *Pren melysgan.*

A plant. *Planbigyn.*

A plantation. *Plan, planiad, gosodiad.*

A plantiff. *Gofynwr, hawlwr, cwynwr, bafwr, hawl blaid.*

A plash. *Grellyn, llyn, llwch, pwll, sefydlyn, merlyn.*

To plash Trees. *amysgythru, trychu, ysgruthu*

hyn a-so gormodd.

A Plate. *Talaith, metalwion.*

A Plat of Ground. *Maesfan, maes bychan.*

A Platter. *Disel, dwbler, dyfel bewter.*

A Platform. *Cynllun.*

Plausible. *Cymmeradwy.*

To play. *Chwarau, gwarau, cellwair, cydgam, dysyrhau, arabedd.*

A Plea. *Cwyn, dadl, achwyn, hawl.*

To plead, see to argue.

Pleasant. *Hyfryd, dysyrr, digrif, llawen, llonn, addan.*

Pleasantness. *Hyfrydwch, llawenydd, diddanwch, tirionwch.*

To please. *Bollani, boddhau, rhyngu bodd.*

Pleasure. *Disyrrwch, diddanwch, hyfrydwch, plesser, digrifwch.*

Plebeian. *Dyn gwleddig, dyn dyffredin.*

A Pledge. *Prid, adneu, ocsafael, cynglhoys, gwyll.*

Plenary. *Llawn, helaeth, cyfan, cyfrdo.*

Plenipotentiary. *Oennad, negosau, negeswr.*

Plenty, see abundance.

Plentiful. *Heiaethlawn, digonol, goludog, gahnog,*

cyfoethog.

Plethory. *Cyflawnder corrh.*

Plevin. *Addewid, addaw, marchnad.*

The Plurify. *Eisglwyf, eis wayw, gwayw ystlys.*

Pliable. *Hydro, ystwyth, hynaws, meddal, hawdd i droi.*

Pliant, see flexible.

To plie a thing. *Pwyso at, ymegnio, bod yn ddyfal ac yn astud.*

To plight or promise, see promise.

The Plight of the Body. *Cyftwr gorddigor, hwyl*

To plod. *Dysn jeddylio, astudio.*

To plomp. *Soddi, suddo, trochi.*

To plot, see to conspire

Plover. *Plyfer, bron-dau'r twynau, rhoftag.*

To plough. *Aredig, branaru, amaethu, arddu, diwyllio tir, troi.*

A Plough. *Aradr, arwydd, peaffestr, yltud yr iar.*

A Plough driver. *Gyrwr, ychain, geilwad, cethrain.*

A Plow-man. *Arddwr, amaethwr, diwylliwr tir, llafurwr.*

A Plow share. *Cwll-dwr, cyllell aradr.*

A Plow tail. *Llaw lyw-aradr, hegl gam.*

A Plow staff. *Carth-bren aradr.*

Plow land. *Tir dr.*

Land plow'd the first time. *Tir gwydd, cynnw-ydd.*

To pluck. *Tynnu o'r gwraidd.*

A Sheep's pluck. *Ym-ysgaroedd dafad.*

A Plug. *Hoel, cethr.*

A Plum. *Eirinen, eirinpêr.*

A Plum-tree. *Pren eirin.*

A Plummet. *Plummen.*

Plump or fat. *Terf, tew, brds.*

Plumpness. *Gloywder, gwycheder, hoywedd.*

To plunder. *Yspeilio, anrheithio, difrodi, dirys-trio, ysghysaethu.*

To plunge, to dip. *Plyngio, seddi, suddo, trochi.*

Plural. *Lliossog, yn cynnwys llawer.*

Plush. *Gwisg bali.*

Plyers. *Math ar esail neu graff baiarn.*

Plying. *Hyblyg, hydro, ystumiol.*

A Poak. *Amner.*

To Buy a pig in a poak. *Prynu parbell mewn cwd.*

The Pores. *Tyllau bychain yn y cnawd trwy bwr y daw y chwyys allan.*

Pockhole. *Creithiau'r frech wen.*

To poch an Egg. *Arhwyo wy, byferwi wy.*

A Pock hole. *Twll erugyn.*

A Pockle, see Freckle.

A Pocket. *Llogell, llogawd, anner.*

A Pod. *Côd ffæan, gwisg ffæan.*

Podge. *Cengl edafedd, edefyn wrth yr hon y noda y nyddwragedd hyn a nyddont yn y dydd.*

A Poem. *Cân, barddawd awengerdd, bardd-gan, prydeft.*

A Poet. *Bardd, pryd-ydd, cerddor, mydrwr, barddes ofyddiaeth.*

Poetry. *Prydyddiaeth, cerddoriaeth, barddoniaeth, barddoneg.*

Poesie. *Ibid.*

A Point. *Pwngc, pigiad, gwann, blaen, y prif bwngc y pwngc pennaf.*

A full Point. *Diondd nod,*

nod, cyfanmod.

To point. *Pigo, gwa-
nu, blaen llymma.*

Point blank. *Yn amkwg,
yn eglur.*

The Point of a spear.
Bagwy.

To poise, *Pwyso.*

To poison. *Gwenwyno.*

Poison. *Gwenwyn,
gwenwyndra.*

Poisonous. *Gwenwy-
nig, gwenwynllyd.*

A Poitrel. *Brongengl,
brönfoll, dwyfrönneg.*

A Poke, *Sach, ffettan,
cud, cöd, alwar.*

A Pole or long Staff,
*Gwielging, trostan, past-
wn.*

The North Pole. *Seren
y gogledd.*

Poleax, *Bwyall cymmy-
nai.*

The Two Poles, *Dau
begwn y byd.*

Policy. *Lhywodraeth
träf neu wlad; cyfrwysdra,
dysais, dichellgarwch yst-
ryw.*

To polish. *Addurno,
llyfnhau, taclu caboli llyfnu.*

Polite. *Tacchus, elethr.*

The Poll. *Y pen y gwe-
gü.*

to poll. *Cneisio, toccio,
gwellegio.*

218

A Pollard. *Benfawr,
penfras, pendew, cyndyn,
pendrwm.*

Poll money, *Dofreth,
dosfraeth, treth pennau.*

A Polcat, or Fitchet,
Y bele, ffwalbard.

Polipody. *March redyn
y derw.*

Politick, *Dichellgar,
ystrywgar, cyfrwys.*

A Politician, the same.

A Poltron, *Llesgedd,
llyfrdra, annewyredd.*

To pollute, see to de-
file.

Polygamy. *A fo a mwy
nag un wraig ganddo ar
unwaith.*

Pomander. *Pelleni ar-
ogl bér, pelau ymolchi.*

A Pome, *Pob rhyw ae-
ron da iw bwyta, afalau
eirin.*

A Pomgranate. *Afal
gronnynog.*

Pomp. *Rhwysg, rho-
dres, gotwg sêg.*

Pompous. *Mawrydd-
ig, mawr wych, mawrwe-
ddog.*

A Pond. *Llynn, mer-
ddwr, merllyn.*

A Fish pond, *Pysgod-
lyn.*

To ponder, see to me-
ditate.

Ponderous, see heavy.

A Poniard, *Dageran*,
bidegan.

Pontage, *Treth y punt*.

Pontifical, *Arglwydd-
iaidd costus. costfawr, an-
rhydeddius, cors wlyb*.

A Pool, *Grellyn, llynn*,
sgwn twll.

The Poop of a ship,
*Llyw'r llong, pen ôl y
llong*.

Poor, *Adfydig, tlawd*,
anghenus, rheidius, adyn,
*achannog, bochodeg, crwy-
drus, biach*.

To pop with the
mouth, *Bocyn geneu a ar-
fer marchwyr i'w meirch*,
chwibaniad genau, llawch,
llochiad, gorllyfniad, min,
coccaeth ar genau.

A Pope, *Bâp, esgab*,
rhufain.

Popery, *Babyddiaeth*.

A Popinjay green, *Ader-
yn paret*.

Poplar-tree, *Poplysen*,
aethnen.

A Poppet, *Delwau te-
byg i ddyn bach*.

Poppy, *Babi dôf, llysi-
au'r ewsg*.

The Populace, *Y we-
rin, y cyffredin bobl*.

Popular, *A ryngo fodd*
y bobl.

Popularity, *Ewyllys a*
hoffedd y bobl tuag at ŷh.

To populate, see plun-
der.

Populous, *Poblog llawn*
pobl.

A Porch, *Rhag ddrws*,
*porth, cyntedd, porth byth-
an, rhaethy, cynor, oriel*.

A Porcupine, *Ballasg*,
*math ar ddraenog, porciw-
pin*.

A Pore, *Chwys dwll*.

To pore at, *Craffu neu*
edrych yn ddyfal.

Pork, *Borc, cig mach*,
cig twrch.

A Porket, *Twrchyn*.

The Porpoise, *Porpas*,
*por pe, moelrhawn, mor-
bwch, diniewid y môr*.

Porrage, *Cawl, potes*.

A Porrenger, *Disgfan*,
ffiol fresych.

Porridge, *Cawl, potes*,
ijgell cig.

Port, *Ymddygiad*.

A Port, see a harbour.

Portable, *A aller ei ga-
rio ar gefnau neu gyd og un*.

Portage, *Clud, chustiad*.

A Portall, *Cynteddau*,
*Portcullis, Portcwlis, og-
cwlis*.

Portend, *Arwyddocau*,
peth cyn ei ddamwain,
rhagdaywedyd, darogan.

A Porter. *Perthor*, try-
for *cynghorwr*.

A Porter or Carrier. *Dygwr*, *ysychiau*, *cludwr*.

A Portrieve. *Ynad llys*,
Maer.

Portgrave, *Ibid*.

Portinate. *Swyddog*
porthladd.

A Portion. *Rhann*,
gwaddol, *ysgâr*, *goddoli*,
cynnhyfogaeth.

To portray, see fashion.

A Portraiture. *Portrei-*
ad.

Portsale. *Gwerthiad*
mewn porth neu aber.

Portmanteau. *Côd ys-*
creppan, *cwd dau pennog*.

To pose, see to puzzel.

A Posing. *Holead*, *ho-*
liaeth.

A Posie. *Tusw o lysiau*
Gerddi.

A Position. *Gosodiad*,
dodiad cystwr.

Positive. *A fo'n bendant*,
o bano ei ban.

To possess. *Perchenno-*
g, *meddu*, *meddianu*, *mw-*
ynbau, *adnew*.

Possess'd with the De-
vil. *dieffig*, *cythreulig*.

Possess'd with an evil
Spirit of prophecy. *Chwil-*
iog, *chwilioges*.

Possession. *Meddiant*,

perchenogaeih, *adneu*,
mwyniant, *pridodoleb*, *elw*.

Possessive. *Meddiannol*,
yn perthyn i feddiant.

Posslet. *Pofel deu laeth*.

Posslet Cruds. *Ffaced*,
caws posel.

Possible. *A allo fod*.

A Post. *Ystlys host*,
trawst adnydd, *hefyd pawl*,
cledren, *cambost*.

The Post of a Door.
Gorsîn, *post drws*, *rhiniog*,
cynôr, *cyntor*.

A Post or Messenger.
Cennad ar frys, *negesiwâs*,
gyrfeuydd.

A Post horse. *Gyrrfarch*.
To post away, see to
hasten.

Postage. *Cyflog neu*
gwobr, *cenniad ar frys*.

Posterior. *Olach*, *di-*
wedd arach, *hwyrach*.

Posterity. *Efill*, *efill-*
ydd, *sylydd*, *hil*, *heppil*,
rhieni, *hiliogaeth*.

A Postern gate, see
back door, *Y drws cefn*.

Postillion. *Gwastrawd*,
afwyn, *postolwyn*, *march-*
ogwr o flaen cerbyd.

Post pone. *Gosod yn ôl*,
bwrw'n ôl, *isgilio*, *gadu*
nôl, *priso ychydig ar beth*.

A Postscript. *Adscri-*
fen, *olscrifen*, *tanyscrifen*,

lymadrold.

Postulation. *Arch, gofyniad, dymuned, adolwyn, erfyniad, hawl, erlyn, achwyn wrth y llywodraeth.*

A Posture, see behaviour.

Chamber-pot *Troeth lestr, trwngc lestr.*

A Pot, see a Crock. *Crochan.*

Pot herbs. *Dail trochan, bresych.*

Pot-lid. *Caead crochan.*

Pot-hooks. *Bachau crochan.*

Gally-pot. *Pridd lestr meddyginiaeth.*

Potatoes. *Pottatws.*

Potent, see mighty.

Potentate. *Gwr galluog, pawerus.*

A Potion. *Diod feddyginiaeth.*

Pottage, see broth.

A Potter. *Crochenydd, crogennydd, priddwr.*

A Pottinger. *Disgl gawl, fficl ffresych.*

A Pottle. *Costrel.*

Potulent. *A aller ei yfed, lledfeddod, gofrwyf.*

A Pouch, see a bag.

Powder. *Lluch, dwst, pluor.*

Gun-powder. *Pylor, pluor, or, powdr Gwnn,*

lluch gwnn.

Poverty, *Tlodi, angennoctid, eisiau, angen, eisiw, eisiwed, rheidusni, eifynedd.*

Poulterer. *Adarwr, neu'r bwn a wertbo adar.*

A Poultis, *Uwd sugaethan, sugaethan, pyg liain, see a plaister.*

Poultry. *Pob math ar adar ddf.*

To pound. *Curo, briwo, pwyo, baeddu, malurio, breuanu, briwsioni.*

A Pound or pound. *Pwys punt, tolo.*

A Pound for Cattle. *Pitselgwarchaule, buarth, corlan, buarth gwarchae.*

To pour out. *Tywallt, dywallaw, arllwys, bwrw altan, arloes, gwahanu, gwabynnu, gwallaw, gwallawf.*

Pourtray. *Portreiad, argraphiad.*

To pout, see angry.

Power. *Gallu, cadermid, awdurdod, gogoniant.*

Pownce. *Man ddryllio, briwo'n ffn.*

The Pox. *Y frech.*

The French Pox. *Y frech sawr, y frech losg.*

The Small Pox. *Y frech wenn.*

A Poy. *Cebystr.*

P R

practical. *Ymarferiad.*

Practice. *Ymarfer, gweithbrediad, cynnesfindra, gwneuthuriad.*

Pragmatical. *Rhodrefgar, neu a gymmero ymyreth ag achosion gwyr eraill, gorchwyl.*

Praise. *Moliant, mawl, geirda, clod, molawd, canmoliaeth, clodforedd, amrwys.*

Praise worthy. *Heuddbarch, heuddglod.*

To praise. *Moli, canmol, clodfori, llawdo, enwenic.*

To prance. *Golammu, crychneittio, carlammu.*

A Prank. *Ghwarau, cellwair, camp.*

To prate, or pratling. *Trydar, rhuo, siarad, dweydd gweniaith.*

To prattle. *Cogor, baldordd.*

Pravity. *Drygioni, gwyrdd.*

To pray. *Foli, golychu, gollychu, gweddio, ersyn, attolygu, deisyfu, dymuno, ymbil, crythiolaf, gogo, ymbnedd.*

A Prayer. *Gweddi, erf. n, dymuniad, lluch, go-*

loch galchwyl, goluch, o-luchioluch, dioluch, jawl, llochwydd, awl, nehedd.

Morning Prayer. *Bo-reuol weddi.*

Evening Prayer. *Pryd-nhawndd weddi.*

Publick prayer. *Gweddi gyhoedd, y gyffredin an-weddi.*

Prayers. *Bwnnicid, gweddiau, ersyn, dymuniad.*

To preach. *Traethu, pregethu.*

Preacher. *Pregethwr, traethwr, areithiwr.*

Preamble. *Prol, rhagymmadrodd, dechreu, cychwyniad.*

A Prease. *Torf, tyrfa, lliaws, mihtai, ciwdawd, rhawd, rhowter, bagad, cyffro, trallod, cynnwrf, cythryfwl, trafferth.*

A Prebend. *Bywiolaeth, periglor, eglwys gadeiriol.*

A Prebendary. *Periglor yr eglwys gadeiriol.*

Precarious. *Agaed trwy ddymuniad, ac a swynhaer tra fo cennad, neu hyd fodd.*

A Precaution. *Rhagrybudd, rhybydd blaenllaw.*

To precede. *Mynd or blaen, blaenori, blaenic,*

*rhagflaenu, myned rhag-
ddo, cerdded o'r blaen.*

*Precedence. Rhagori-
aeth.*

*A Precept. Gorchym-
myn, rhybudd.*

*A Precinct, Llywod-
raeth, arghwyddiaeth, aw-
durdod.*

*Precious. Gwerthfawr,
cuaedd, drud, cu, anwyl.*

*A Precipice. Gorwar-
ed, diphwys, serthallt, e-
winallt.*

*To precipitate. Bwrw
bendra mwnwgl, torrffyn-
yglu, taflu i lawr yn wysc
ei ben.*

*Precise. Cywraint, cy-
frdo, cyfrgwbl.*

*Precognition. Rhagwy-
bod, gwybod o'r blaen.*

*Precontract. Rhag far-
chniad, cyttundeb, a wnaed
ymlaenllaw.*

*Predatory. Ysgyflwr,
ysglyfaethwr, pereiddiwr.*

*Predecessor. Blaenor,
bynafiaidd, y rhai a fu'n
blaenori i tu or blaen.*

*To Predetermine. Rha-
gordeinio, rhag ofod, rhag-
luniaethu, rhagarfaethu.*

*Predestination. Rhag
ordinhâd, rhag ofod.*

*Predial. Gwr o gyfraith
mewn holion tir.*

*Predicable. Adraddiol,
a aller ei adroad, hydraeth.*

*Predicament. Yr ad-
raddawl, cybuddiad.*

*A Prediction. Rhag-
ddywediad, darogan.*

*Predominant. Arglwy-
ddiaethu, blaenori.*

*Preelected. Rhag dde-
wisiad, rhag ethol.*

*Preexistence. Bod or
blaen.*

*A Preface. Rhag ym-
madrodd, rhag ddywediad,
rhaglith, rhag draethawd.*

*Toprefer. Dodi ymlaen,
cyfrif yn well na'r llall,
perchu.*

*To prefigure. Rhag
ddangos, rhaglunio.*

Prefix. Rhagosod amser.

*Preferment. Derchafi-
ad, codiad, goruchafiaeth.*

*Pregnant. Beichiog, cy-
flawn.*

Prejudge. Rhagfarnu.

*Prejudice. Rhagfarn,
ewyllys drwg, colledu, ni-
weidio.*

*To prejudice. Rhag
farnu.*

*To preindicate, or
premediate. Rhagffyr-
io, rhagfwriadu, rhagfe-
ddylia.*

*Preindication. Rhag-
cno, rhagfwriad, rhag-
feddw!,*

feddwbl, rhag fgyrddod.

Preceminence. *see Excellence.*

A Prelate. *Prelad, blaenwr y bobl, llywodraethwr, rheolwr Eglwys, Esgob.*

A Prelude. *Rhag sbwaraau.*

Premature. *Anaddfed, addfed cyn yr amser, o ddêl yn rhy fuan.*

To premeditate. *Rhag-fysyria, rhagfeadylie, bwriadu ymlaen llaw.*

To premise. *Rhag ddywedyd, rhagymadrodd.*

Premises. *Addywedwyd, uchod neu or blaen.*

Premonish. *Rbagrybuddio.*

Premunire. *Cospêdig-aeth. trwy a un y cyll un ei ddâ ai rydd-did yn ei fyw.*

A Prentiship. *Dechreuad cyntaf ar gelfyddyd, cychwynfa, angbyfarwyddyd, anfedredd, prentisiaeth.*

Preoccupation. *Rhagfeddiann, rhagachub.*

To preoccupy. *Rhagfeddiannu, rhagachub.*

Preordain. *Rhagddarparu, rhagordeinio.*

Preparations. *Armerth, arhwyad, darbod, parrat-*

toad, or dalm.

To prepare. *Arlwyg, darparu, parattoi, daster, larbod, darmerth, arpar, Cyfarparu.*

To preponderate. *Rhagbwyso, rhag ystyriaid, priso'n fwy.*

Preposition. *Rhagofodiad, rhag ddodiad, arddodiad.*

Prepositor. *Rhaglaw, penswyddog.*

Preposterous. *see confusedly.*

Preproperous. *Gwnaed wyilt, gwylltnaws gormod ffull.*

Prepuce. or Foreskin. *Blaen groen.*

Prerogative. *Rhagorfaint, rhag awdurdod, uchelfaint.*

Presage. *Rhagordeinio, rhag ddarogan beth a ddigwyddo, brutio, arwyddocau.*

A President, *see example.*

A Press, *see a Multitude.*

A Press for Cloth. *Gist dillad.*

A Printer's press. *Argraphwasg, gwyrif, argraphydd.*

A Wine press. *Gwinwryf.*

wryf gwasgbren, gwin.

To press. *Gwascu, pwyso i lawr, fathru, sangu, mathru, pwyso ar, dirio, ilethu.*

A Presage. *Argoel, dewiniaeth, darogan.*

A Presbyter. *Henafgwr, effeiriad, henuriad.*

A Presbyterian, *Presbiteriad.*

Prescience. *Rhagwybodaeth.*

To prescribe. *Rhagscrifennu, pennodi, dangos, appwynnio, addysgu.*

Press money. *Arian er nes rhyfelwyr.*

Prescription. *Terfyniad, ordinhad.*

Presence. *Presennoldeb, cynnychiolddeb, gwydd, presen, yngwydd, cydrycholder.*

Pretence of mind. *Pwyl, ystyriaeth.*

Present. *Presennol, cynnyrchol, cydrychiel, gerbron, rhag bron, yn agos, cyuddrych.*

A Present or Gift. *Cyfrwyn.*

To present. *Arrebu, cynhyrchu, presentio, cyflwyno.*

Presentation. *Rhod, awdurdod, neu alwad i fy-*

wiolaeth Eglwysig.

Presently, see immediately.

A Presentment. *Traethiad, hawl, prif, gwys, llythr dyfyn.*

To preserve. *Maentumio, cadw, noddi, amddiffyn, achlesu.*

A Preservative, see antidote.

To preside. *Rhagflaenu mewn awdurdod.*

A President or Chief. *Rhaglaw, llywodraethwr, pennadur.*

A President, see example.

To presume. *Rhagfeddylied, rhyfygu.*

Presumption. *Rhyfyg, Eondra.*

Pressure. *Gwascu, ymwasg, sang, ymsang.*

Presuppose. *Rhagfwriadu.*

A Pretence. *Lliw, escus, cyfrith.*

To pretend. *Cymmeryd arno, gwneud lliw, lledrithio.*

Pretermitt. *Gadael heibio, gadael allan.*

Pretext. *Rbith, lledrith, lliw, cyfrith, esgus.*

Pretty. *Hoyw, tlws, tacetus, prydferth, defflus, dillyn.*

To

To prevail. *Tyccio, ffynnu.*

Prevalent. *Ffynnadwy, bod yn rhagori ar eraill.*

To prevaricate. *Gwyrto oddiâr y gwir.*

To prevent. *Rhag flaeu, blaenori, rbwystro, achub.*

Previous. *Yn myned or blaen.*

A Prey. *Ysglyf, ysgwlf, yspail, ysglyfaeth, ysgafael, ysgafaeth praid.*

To prey. *Ysgyflu, ysglyfu, ysglyfio, anrheithio, ysglyfiaethu, preiddio.*

Price. *Gwerth, pris, cywerthydd, teithi, pwyth*

A Prick. *Piocell, swmbwl, feirthi.*

A Man's prick. *Caly, ca, la, cal.*

To prick. *Pigo, brathu, swmbylu, tymmhigo, pwtio.*

A Prickle. *Praenen.*

Pride. *Balchder, uchder, rhyfyg, coned, godeb, gotgoth, comer.*

To prie, see to behold.

A Priest. *Offeiriad, aberthwr, periglor.*

A Chief priest. *Arch offeiriad.*

Priest-hood. *Offeriad-aeth.*

Prigging. *Lladronaidd.*

Prime or primary. *Prif,*

cyntaf, pennaf.

A Primate. *Pennaeth, pennadur.*

Prime. *Cyntaf, pennaf, goreu, blaenaf.*

Primitive. *Y cyntaf, y blaenaf, prif.*

A Primmer. *Y brif addysg gyntaf.*

A Primrose. *Briallu,*

A Prince. *Tywyfog, arwynawl, muner, ener, penadur, ffelaig.*

Prince like. *Tywyfogaid.*

A Princess. *Tywyfoges, pendefiges.*

Principal. *Prif, pennaf.*

Principality. *Pennaduriaeth, tywyfogaeth, tal-aith.*

Principle. *Arbennig, penaf, prif.*

A Principle. *Egwyddor, prifannau, seiliau crefydd.*

To print. *Argraphu, printio.*

A Printer. *Argraphydd, printiwr.*

A Prior. *Abad, prior.*

A Priory. *Priordy, mon achlog.*

To prise, Bri, prisiad.

Prison. *Carchar, siel,*

cyfarchwyl.

A Prisoner. *Carcharwr, carad, digarad, caethydd, caethwas.*

Piistine. *Hên, benaid.*

Pittle prattle. *Dadwrdd, manswn.*

Private. *Dirgel, wrth ei hunan, cyfrinachol, cuddiedig.*

Privy the same.

Privacy. *Cyfrinach, rhin, dirgelwch.*

A Privateer. *Herwlang, gwillliad mor.*

Privy Chamber. *Ystafell adirgel.*

Privy Council. *Dirgel, gyngor.*

Privy part. *Dirgelwch gwyr neu wraig.*

A Privy. *Gachdy, gaudy.*

Privily. *Yn ddirgel, yn guddiedig.*

A Priviledge. *Uchelfruint, rhagorsaint.*

To prise. *Gwerthddyddio, ystyrio, prifio.*

Probable. *Profadwy, tebygcl, a all fod.*

A Probate or probation. *Profiad, prawf.*

Probat (or Wills.) *Prawfededig dystiolaeth.*

A Surgeon's Probe. *Offeryn meddyg i egor acharthu briwiau.*

Probity. *Dadmon, dadmonestrwydd, rhinwedd.*

A Problem. *Flodiad dyrrys, dadl orcheffol.*

To proceed. *Myned ymlaen llwyddo, deilliaw, myned rhagddo.*

Process. *Mynediad ymlaen, llwyddiant.*

A Process in Law. *Cwyn, dadl, hawl.*

In process of Time. *Mewn talm amser.*

Procession. *Rhedio oddi amgylch, gorymdaith.*

Procession-week. *Wythnos yr erfyniadau.*

To proclaim. *Cyhoeddi*

A Proclamation. *Goftegiad, rhingylliad, cyhoeddiad.*

Proclivitive. *Gogwyddiad at beth, tueddiad at beth, serfylllder, trawsfder.*

Proconsul. *Hwn a ddanfonid yn lle consul i lywodraethu gwlad, rhaglaw.*

Procrastinate. *Oediad, gobiriad, oed.*

Procreate. *Cenedlu, billo, hepiio.*

A Proctor. *Parwr, airprwywr, annogwr, un a fwrio olwg ar orthwion rhai eraill, dadleuwr, gwr o gyfraith tros un.*

To procure. *Ganturthur*

*abur, peri, goiygu garch-
wylion, un arall, annogi,
durion.*

*Prodigal. Hael fflwch,
treulgar, afradlon.*

*Prodigality. Oferdraul,
anllywodroeth, afradlon-
rwydd, ffolhaelder.*

*A Prodigy. Aruthbredd,
rhyfeddol beth.*

*Prodition. Brâd, bre-
dych, bradwriaeth.*

*A Produce or product.
Atgan, ffrwyth.*

*To produce. Ystyng all-
an.*

*A Proem. Rhag-yma-
drodd.*

*Prophane. Halog, Lly-
gr, llygrwl, anuwiol.*

*To prophane. Halogi,
digysgru, ansendigo, lly-
gru.*

*To profess. Addaw,
addef, cyfaddef.*

*A Profession. Proffes,
cyhoeddiad, galwedigaeth.
celfyddyd, cyhoeddi gyfadd-
esiad.*

To proffer, see to offer.

*Proficient. Mynediad
ymmlaen, cychwyniad.*

*Profit. Budd, llës, llefb-
ad, elw, serw.*

*Profitable. Golo, gwo-
lo, aille, buddiol, llefol.*

Profligate. Disroddwr,

disawr.

*Profundity. Dwfn, uch-
el, annoddyn.*

Profuse, see lavish.

*Progenitor. Taid, ben-
daid.*

*Progeny. Hil, biliog-
aeth, epil, sylltud, bagad
ach.*

*To prognostick. Propb-
wydo, daroganu, rhagddy-
wedyd.*

*Progress. Mynediad ym-
laen, ffynniant.*

*To prohibit. Gwara-
fyn, gwahardd.*

*To project, see to plad
or to plot. Arseiddio an-
turio.*

*Prolation. Adroddiad,
dwmediad, dangosiad allan,
oediad, gobiriad.*

*Prolix. Ebelaeth, Hir,
Hirfaith.*

*Prolocutor. Adroddwr,
traethwr.*

*A Prologue. Prolog,
prol, rhag ymmadrodd.*

*To prolong, see to de-
ter.*

*Promiscuous. Cysech-
wynol, blith tra chymmysc,
cymmysgedig.*

*A Promise. Adaaw, a-
ddewid, gaddewid, ardion.*

*To promise. Addaw,
addef, gwneud addewid.*

A Promontory. *Arth, penarth, penrlyn, morben.*

To promote. *Derchafu, symmudymlaen.*

Promotion. *Derchafiad, codiad, goruchafiaeth.*

Prompt, see ready.

To prompt. *Coffhau.*

Promptuary. *Tryll, bwytty, llogawd, ystordy.*

To promulgate. *Cyboeddi.*

Prone. *Yn tueddu, ar ei ogwydd, yn barod.*

A Prong. *Pigfforch.*

A Pronoun. *Rhag enw.*

To pronounce. *Parablu, datgan, llefaru, traethu, ymadroddi.*

Pronunciation. *Adroddiad, llafariad.*

A Proof. *Praw, prawf, profiad.*

A Prop. *Annel, atteg bawl, cymhalybren, yspurlath, pren cynnal.*

To prop. *Attegu, cynnal, adarnbau.*

Propitiation. *Halagedigrydd, annuwioldeb, auraf.*

To propogate. *Ymladdu, ymwastaru, ystyn, belaelthu, amgwanegu, amlbau, ymystyn.*

Propense, see prone.

Proper. *Pried, priadol,*

neilltauol, prothoras, perthynol.

Property. *Hawl, Idem.*

To prophane. *Halogi.*

A Prophecy. *Prophwydoluaeth, darogan, armes, brud, dysgogan, dothenmig.*

To prophecy. *Brudio, prophwydwr, daroganwr, prophwydo, darroganu.*

A Prophet. *Prophwyd,*

Propinquity. *Agos, yn agos cymmodog aeth, nesder.*

To propitiate, see to atone. *Aberth a lonyddo Ddiu, jawn am bechod.*

Propitiatory. *Taflen y drugaredd tros yr hon y lledai y Cherubiaid eu hesgyll.*

Propitious. *Hynaws, trugarog.*

Proportion. *Rhann, cyfran, cymmedrollder.*

Proposal. *Cynnygiad,*

To propose. *Gosod allan, neu gerbron.*

A Proposition. *Tessyn, gosodiad gerbron.*

To propound, see to propose.

Propriety. *Muddiant, hawl, oedi.*

To prorogue, see to adjourn, *Ystyn ymhellach.*

To proscribe, see to banish.

Proscription. , see **Banishment.**

Prose. *Rhyddjaith, darlleniaeth, arawd.*

To prosecute. *Erlid, ymlid, dilyd.*

A Profelyte. *Dieithrddyn newydd droi i'n harferionni, newydd droi i'r ffydd.*

Profodia. *Celfyddyd acteru ac iawn adrodd geiri- au.*

A Prospect. *Tramyn, golwg o bell.*

Prospective Glass. *Spinen ddrych.*

To prosper. *Llwyddo, tyccio, ffynnu, mannu, digrynoi.*

Prosperity. *Llwyddiant, tycciant, ffyniant, cyflwydd, rhwydd-deb, gerllwydd, ffannugl, llwydd.*

A Prostitute. *Carnubutain, see a Bawd.*

To prostitute. *Bod yn barod i bawb i ddilip.*

Prostitution. *Carnbut- geindra.*

To prostrate. *Rhoi'n ei orwedd, crain, ymda- rostwg, ymgreinio.*

To protect. *Ardw- aw, canymdoi, achleffu, ymddiffynnu, noddi.*

Protection, see **defence.**

A Protector, see **defen- der.**

To protest. *Cyhoeddi'n aglur, datgan ar gyboedd.*

A Protestant. *Prodes- tant.*

A Protestation. *Cybo- edd, dadgan meddwl.*

A Prothonotary. *Pen- jcrifenydd, prif scrifenydd.*

A Prototype. *Y cynllun, cynddelw, y llŷn cyntaf.*

To protract, see **to de- fer.**

Proud. *Balch, rhyfgyus, coniaeth, cymmeryddus, sy- berw, gothus, treglyd, tra- baius, trahawg.*

A Proud Bitch. *Gast gynubaig.*

To prove. *Proft.*

Provender. *Ebran,*

A Proverb. *Dihareb, cysfargen, diareb, dur air, ymadrodd cyffredin.*

To provide. *Pwyllo, gwtwyllo, lluniaethu, dar- paru, arlwygo.*

Providence. *Rbachyd, rhasluniaeth, darbodaeth.*

Provident. *Darbodus, gosalus.*

A Province. *Gorwlad, ardal, cwmwd, swydd, prew, talaith brodir.*

Provision of Corn. *Hei- niar, beniar, darmerth, U u 2 darpar,*

darpar, parattoad.

Proviso. *Ammod a wne-
ler, neu y sgrifen.*

To prowl. *Chwilenna.*

Provocation. *Annog,
herbur, ymbeiriad, herri-
ant.*

To provoke. *Annog cyf-
froi, ymmhyrrio, coddi,
cythruddo, cynhyrfu.*

Provoft. *Rhaglau, pen-
fwyddog.*

To provulgate. *Cyboe-
ddi, gyrru'r gair allan.*

The prow of a Ship.
Prim.

Proximity. *Yradd nes-
saf o garrenydd, carenvdd
agos.*

Proxy. *Cennad i fod yn
absennol.*

Prudence. *Daethineb,
synwyr, callineb, prudd-
deb, synhwyrbuwyll, pwyll.*

A Prune. *Per eirinen,
eirin pêr.*

To prune. *Ysgythru,
blaendori.*

To pry, see to prie.
Dysal chwilio.

Pfalm. *Pfalm, cerdd
neu ganiad i Dduw, cyw-
ydd i Dduw.*

A Psalmist. *Pfalmydd.*

Psalter. *Pfalwyr, llaf-
wyr.*

Ptifane. *Dwr brâg.*

P U

A Publican. *Casglwr,
toll, casglwr cyllidau, toll-
wr.*

A Publication. *Cyboe-
ddiad.*

Publick. *Cyhoedd, cy-
beddar oſteg, cyffredin.*

To publish. *Honni,
gyrru ar gyrn a phibau, cy-
hoeddi.*

Pucelage. *Gwryfddawd,
morwyndod.*

To pucker. *Troi 'ng-
hyd, dirwyn ynghyd.*

To pudder, see tumult.

A Pudding. *Gwaedogen,
selsigen, monochen, sechnad,
pudding, cellach.*

A Black Pudding. *Gwa-
edogen.*

A Puddle. *Pwll, cor-
llynn, pydew.*

To puff, see to blow.

To puff or swell, see
to swell.

A Puff of wind. *Chwa
o wynt, awel o wynt.*

A Puffer. *Morcath.*

A Pug or Ape, see an
Ape.

Puissant. *Galluog.*

To puke. *Gloesio, trudu.*

Pulchritude. *Hardd-
wch, tegwch.*

To pule. *Disgleirio,
llewyrchu, tywynnu, bod yn
loryw.*

To

To pull. *Tynnu.*

A Pullet. *Cywen.*

Pullulate. *Pob rhywogaeth lledfegin j euangc, ehol. llwch, cyw.*

A Pully. *Chwerfan, dirwyn lath.*

Pulp. *Mwydionyn, llin pren ffordd yr hollto.*

A Pulpit. *Cadair ymadrodd, areithfa, pulpud.*

A Pulse. *Rhedweli.*

Pulverise. *Gwneuthur yn llwch, curo peth yn llwch.*

A Pumice-stone. *Cabwl fain, tarreg ysgafn dyllwg.*

A Pump. *Offeryn i dynnu dwfr.*

A Pump a child's shoe. *Soccus, ffollach, ploffellych.*

A Pampion. *Rhywogaeth o'r melon.*

A Pumple. *Crugyn.*

To pun. see to jest.

A Punch. *Pwns, tyllwr.*

To punch a hole *Tyllu.*

Punctual. *Cywraint, perffath gwbl.*

Pungent. *Pigog.*

A Punctilio. *Pwngt, y peth lleia' ar alle fod.*

A Pungar. *Rhywgrangc bysg.*

A Panie. *Newyddian, newydd wneuthur.*

To punish. *Cospi, poeni, ceryddu.*

Punishment. *Cosp, cospedig aeth, poen, poenydi aeth, dialedd, dihenydd. cerydd.*

A Punk. *Carn buttain.*

Pum. *Llerw, aslerw, asler, gwan, newydd wneuthur, diweddar.*

A Pupil. *Ysgolhaig a fodan ymgeledd un arall.*

A Puppet. *Dyn bach j euangc, maban.*

A Puppy. *Colwyn, cennau ci.*

Purblind. *Cibddall, coegddall.*

To purchase. *Prynu, prwr casu.*

Pure. *Pefr, tēr, puriān, coeth, disothach, teg.*

To purge. *Puro glanhau, carthu, teri, arloesi.*

Purgatory. *Purdan.*

To purify. *Coethi, see to pur e.*

The purification of the Virgin Mary. *Puredig aeth y fendigedig forwyn.*

To purle as a Spring. *Turldu allan, ffrydio.*

Purity. *Puredd. purdeb, glendid.*

To purloin. *Lledratta taneg, darnguddio.*

Purple. *Porphor, balour.*

P U

A purpose. *Moslrbon, morhwch, lllammadyn, lllamadydd, pyfcdodyn du.*

A purport. *Amcan, ystyr meddwl.*

To purpose see to design.

A purpose. *Goddau, di oddai, amcan, bwriad, bryd, meddylfryd, perwyl, medr, arfaeth llettynt.*

Beside the purpose. *Peth direfwm.*

On purpose. *Yn bwrpasol.*

To no purpose. *Yn ofer, yn seithig, yn ansuddiol.*

To What purpose. *I ba beth i ba ddefnydd.*

A purse *Amner, llogell, alwar, cōd, pwtner pow-nwr. pws.*

The String of a purse. *Arwestr.*

A Cut-purse. *Torr alwar.*

A pursivant, see an apparitor.

To pursue. *Annos, olrhen, dilyn, erlyn, erlyd, canlyn.*

Pursuant, *Idem.*

To purvey, see to prepare.

To push. *Gwthio, gyrru.*

A Pusie. *Geneth sudr. pusillanimity. Llesgedd, llyfrdra, aneuredd.*

P Y

A Pufs, *Câsb.*

Pustule. *Chwsgen ago-do ar y cnawd.*

To put. *Gosod, dodî, rhoi, cyfleu.*

Put away. *Rhoi ymaith, rhoi heibio.*

Putrid. *Pwdr, brain, braenllud, llygredig.*

To putrify. *Llygru, pydru, llwgr, braenu, madru, yssigrwydd.*

Putrefaction. *Madredd.*

A Puttock. *Rhywwalch teircaill, bod y gwerni.*

To puzzle. *Dyrysu, dyfysgu, anrhesnu, biwrw allan o drefu.*

P Y

A pye. *Pioden, piogen.*

A pye to eat *Pastai.*

A pygme. *Math ar bobl fychain yn yr India o droedfedd a hanner o hyd.*

A. pyramide. *Adail frigfain, fôn brâff fel clodd-dy.*

Pyromancy. *Dewinda-baeth drwy dân.*

A Pyx or Box. *Bluch, golworch, yn enwedigo bren-bocys.*

Q U

QUAB. *Pydew.*
A Quack. *Meddyg.*

see Mountebank.

Quack Salver, *Ibid.*

To quack. *Crygleisio fel Hwriad.*

A Quadrain. *Mydrped-warban.*

Quadragesima. *Y ddeu-geinfed ran y garawys, grawysgwaith.*

A Quadrangle. *Pedrogl. pedrongl, pedwar ochrog.*

Quadrangular. *Pedwarochrog, pedwar ongl.*

A Quadrant. *Pedwar rann.*

Quadriennial. *A barhao bedair blynedd.*

Quadripartie. *Pedair rhan.*

Quadruple. *Pedwar dyblyg.*

To quaff. *traflyngu, llyngu.*

A Quagmire. *Llyng-clynn, cadduglynn, siglen, sigynbwl.*

A Quail. *Soft jar, rhe-gen, rhingc.*

To quail, (Act.) *Pwyso i lawr, gothrechu, gor-thrymmu.*

To quail, (Neut.) *Rhoi cred, addaw priodi, dyweddio, digalonni, ano-beithio.*

Quaint. *Thws, dillyn, pe-rus.*

A Quaint Fellow. *Dyn tlws, dyn tacclus.*

Quaintness. *Siongcruydd, Tegwch, tacclusrwydd.*

A Quaint Wench. *Geneth syw, geneth siongc, geneth dacclus.*

To quake, see to shake and tremble.

A Quaker. *Crynwor.*

Quakery, or quaking. *Crynu, cryndod.*

To qualify, see to appeale.

Qualification. *Cynneddf, dull, ansawdd.*

To qualify. *Tymheru, cymmedroli.*

Qualities. *Moesau, cynneddfau.*

Quality. *Cynneddf, ansawd, ansodd, cystwr.*

Quality or Condition. *Gradd, cystwr.*

A Qualm. *Gwasgfa.*

Quandary. *Cyfyng gyn-gor.*

Quantity. *Maint, maint-ioli, dogn, dognedd, tach-wedd, twysgen.*

A Poor quantity. *Tch-ydig, bychan dros. benn.*

A Quarrel of Glass. *Panel gwydr.*

A Quarrel. *Cynnen, ymryson, ymi asael, cymryn*

To

To quarrel. *Cynnen-
nu, ymryson, ymrifaelu,
ymgintach, ymremial.*

Quarrelling, see quarrel.

Quarrelsome. *Yscymmun-
ymladdgar.*

A Quarry. *Tew, brás,
byll.*

A Quarry-man. *Cloddiwr, cerrig.*

A Quarry of Stone. *Cleddiwig, cloddfa gerrig.*

A Quart. *Rhen, rbenaid.*

A Quartan Ague. *A fo ar cryd arno bôb pedwar diwrnod.*

A Quarter Y Bedwaredrann.

A Quarter, (as of corn) *Llad*, hence the welch Proverb, *Rhad penllad.*

A Quarter-staff. *Ffon, llawfon.*

A Quarter of a Peck. *Ffiol bedwerydd.*

To quarter. *Arteithio, chwarteru.*

To quarter. *Llettya, llettyfa.*

A Quartering. *Artaitb*
Quarters for Soldiers *Lletty'r milwyr.*

To quash. *Goflegu, dybuddo.*

To quave, see to tremble.

A Quaver, in Music. *Dolysteirio, chwadr.*

A Quavering. *Ywad, chwyrnellhad.*

A Quave-mure. *Quag-mure.*

Queach or Thicket. *Mairnallwyn, tir miorog, dyrysle, dyryslwyn, perth, catperth.*

A Quean, see a bawd. *Putain gagalg, budrog front.*

paltry Quean. *Puttain front.*

Queasie. *A ffreiddio, dirmygu, diystyr.*

Queasiness. *Ffheidd-dod diystyrwch.*

A Queen. *Brenhines, banon, manon, unbennes, ruyfannes, teyrnes, llywodraethwraig pendefiges.*

Queer. *Niweidiol, amrywiol, trofau, ymdros, cyfrwys, dichellgar, gwrwgar.*

To quell, see to appease.

Queller. *Dofwr, gwanhaur.*

Quelling. *Dofed, gwarhaad.*

To quench. *Diffodd, diffoddi, llonyddu, ddiawi.*

Quencher. *Diffoddwr.*
Quenching. *Diffoddiad.*

A Quest. *Yfgythan, cidon.*

Querimonious. *Cwyn-fanus, galarus, alaethus, yn achwyn.*

Querulous, see querimonious.

Full of Querks. *Cyfrwys, ystrywgar, dichellgar, twyllodrus.*

Quern, D. *Melin-law.*

Querpo, Sp. *Corph, tref-fraint.*

In Querpo, (without a Cloak) a Knave in querpo. *Dyn diffaith drygionus, dyn a drygair iddo.*

Query (quære) *Gofyn, gofynniad, ymosyn, holi, ammeu.*

A Quest. *Holiad, chwi-liad, ymgais*

A Quest-man. *Ynad a ymosynno am bethau a wne-der yn erbyn y gyfraith.*

A Question. *Gofyn, gofynniad, holiad, boledigaeth, ymosyn.*

A hard Question. *Dam-meg, dybymmyg.*

To question, (exam-ine) *Holi, ymosyn.*

Questionless. *Yn ddiqm-irru yn ddilys.*

A Quib or quip. *Gwat-war gwawd, cytgam, celi-wair, seflun, cellwair.*

A

To quibble, see to jest.

Quick. *Clau, yn fyw, blawdd, gwarth flawdd, aerflawdd, mwtb, motb, prafur.*

Quick with Child. *Beichuog.*

Quick-sighted. *Grâff ei olwg.*

To quicken. *Prvsuro, rhoi calon.*

Quickly. *Buan, chwip-pin, gyla'r gair, ebrwydd.*

A Quickning. *Bywbâd, bywiolaeth.*

Quickness. *Buanrwydd, cyflymrwydd.*

Quick-sands. *Sugn draeth, sugn fôr, traeth byw, lloid-bwll, môr bwll.*

A Quickset, *Planwydden, nid, gwrych.*

Quick-silver. *Arianbyw.*

Quid pro quo. *Y naill yn lle'r llall.*

Quiddeny. *Aeron, twins.*

A Quiddity. *Ymadrodd tymys, holiad anhawdd ei ddeall.*

Quiet. *Llonydd, distaw, beaychol, araf, tawel, em-rein.*

Quietness. *Llonyddwch, esmawthdra.*

A Quill. *Bôn asgell.*

The Quill of a Barrel. *Ceillog pistill, ceg y drwsel.*

X x

A

A Quill to play on a Cittern. *Peth i daro tan-au wrth ganu, bôn asgell, bwa crwth.*

They both piss in a quill. *Cyfeillion amwyl, cyfrwy ydynt.*

Quillet. *Peth bychan, peth heb ddim, coeg beth, angheri.*

A Quilt. *Math or hiliing neu frothyn gwely.*

To quilt. *Gweithio gwaith eddf a nodwydd.*

A Quince. *Yr afal cwins.*

The Quinsey. *Mynyglag, bychrug, v synyglog.*

Quintessence. *Sylwedd, canolbwynt, enaint meddyginiaeth.*

A Quintal. *Canpwys.*

A Quip, see quib.

Merry-quips. *Digrifair, gibawdair, croesanair.*

To quip. *Tynnu, rhoi tymfa, goganu, rhoi drwg absen.*

A Quire of Paper. *Phyg a bapur.*

A Quire of the Church. *Côr Eglwys.*

A Quire of Singers. *Mintai o gantorion.*

A Quirk. *Gwattworair, gwawair.*

A Quirry. *Gwr a gad-*

waletty cyffredin, Nettywr, tafarmwr, ceidwad meirch, ceidwad anifeiliaid.

To quit. *Gadael, rhyddbau.*

Quite. *Yn hollawl, yn gwbl, yn llwyr, achlan, ymhob rhyw fadd.*

Quitted. *Rhydd, wedd ai ryddhau.*

A Quiver. *Gawell sagabau, yswimbren.*

To quiver. *Crynu garofn, dychrynu.*

To quoddle. *Berwi, brydio, poethi.*

A Quodling. *Afal berw.*

A Quoil. *Terfysg, cythryswl.*

To quoil. *Gwnaud rhaffyn dorch.*

To quoin. *Bathu arian neu fettel arall.*

A Quoiner. *Bathwr arian neu fettel arall.*

A Quoit, or wood pigeon. *Yguthan, cidan.*

A Quoit. *Gogon, llechen o garreg neu baiarn, i chwarau a hi.*

A Quoit-caster. *Tastwr, carreg, ergydwr, bwrwr maen.*

A Quotation. *Dwyn awdurto o waith en arall.*

To quote. *Gatw'n dyf, profi trwy awdurdd dros ddadl.*

Quoth

Quoth he. *Eb afe, medd afe.*

Quoth she. *Medd hi, ehe hi.*

Quotidian. *Beunydd, beunyddaiol.*

Quotient. *Pa nifer, at-
teb i holiad.*

A Quoy. *Math ar
gyn i dynhau neu i wasgu
ynghyd y llythrennau yn eu
lle.*

Quyssen, o. see Cush-
ion.

R A

A Rabbet. *Cwningen,
phiogen, ffuog.*

A Rabbin. *Atbraw,
dyfawdr.*

A Rabble. *Lliaws, see
Mob.*

A Race. *Rbediad, gyr-
fa, corrynt, rhedfa, bynt,
byttynt, cyrr, helynt.*

A Race or stock. *Gwa-
lygordd, ach, cenedl, rhyw,*

A Race Horse. *Gyrr-
farch, rbedegfarch.*

A Race with a Pen. *Dilead, diddymiad.*

To race out, see to ex-
punge.

A Rack. *Gobaß, brigwon*

A Rack or Torture,
see Torture.

A Stable-rack. *Rhastat,
preseb, rhestel.*

To rack Wine. *Di-
waddodi gwin.*

A Rack of Mutton.
Gwddf mollt.

A Racket to play at
Tennis. *Rbwyll pël den-
nis, pël gip ysgrafell i daro
pël*

A Racket (stir) *Trwst,
fwn, godwrdd, twrdd.*

Radiant. *Yn disgletris,
yn llewyrchu.*

Radiation. *Disgleirdeb,
golsuad, bwriad pelydr.*

Radical. *Gwreiddiol,
neu'n perthyn i'r gwraidd.*

To radicate. *Gwreiddio.*

A Radish. *Radis, rhu-
ddigl, huddigl matwrth.*

A Raft. *Llong sechan,
cwrwgl.*

A Rafter. *Tylâth,
trawst yspurlath, ceibr,
dist, cwplty.*

To rafter. *Cledru pen
ty, ceibro, byrddio, ystylo-
di.*

The Space between
rafters. *Cwlas, cyfrung
deudrawß, gyfrung, dau
gwpl.*

A Rag. *Carp, llarp,
bratt, britt, brettyn, pilen,
pilionen, fider, caddehyn.*

A Ragamuffin. *Flotted a
ddillad*

ddillad clyttiog, carpiog.

Rage. *Cynddaredd, cyn-ddeiriogrwydd, ynfydrwydd, gorphwyll,*

To rage. *Cynddeiriogi, gwylltio.*

To rage as the Sea. *Berwi rbuo.*

To rage like a Drunken Man *Cynddeiriogi, ynfydu fel meddwyn.*

A Ragg, see rag.

Ragged. *Clyttiog, carpiog, sidrog, sittrachiog.*

Raggedness. *Tlodi oddillad, bod yn llawn carpiâu a chlyttiau.*

To make a Thing all to Rags. *Sideru, brwydo, dryllio, rhwygo.*

A Raile. *Pelydr yr Haul neu seren arall, llewyrch y Llygad, mesur llâth Geometryddion.*

A Raie of Gold. *Dallennau aur neu arian, casnod aur.*

A Raie (order) *Trefn, rhês, rhestr.*

In Battle raie. *Yn fyddinoedd, yn finteioedd, yn dorfeydd, ar wêdd câd ar faes.*

A Rail. *Budded, pawl, cledren.*

To rail, see to chide.

A Railer. *Ymsennwr,*

gogawr, dythantwr, an E ro drygair.

Railery. *Gellwair, ynni fennu.*

A Raiment. *Gwisc, trwssiad, dillad.*

To rain. *Gwlawio, bwrw gwlaw.*

A Rain-bow. *Yr elef-er, enfys, bwa glaw.*

Great rain. *Curlaw.*

To raise. *Derchafu, co-di i fynu, cwnnu. S. W.*

A Raifer. *Cyffwrwr cynbyrsur.*

A Rake. *Cribin, rhata.*

A Cole rake. *Cribin ffwrn.*

To rake. *Cribinio, rhattanu.*

To rake (pudder in) *Ysgubo'n llwyr.*

A Raker. *Llysuwr, cribiniwr.*

A Rake-hell. *Crogyn o ddyn, Dyn ofer, asradlon.*

A Rallery. *Digrifair, gair o gellwair.*

To rally. *Adgymhell, adgaselu, ail gynnult, ail gasglu.*

A Ram. *Hwrdd, mabaren.*

A Ram to beat down Walls. *Mangnel.*

To ramage. *Yspeilio ar y prif ffyrdd.*

Toramble. *Herw, berwa, rhodiena.*

Toram. *Ymyslyn, ymystwyro.*

To ram in. *Sochu, llenwi.*

To ram *Stones.*
Maeddu, *pwyo, curo llorïau, llorio.*

To ram *Piles.* **Planu,** *gofod, gwthio'n yn y ddaiar.*

To butt *like a ram.*
Cornio, *byrddio, ymbwrdd, taro gwth.*

A Rammer. *Hwrdd i yrru polion neu gerrig, gordd bolion.*

Rammishness. *Drewi, drygsawr bwch neu hwrdd, thoydni.*

Rammish. *Llwyddrewllyd, drewedig, a sawyr y bwch arno.*

A Ramp. *Gwilog o eneth chwaraus.*

To ramp. *Ymgyndeiriogi, arteishio, dangos mawr greuandeb.*

To ramp *as a Lion.*
Cynddeiriogi, *llemmain.*

Rampart, *see rampire.*

Rampion. *Gwreiddyn erfinau.*

A Rampire. *Amddiffynfa, cadarnle, diogelfa, gwrth glawdd, gualym-*

diffyn.

Ran *R'odeg yn gyflym.*
Ran. *Mi redais.*

Rancor, *see Envy.*

A Rancountre. *Cysarfod, cynnall, ymgysarfod, ymgybwrdd.*

A Rand *leather.* **Cwrr,** *neu ddarn o groen.*

At random. *Ar amcan, heb ystyriaid.*

A Range *between the Coach-horses.* **Traust** *menn, llâth man neu gerbyd.*

A Range *(Sieve) Gogr, gwagr.*

A Ranger *of a Forest.*
Coedur, fforestwr.

A Ranger *(Searcher).*
Profwr, chwiliwr, chwilenwr.

A Ranging-sieve. **Gwagr brâs.**

To range. *Mynd o amgylch, crwydro, rhadio o ddi amgylch, gorymdaith.*

Rank. *Anllad, trythill, nwyfus.*

A Rank. *Trefn, rhês, rhestr, rhill, rheng, gwan.*

Rank *or quality.* **Ausawdd.**

Rank *in Smell.* **A so ag** *aroglen uchel arno, pa un bynnag ai drwg ai da.*

To rank. *Gwanbau, rhengio.*

To rankle. *Llygru, pydru, gwneuthur yn brodr.*

To rankle. *Anrbeithio, yspeilio.*

A Ransacker. *Yspeilwr, ysghyfaetbur, treisiwr.*

A Ransacking. *Trais, yspail, anrbeithiad.*

A Ransom. *Pridwerth, achub, adbrynu.*

A Ransomer. *Prynwur, pryniawdr gwaredwur, achubwr.*

A Ransoming, see redemption.

To rant. *Cynddeiriogi, ymgynddeiriogi, ynsydu fel meddwyn.*

To rap. *Taraw, maddu, curo, pwyo, lleigio, cnithio, rhoi cis.*

Rapacious. *Rheibus, eipgar, ewyddus, cribddeilus.*

Rapacity. *Cribddail, trawfineb, trawfder.*

Rape. *Trâis, cribddall, llathled, llathbrvd.*

A Rape or Wapentake. *Rhandir.*

To commit a rape. *Treisio mērch neu wraig.*

Rapid. *Buan, cyflym, ysgyfigar, bywiog.*

Rapine. *Creibddail, trais, ysgyfl.*

A Rapier. *Cledaif cam, bidog.*

To rap (knock) *Taro, curo, pwyo.*

A Rap over the Fingers. *Cnippiws, cnoccell.*

A Great rap. *Cerned bonclust cis.*

A Rapping. *Curfa, curiad, maethgen, maeddiad, gwialennod ffonnod.*

A Rapsody. *Canu, clodfori, molianu, rhybuddio, mynych gosio.*

A Rapture. *Ysgwst, see extacy.*

Rare or thin. *Teneu, byll.*

Rare or seldom. *Anfynych, prin, anaml, ardderchog, rhagorol.*

Rareness, see rarity.

Rarely. *Yn anaml, yn ansynych, yn annhew, yn odid.*

To rarify. *Teneubau peth y fo tew, prinbau.*

Rarity. *Ymbeuthbyu, peth anaml.*

A Raspberry. *Y wreidd rudd, y fan don, llysiawr eryr, asan cochion.*

To rase out. *Deleu peth, craesi allan.*

To rase or cross out. *Deleu,*

Deleu, crasu ymmaith.

To raise a City. *Dimis-
trio, dymchwelyd.*

Rash. *Byrbwyll, dig-
yngor, ehud, rhull, gwaed
wylt, chwidr.*

Rascal. *Coegddyn, baw-
ddyn anwr.*

Rashness. *Anturiaeth,
heb ystyriaid, ehudrwydd.*

Rashly. *Hab nab.*

A Rather. *Galwyth.*

A Rasor. *Ellyn.*

Rasp. *Offeryn danhedd-
og, tebyg i lif ddur i ysu ac
ysurnio-coed.*

To rasp. *Llyfnhau, cra-
fu, rhasglio, eillio, sarbau,
briwa, rhwygo.*

Rasping. *Crafiad, rhas-
gliad.*

A Rate or tax. *Cyllid,
treth, ardreth.*

A Rate, see price.

A Rat. *Llygoden ffren-
gig.*

A Rat-catcher. *Llygot-
twr, a ddalio lygod ffren-
gig.*

A Rat-trap, see mouse-
trap.

Ratsbane. *Gwenwyn
llygod.*

A Rate (proportion)
see proportion.

Rather. *Yn byttrach,
yn fwy, yn well.*

I had rather. *Gwell
genni.*

To ratify, see to con-
firm.

Ratiocination. *Ymres-
ymiad, dadl, dadlwriaeth.*

Rational. *Rhyffsymmol.*

To rattle or chide, see
to chide.

To rattle in the throat.
Rhingcian.

A Rattle to play with.
Tegan.

A Rattle to fright hor-
ses. *Rhugl neu rhuglgroen.*

A Ravage hawk. *Mâth
ar Eryr, llymysten, gwe-
pia, hebog.*

To ravage, see to ran-
sack. *Yspeilio, anrheithio.*

A Ravager. *Yspeiliwr,
anrheithiwr, cribdeiliwr.*

A Ravaging, see depre-
dation.

To rave. *Gorphwyllo,
cynddeiriogi, ymleferydd,
bod yn bensyfrdan.*

To ravel. *Dadweu,
dad-ddirwyn, datgyfrode-
ddu, dadwneuthur, yr hyn
a wnaed o'r blaen.*

Ravelin or fort. *Amddi-
ffynfa, diogelfa.*

A Raven. *Cigfran.*

A Night-raven. *Brân
nôs, goreber.*

To raven or ravine, *Gi-
pio,*

~~gwis, yfentlon, dymuni ddaid~~
 Ravencus. Cyfus, gar-
 angus.

~~Yfentlon, Treifo, dw~~
 yn morwyndat merchareg
~~Ravishen, Treifo, go~~
 dinebur.
 Raw. ~~Yfentlon, ir, Mym~~
 rig.

A Raw-bone. Lleipr,
 lliprynnaid, culwan.

Rawness, see crudity.

A Ray fish. Mor'ath.

Ray. Pelydr yr haul.

A Razor. Ellyn.

R E

To reach. Yflyn, cyr-
 haedd cyrrhaeddyd, hercyd,
 dyhaedd.

To reach out. Yflyn,
 cyrrhaeddyd.

A Reach (fetch) Ym-
 dro dichelgar wrth ymref-
 ymmu, dichell gyfrwygall,
 parodrwyd rhwym.

A Reach: Amgylchiad,
 amgylch, cylebniad.

A Reaching. Yflynntad,
 cyrraedd.

Reachless. Segur, af-
 geulus.

To read: Darllen, lldin,
 llen, lleu.

To read (to guess)
 Ddwinto, bwrw amean-am
 bethau cuddiedig; bwrw
 amean, barnu, rhagfarnu.

~~Yfentlon, Treifo, dw~~
 lleawr, darlleawr, darlle-
 awr, darlleawr.

~~A Reading Disk. Afl~~
 yllen argraph.

~~A Reading Book. Afl~~
 yllen argraph.

~~A Reading Book. Afl~~
 yllen argraph.

Ready. Parady, rhydd,
 hargau, gwad, drosfu,

hylaw, byfedr, byffenday

Ready (willing) Afl
 willing.

Of a ready wit. Dwy,
 call, fyniugro, oisio.

Readiness. Parodrwyd,
 Readmission. Aflde-

fiad, aillderbyniad, ailgy-
 merodurad, gallngiad.

Readmit. Derbynn, tyn-
 wy, Ommernadurad, dra-

chbfn.

Real, Re. Sincere. T

Reality. Dingad, dydd,
 Sicrwyd, dydd, dydd, dydd.

Really. Ennwridd, m-
 mau.

A Realms. T. H. Aas,
 brenhiniaeth, gwlad, gar-

To reap. Melli, melli,
 A Reap. Melli, melli.

A Reaper. Melli, melli,
 cynhaiafwr.

A Company of reapers. *Balehoer.*

As Reaping. *Medias.*

A Reaping time. *Y synhaiaf.*

A Reaping-hook. *Crymon.*

Rear (crude) *Amrwd, Rymrig, &c.*

To rear or set an end. *Codi i synu.*

To rear a Child. *Magu, moithrin.*

Reassemble. *Ymgynghori a dewiniaid, urddo, cyffgru, graddio.*

Realie or ready. *Diog, fwrth.*

Realiness. *Diogi, seguryd.*

Reason. *Rheswm, achos;*
Against reason, see *afard.*

By reason of. *O herwydd, o achos.*

To reason. *Rhesymmu, ymresymmu, ymdiddan, chwedlwa, fiarad.*

Reasonable. *Rhesymmol, see Indifferent.*

A Reasoner. *Ymresymwr, dadlswr.*

A Reasoning. *Ymresymiad, dadl.*

To reassemble. *Dysod ymghyd a thachefn, cyniuer i le, cynired.*

A Reassembling. *Atgydwair, adferiad, adnewyddiad.*

To reave. *Hallti, ysgyriani, torri.*

To rebaptize. *Ail fedyddio, ail drochi.*

Rebate. *Rhych, rhigoli, cwysfo.*

To rebate. *Tynniad ymaith, lleihad, toliad, dygiad i synu.*

A Rebeck. *Telynan, lut fecban.*

To rebell. *Gwrthryfela, gwrthrin, codi yn erbyn Brenin.*

A Rebell. *Gwrthryfelwr, gwrthiaddwr.*

Rebeller, see a rebell.

Rebellion. *Gwrthrin, gwrthryfel, gwrthlydd.*

Rebelliousness, see rebellion.

To rebound. *Neitio'n ôl, dadlammn, ysglammn, ysglentie, adlammn.*

A Rebounding. *Gwrthdarawiad, gwrthgis, ail-darawiad, atguriad.*

Rebuild. *Ail adailadu.*

To rebuke, see to chide.

A Rebuking. *Senn, cerrydd.*

A Rebuker. *Cerryddwr.*

A Rebus. *Paentiad brith, megis mewn taol bwrdd,*

R E

lwrdd, mewn ddelwau.

To recall. *Gohw'n ol,*
ail alw.

A Recalling. *Atlako,*
adalwad, gahwad yn ôl,
giwrthakwad.

To recant. *Dad-ddy-*
wedyd, diwygio'r hyn a
ddywedodd.

Recantation. *Dad-ddy-*
wediad, dadganiad, giwrth-
ganiad.

Recapitulate. *Adgoff-*
au, ail adrodd.

To recede. *Encilio,*
dislio'n ôl.

A Receipt, see an Ac-
quittance.

To receive. *Derbyn,*
erbyn cymmeryd, gwrthfun.

Receiving. *Derbyniad,*
cymmeriad.

Recent. *Yn newydd, yn*
bwyr, yn ddiweddar.

A Receptacle. *Yflordy,*
amddiffynfa.

A Recess. *Lle i ffoi,*
neu gilio.

A Recheat. *Gair ar-*
feredig mewn helwriaeth.

Reckless. *Esceulus.*

To recidivate. *Cwym-*
po, cael eu dwm, syrthio
yn ôl.

Reciprocal, see Alter-
nate.

A Reciprocation. *Dych-*

R E

welliad, atychwylaid yn gyrb.

To recite. *Datgan, at-*
rodd, mynegu.

A Recital. *Datlleniad*
cyhoedd, datganiad.

Reckon, or estimate.
Ystyrio, meddylia.

To reckon, see to ac-
count.

To reclaim. *Gahw'n ol.*
Recluse. *Agauo i ffoi.*

A Recognizance. *At-*
goffa cydnabyddiad, cyfadd-
esiad.

Recognize. *Atgoffa,*
ailgydnabod.

To recoil. *Chilio'n ol.*

To recollect. *Adgoffa,*
ylled, adeofia.

To recommend. *Au-*
rhegu, cynnwreba, cyfarach.

Recommendation. *Gan-*
moliaeth, chid mawr.

To recompence. *Goo-*
brwyo, talu'r pwyth.

A Recompenser, see
rewarder.

To recount. *Atgoffa,*
ail gydnabod, ystyried.

To reconcile. *Gymho-*
di, adgymmodi, tangwadd-
ysu, heddychu, ysgymmodi.

A Reconciler. *Hedd-*
ychwyr, cymmodu'r rai yn ei

Reconciliation. *Gym-*
mod, cymmodlonedd, at-
heddychiad, adgyfikaad,

cym-

symrodedd, cyfiliad.

To reconduct. *Ail gyflagi.*

To reconfute. *Gwrthbyst, dadbyst.*

To reassign. *Ailnodi, amwddo, selio.*

A Record. *Côf llyfr, ôffiolaeth.*

To record. *Ysgrifennu mewn llyfr, ceidwad côfllyfrau.*

A Recorder. *Ysgrifennydd, cofiadur, ceidwad llyfr cyfrif, cofiadwr dinas.*

To recover. *Cassael yn ôl, jachau, goresgyn, ynnyll yn ol.*

To recover Health. *Cryshau, myned yn jach.*

To recount. *Rhifo, cyfrifo.*

Recourse. *Edrych yn ol.*

A Recreant. *Ymwardwr, ymadawr.*

To recreate. *Ail greu, difyrru, lloni, hoywi, debru, diddaru, esmwythad, edfryd, adnewyddiau.*

Recreation. *Difyrrwch, llawenydd.*

Recrement. *Gwaelodi-
on, gwaddod, ysgarthion,
ysgubion &c.*

Recriminate. *Brio, ach-
iwy.*

Recreation. *Edfryd.*

Recruit. *Chwanegiad.*

To recruit. *At chwanegu llenwi, hybu, cyflawni, gôhybu.*

A Rectangle. *Union gongl, conglgyfartol.*

To rectify. *Unioniwni, cyfeirio, ail gyweirio.*

A Rector of a Parish. *Periglor, person, llywydd a bugail plwyf.*

A Rectory. *Persondod, personoliaeth.*

Recumbency. *Coil go-
glud, byder, ymddiried,
gobaith.*

A Reculant. *Ymorthadwr, llysu dysod i'r eglwys.*

Red. *Coch, gwridcoch, amgoch, gwridog, ffion.*

Red Led. *Sinopr, plwm côch.*

The red Sea. *Y môr côch, taw, môr towch.*

Red mark, or raddle. *Nôd côch, rhuddun.*

Redness. *Côchder, gw-
rid.*

A Rede. *Cyngor.*

To redeem. *Prynu, adbrynnu, gillwng, gollwng, acub, gwaredu.*

A Redeemer. *Prynwr.*

Redemption. *Prynnedigaeth, ymwared, rhydd-
bâd, adrynedigaeth.*

A Redoubt. *Amdiff-
ynfa, undernid.*

Redouble. *Ail ddyblu.*

Redolent. *Per arogl,
ag arogliaid iddo.*

To redound. *Llenwi
droffodd.*

A Redress. *Gwellhâd,
help.*

To redress. *Gwellhau,
helpu, diwygio, unioni, ad-
gyweiria.*

To reduce. *Tywys yn
ôl, adferu.*

Reduction. *Attycbwel,
dychbwelliad, ailgygiad.*

Redundancy. *Gormod,
gormodedd.*

Redundant. *Yn llenwi
droffodd, rhyllawn, digon-
ol, yn gwbl gyflawn.*

To reduplicate. *Aldyb-
lu, ailddyblu.*

A Reed. *Gors, corsen,
coccysen.*

A Weaver's reed. *Pei-
thin, peithwydd.*

To re-edify. *Ail addys-
cu, ail hyfforddi.*

A Reek or rick. *Dâs o
yd neu wair, modwl, cur-
nen.*

To reek. *Mygu.*

To reel. *Mynd yn ôl o
ochor i ochor, hongcian, ser-
fyllio, gogwyddo, tramgwy-
ddo, bwrw man.*

A Reel to wind thread
on. *Cinglad, gyllo dir-
wyn.*

The Reem on Taces
Rbetw, llwydrew.

To reem. *Wyl, galoru.*

Re-enter. *Ail feddiannu,
mydd i mewn drachast.*

Re-establish. *Ail sefydlu.*

A Refectory. *Lle i
gymeryd ymborth.*

To refer, see to consult.

A Referer, see. *Advoca-
cate.*

Reference, see. *arbitre-
ment.*

To refer. *Mynegu,
bwrw ar un.*

To refine, see to purify.

To rehit. *Atgyweiria,
diwygio, adnewyddu.*

To reflect. *Troi petb yn
ôl, goganu, pigu yn al.*

Reflux. *Gwrthlifa,
gwrthliffeirio.*

To reform. *Adffurfia,
adnewyddu, adgyweiria,
gwellhau.*

Reformation. *Ail, lli-
wygiad, adnewyddiad, ad-
ffurf lliwygiad.*

Refractory. *Cyndyn,
hydyn, gwrthbysig, afsw-
iag.*

To refrain, see to curb.

To refresh. *Adnewyddu,
diwygio, llanni, daddeirio.*

Refractament. *Esmwythad, ymborth.*

A Place of refreshment, see refectory.

Refrigeration, see refreshment.

To refrigerate. *Orrt, oher, esmwythau, llonyddau lleihau, gostegu.*

A refuge. *Nawdd, noddfa, amddiffynfa, diogelfa, noddled, achlet, ffoure, nawd, naid.*

Refulgent. *Adlewyrthu, disgleirio, tywynu'n olau.*

To refund. *Aldywallt, talu'n ol.*

To refuse. *Gwrthod, pagrau, llyssu, gwadu, gommadd, gwrthneu.*

The refuse. *Sothach, gwaithion, ysbred, ysbwrtaul.*

A refusal. *Llystant, nwg am arall, seithu gwyrdd, gwrthodiad gwrthiad, ysgwd.*

To refute, see to confute.

A refutation. *Gwrebdded, gwrthbrawf, datbrawf.*

regal. *Brenbinol, tywysgaidd.*

To regale one. *Grosu, an yn ddainarddiol.*

regalo. *Bwyd amheuthyn, prifancwyn, gwleddoedd.*

To regain. *Ail ynni.*
regard, *Golygiad, ystyriaeth, y rheswm a baro i wn wneuthur peth.*

To regard, see to estimate

To regard (mark) *Dal sulw, gwiliad ar.*

regardless, see negligent and neglectful.

regency. *Llywodraeth, rheolaeth, rhwyf, gwladwriaeth.*

To regenerate. *Adgenhedlu, ail eni.*

regeneration. *Adgenedliad.*

A regent. *Llywydd, rheolwr, llywodraethwr.*

A regiment of Soldiers. *Llong o filwyr.*

A region. *Ardal, goror.*

A register. see record. *Cof lyfr.*

A register of Names. *Cyfrif a enwau neu gysenwau pethau.*

To regrade. *Tacclu ac addurno peth i heri iddo edrych yn degcach.*

A regrater. *Hwn a bryno beth ac a'i taclo o newydd*
Y y 3

newydd i'w werthu yn i ddydd.

adruddach.

regress. Gwrthbêd, ym-
chwechyd.

Regret. Anfodlonrwydd.

regular. Rheolus, tan
reol.

regularity. Rheolaeth.

To regulate. Rheoli,

union, rhoi mewn rheol dda

rehearsal. Dadgarniad.

To rehearse, see to de-
clare.

To reject, see to refuse.

Llysu.

To reign. Teyrnasa, ly-

wio, llywodraethu, gwlad-

ychu, gwladyddu.

reign or Government.

Llywodraeth, teyrnasiad,

gwledych, gwladyschiad.

To reimburse. Talu'n ôl.

The reins. Arreunau,

ffefnau.

The running of the

reins. Hadred, hedles.

The reins of a Bridle.

Awen ffrwyn.

To reinforce. Angbwa-

negu.

To reinstate. Adferiad,

edfryd, adnewyddiad, di-

wygiad, adgyweiriad.

To reinvest, see rein-

state.

To rejoin. Oedi, go-

berio, bwrw teibio o ddydd

To rejoice. Llawn-
hau, lloni, gorfleddu,
llawenythu.

A rejoinder. Gwrth-

ateb, ail ateb yr ymddi-

ffynwr.

To reiterate, see to re-

peat. Ail wneuthur.

To rejoin. Gwigo,

anufuddhau.

To reke. Gafalu, pryd-

eru.

A relapse. Atglefyd, ail

lithriad, ail gwympiad,

ail ddychweliad.

To relate, see to declare

relation. Garennydd.

relaxation. Rhyddhad,

gollyngdod, rhydddeb, ef-

mwythad.

To release, see to Free

and absolve.

To relent. Aifeddolban,

ymostwng.

A relict, or Widow.

Gweddw, gwraig weddw.

relief. Cynorthwyl,

hawfad, esmwythad, ys-

gafnodd.

To relieve. Cynorth-

wyl diddanu.

Religion. Rhwym,

rhwymiad, silwym.

To relent. Llaryddig,

dosi, cilio, arafu, rhoi lla-

religion. Crefydd, crefd.

religious.

Religious. *Gresyddol, diwion, bucheddol.*

Religiousness, see religion and Piety.

To relinquish. *Gado, ymworthod.*

The Reliques. *Athorion, craw, cfairion, cyferddoniau, rbelyw, gweddillion.*

To relish, see to taste.

Good relish. *Melus, paraid.*

No relish. *Dislas, bebflas.*

Reluctancy. *Annewyll, ysgarwch, ymdrech yn erbyn, ymdynny 'n erbyn, gwrthmesfyd.*

With reluctance. *Yn erbyn euryllys.*

To rely. *Ymddibenau.*

Relying upon. *Hyderus ar, by ar.*

To remain. *Triga'n ôl, ymaros.*

A remainder, see overplus.

Remains. *Y relw, y gweddill, gwargred, gweddillion, yr byn fy'n ôl, llydaw adfsgyrn y meirw.*

To remand. *Gatw yn ôl, yr byn a orchymyner un wach.*

To remark. *Datfu-*

Remarkable, see excellent.

To remble. *Symmudo, ysgogi, tynnu ymmaith, twro heiblo, neilldau.*

A Remedy. *Rhtwymeddi, ymwared, diwygiad, meddyginiaeth, gwared, swyn.*

To remedy, see to cure.

Remediless. *Anfeddiginiaethol, ni aller ei jachau.*

To remember. *Cosio, atgofio, adfeddylid.*

Remembrance. *Atgof, atgoffa.*

A Remembrancer. *Rhybuddiwr, cyngborwr, cofiwr.*

Remiss, see careless.

Remission. *Maddenant, gollyngdod, rhyddhad.*

Remissness, see neglect and negligence.

To remit. *Rhyddhau, maddau.*

A Remnant. *Gweddill.*

Remonstrance. *Rhybuddion, dangosiad, rheswm.*

To remonstrate. *Datgan, yspysu, eglurhad, amlygu, arwyddocau, dangos.*

Remorse. *Ymatgno, cystudd, am bechod, gofid.*

Remote. *Pell, pellenig, anghysbell.*

Remoteness. *Pellder, Pell-*

Pellenigruwydd, *meithder*.
To remove. *Symmud*,
fymudo, *bwrio* *heibio*, *mu*
do, *ymad*.

A Removing, or a re-
moval. *Symmudiad*, *fym*
mod.

Remunerate. *Gwob-*
ruyo. *talw* *adref*, *ad talu*.

Remuneration, see re-
ward.

To rencounter. *Ym-*
wrthwynebu.

Renard. *Lhwynog*.

A Rencounter. *Ymgy-*
farfed.

To rend, see to tear.

To render. *Rhoi*, *talw*,
edfryd, *aaseru* *talw*.

Rendezvous. *Lle ap-*
prwyntiedig i fihwyr i wer-
ffllu ac i ddyfod yngbyd.

Renegé. *Gommedd*.

A Renegade. *Ymad-*
awr, *bracwr*, *un a yma-*
dawo a'i grefydd.

A Renewal. *Adnewydd-*
diad, *newyddiad*.

A Renewing. see reno-
vation.

To renew. *Adnewyddu*,
adwneuthur, *ail gychwyn*,
ail ddechrau.

Ranfort. *Cynnorthwyl*,
a ddde yn borth i arall.

A Rennet. *Caul*, *cen-*
ted, *cywer* *llaeth*.

Renovation. *Adnewyddu*, *adwneuthur*, *ail gych-*
wyn *ail ddechrau*.

To renounce. *Ymwir-*
thod. *rhoi* *heibio*, *ymwadu*.

Renown, see glory.
Clôd, *bri*, *parch*, *enw*.

Renowned, see famous
and glorious.

To rinse, see to wash.

A Rent. *Rhwygiad*, *to-*
rial, *gwahaniad*, *brêg*.

Rent. *Ardreth*, *rhent*.

To rent (as the Land-
lord) *Gofon ymmaes*, *rhoi*
dan bris, *llogi*.

To rent as a Tenant.
Ardrethu, *cymmeryd ar*
bris.

To rent. see to tear.

A Rental. *Gofrestr ar-*
dreth.

A Renter. *Cigyddiad*,
drylliad.

To repair. *Cyweirio*,
adnewyddu, *diwygio*.

To repair armour. *Lhe-*
ganu, *tacchu*.

Reparable. *Peth wedi i*
adgyweirio.

Reparation. *Atgywiri-*
riad, *adnewyddiad*, *adwne-*
uthuriad.

A Reparty. *Atteb llym*,
awebus, *crâff*.

A Repast. *Adwledd*.

To repay. *Talu* *a d*
non

neu adref. *neustvori*
 A Repayment. *Edfryd*
talun ol
 To repeal. *D. rymmu*
daddymmu, dileu, diffwy-
tho
 To repeat. *Ail adrodd*
ail drwyth
 Repeater. *Hobur, ga-*
fyrrur, adroddur, pil-
draethur
 To repell. *Gyrri'n ol*
neu ymmaith, cilgwythio,
hwrthio, rhiddio
 A Repelling, see repulse.
 Repentation, see re-
 compence.
 To repent. *Dychwelyd*
iw bwyll ac i jaw'n ddeall.
ail ffrwyra, edifarheu.
 It repenteth me. *K mae*
'n edifar genu.
 Repentance. *Edifeir-*
ioch, edifeiriant.
 A Repercussion. *Gwrth-*
drawiad, gwrthgis, ail
trawiad
 Repeople. *Ail bobli.*
 Repetition. *Adroddiad,*
mynegiad, datganiad, tra-
ethiad, addwyediad.
 To repine, see to mur-
 mur.
 To replenish. *Llenwi,*
cyflawni.
 Replete. *Cyflawnder*
capu, uls
 To

To replevy. *Gollwng*
attasael.
 To reply. *Atteb, gwrth-*
eb, gwrth atteb.
 To report. *Traethu,*
mynegu, adrodd, dwweyd,
ymddweyd, rhoi allan.
 Report. *Gair, seun, ad-*
roddiad.
 To repose. *Ail offod,*
gorphwyslo, cymmeryd es-
muwythdra.
 Repose. *Gorphwys, llo-*
nyddwch, esmuwythdra,
 A Repository. *Ystôrdy,*
lle i roi peth i gadw, add-
awd addod, hence wy add-
od.
 Repository for Medi-
 cines. *Blwch neu gloer i*
gadw llysiâu neu eliaû ynddo.
 To reprehend. *Beio,*
ceryddu.
 Reprehension. *Cerydd,*
sarhad, senn.
 To represent. *Arwydd-*
ocau presennoldeb peth, cyn-
nyrcholi, gosod ger bron,
dwyn ger bron.
 Representation. *Dang-*
osiad, cydrychioiad, gosod-
iad ger bron, cyffelybiaeth
Eulyn.
 Representative. *Cyn-*
nyrcholwr.
 To repreß. *Cysarsfengu,*
attal, pwyse i lawr.
 To

To reprieve, see pardon.

Reprisals. *Holl gyllid neu daledignaethau a ddigwyddo bob blwyddyn allan a ryw Arglwyddiaeth.*

Reproach. *Sarhad, dirmyg tremyg, enllib, senn, edliwiant, dannod.*

Reprobate. *Drwg, drygionus, gwrthodedig, enu ir*

Reproof, see reprehension.

To reprove, see to reprehend.

A Reptile. *Ypeth a ymlusco, ymlusgiad.*

The Republic. *Gwladwriaeth, y cyfoeth cyffredin.*

To repudiate. *Gwrthod, rhoi-beibio, ysgar priodas, rhoi ymmaith ei wraig.*

To repugn. *Gwrthladd, gwrthwynebù, gwrthddywedyd.*

A Repulse. *Nag, gwrthod, burthiad, rhydd, gyrri i gilio.*

To repulse. *Nagcau, rhoi nâg, gwrthod.*

Repulsion, see repulse.

Reputation. *Bri, prisiad, credid, parch.*

To repute. *Cyfrif, prifio.*

To request. *Folydd, rhyfyn, ymbil, dymuniad.*

A Request, see petition.

A Requiral. *Arch, gofyn, gofynniad.*

To require. *Ceisio, ymgais, gofyn, erchu, dymuno.*

Requisite. *Angbenrhaid, addas, cymmwys, rhaid.*

It is requisite. *Dir yw.*

To requite, see to recompence.

A Requitall, see a reward or a recompence.

To rere. *Codi, codi i fynu, dyrchafu.*

A Reremoute or Bat. *Ystlym.*

Resalute. *Ail ymmanerch, adcyfarch, ymannerch.*

To rescind. *Lladd yn ddau, torri'n ddau, torri ymaith, tynnu ymaith, dileu, distrywio, diddymu, dirymio, torri i lawr.*

A Rescript. *Atsgrifeniad.*

To rescue. *Amddiffyn, cadw, gwaredu, dwyn oddiar.*

To research. *Ailcbwilia, ymosyn yn ddyfal, alrhain.*

A Research, see scrutiny.

To resemble. *Cyffalybu, tebgu,*

*tabygu, cyfalbau, cynnhe-
bygu.*

Resemblance. *Cyffelyb-
rwydd.*

To resent, see to be
angry.

To reserve. *Cadw.*

Reserved or close. *Dis-
taw, tawedog, di fun,
disiarad.*

Reservedness. *Tawe-
dogrwydd, distawrwydd,*

To reside. *Aras, yma-
ros, gorphwys,*

Residence. *Eisteddfod
trigla, trigfa, see habi-
tation.*

Residue. *N gweddill, y
rhehyw, gwargred.*

To resign. *Rhoi i fynu,
edfryd, traddoddiad.*

To resist, *Gwrthlâd,*
see to oppose.

To resolve. *Dattod,
ymroi.*

Resoluteness. *Gwaftad-
rwydd, dianwadatwch, de-
worder, taerder.*

A Resolution. *Ymroad.*

To resort. *Mynych,
gyrchu, cynniwair.*

A Resort. *Cyrchfa, ym-
gyrch, ymgyfarsod pobl.*

To resound. *Dad sei-
nis, adleisio, dynwared,
darflain.*

In respect of. *Ani,*

worth, er mwyn.

Respect. *Golygiad,
parch bri.*

To respect. *Perchi, an-
rhydeddu, ystyrio, synio.*

To respire. *Cymmarnyd
anadl, anadlu, dyheu, gor-
phwys, ymddadflino.*

Respiration. *Cbwythi-
ad, anadliad.*

Respite. *Gorphwysdra,
dyspaid, seibiant, oediad.*

To respite. *Hwyhau,
oedi, gohirio, buwru a
ddydd i ddydd.*

Resplendency. *Llew-
yrch disgleirdeb, gloyaudd,
goleuder.*

Resplendent. *Disglaer,
gloyw, llewyrchus.*

A Response. see answer.

Responsible. *Abl i ddu,
cymmeradwy.*

Rest. *Gorphwysdra, es-
mwythdra, llonyddwch,
hîn, cwsc, gwanas.*

To rest. *Gorphwys, llon-
yddu, cysgu, pwys.*

The rest. *Yr hyn sy'n
ôl, y relyw, gweddill,
gwargred.*

A Restling. *Dysbeidiad,
paid, gorphwys.*

Restive. *Cyndyn, ystyf-
nig gwallgof.*

A Resting place. *Gor-
phwysfa.*

Restless. *Anefmwyth, afonydd.*

Restoration. *Edfryd, adrodd, adferiad, dychweiliad.*

To restore. *Talu'n ôl neu adre, adnewyddu, adferu, dadferu, edfryd, diwygio, rhyddhau, gwrthfryd, gwrthferu, dychweilyd, traddodi.*

Restorative, the same.

A Restorer. *Edfrydwr, adferwr, talwr adref.*

Restoration, see restoration.

To restrain. *Attal, llestair.*

Restraint. *Attalfa, gwaf, rafyn, gwahardd.*

Restriction. *Aital, gwasgu yn dynn.*

Resty. *Dwl, trymilyd.*

Result. *Diwedd, diben.*

To resume. *Ail gymeryd, ail ddechreu.*

Resumption, the same.

Resurrection. *Adgyfodiad, ailgyfodiad, dadwyrain.*

By retail. *O fesur ychydig ac ychydig, yn fân ddrylliau.*

To retain. *Attal, dal yn ôl, cadw.*

To retaliate. *Talu'r pwyth, talu adref, cyfartalu.*

A Retaliation. *Talu*

pwyth, gwrthbwyth, gwrthwynas am gymwynas.

To retard. *Attal, rhwystro, rhagod, dal yn ôl.*

To retch, see to reach.

Retention. *Dakad, attaliad, gafaeliad.*

Retentive, see reserved.

Retinue. *Gweinidogion tyrfa, lliaws.*

To retire. *Mynd yr ôl, dychwelyd, encilio, ymadaw, mynd ymaith, cilio yn ol.*

Retirement. *Ymadawiad, lle i ffoi neu i githo, lle i gael achles.*

To retort. *Bwrw yn at, adtorchi, seuthu'n ol, bwrw ergyd, cais.*

A Retort. *Gwrthwyneb-droad, ymdro, gwrthdro.*

To retract. *Dad ddywedyd, tynnu'n ol, encil mewn rhyfel.*

A Retreat. *Encyl, mynediad yngwrth gefn.*

To retreat. *Cilio'n ol, encilio.*

To Sound a retreat. *Canu cyrn encyl.*

To retrench. *Lleithau, treio, tolio.*

Retrenchment. *Lleihaâ, trai.*

To retribute. *Rhoddi'n ol,*

ol, talu'r pwyth.

Retribution. *Taliad echwyn, rhoi adref.*

To retrieve. *Ynnill yn ol ail gaffael.*

A Retrogradation. *Gwrthred, dywrthred.*

Retrograde. *Gwrthol, gwrth gerdded.*

Retrospect. *Gwrthedrychiad.*

Return. *Dychweliad, ail ddyfodiad, adwedd, nid a gair i adwedd.*

To return. *Dychwelyd, dyfad yn ol, rhoi'n ol, talu, adweddu.*

A Reve. *Penswyddwr, llywodraethwr, rheolwr, rhaglaw, blaenor, distain, goruchwiliwr, pencais, ynad llys, maer.*

To reveal, see to discover.

A Revelation. *Datguddiad, arddamlewychiad.*

To revel. *Gwleida, wttresa, ymddyfali, ymdaifwitta, ymrythu.*

To revel it. *Cadw oftri.*

A Reveller. *Glddestwr, wttresswr.*

Revenge. *Dial, dialedd, cofp.*

Revenue. *Rhent, treth, cyllid.*

Reverence. *Anrhydedd, parch*

To revere or reverence. *Anrhydeddu, perchu, gorpherchu, addoli, ofni.*

A Sir-reverence. *Tom, baw dyn neu anisail.*

Reverberating. *Taro adref, taro'n ol, gwrth daro, taro yn ei wrthgefn.*

Reverend. *Parchus, anrhydeidus, urdduniant.*

To reverse. *Galw yn ol, troi'n ol.*

To reverse Laws. *Datroi, diddymmu, didlynnmu cyfraith*

Reversion. *Dychweliad, adwedd, belyd yr hyn a ddigwyddo ar ol marw un.*

To revert. *Dychwelyd, troi yn ol, adwedda, dyfod i adwedd, dyfod yn ol.*

To review. *Ailweliad, ail edrych drosodd.*

To revile. *Difenwi, see to back-bite.*

To revile. *Ail ymwelled, ail fwrw.*

Revisitation. *Ailymweliad.*

To revive. *Adfywio, yma ifywio, dadlewygu, daddebru, dadmerth.*

Reunion. *Ail undeb, ail gyttun deb.*

To reunite. *Ad uno.*

To revoke. *Ail atw, galw'n ol.*

Revocation. *Gwrthelwad, galwad yn ol.*

To revolt. *Cilio'n ol, cilio oddiwrth, ymadaw a'i blaid, llithro ymaith, cawmpo oddiwrth.*

To revolve. *Troi yma a thraw, myfyrio.*

A Revolution. *Troad, ymdro, chwil, traill, treigl, treingl, dychweliad.*

Revulsion. *Troi cefn yn ddivngwrth, cipio peth ymaith yn sydyn.*

A Reward. *Tâl, gwobr, ober, cyflog, gober, pwyth, rhybwyth, dobr, cedeiling.*

To reward. *Taliu pwyth, gwobru, gwobruwo.*

R H

A Rhapsody. *Cerdd lyfr.*

Rhetorick. *Araatbyddiaeth.*

Rhetorician. *Areithiwr, areithydd.*

Rhenish Wine. *Gwin glân, rhin.*

A Rheum. *Llysnafed neu diferiad pen, gormwyth, penddiferiad.*

The Rheumatism. *Clefyd llysnafedd pen, y gormwyth.*

A Rhinoceros. *Anifail*

a chorn ar ei ddurau, gel-
yn i'r Elephant.

Rhythm. *Cerdd, mydr, cyngbanedd, cytgerdd, odl, pennill.*

R I

Rib. *Afen, eisien.*

To rib-rost. *Efanodis, fusto.*

A Ribband. *Riban.*

Ribaldry. *Brynti, asten-
did fwrthedd, mwys, mwy-
fiant.*

Ribble rabble. *Blith tra-
chymmysg.*

Rice. *Grawn y gwneir
cawl a hwynt.*

Rich. *Goludog, cyfoeth-
og, berthawg, arllaeddawg,
llydw, lledw.*

Riches. *Cyfoeth, golud,
cywaeth, aelaf, nelaw,
berthid, golo, gwolo, an-
lloedd, meuedd, meufedd,
rhefedd, alaf, berthedd,
danoedd, lledw, marfod.*

To Grow rich. *Cyfoethogi, berthogi.*

A rich old Man. *Cott,
coth, cybydd.*

A Rick of Corn. *Modwl neu ddâs o yd.*

A rick of Hay. *Modwl
neu ddâs o wair.*

To rid, see deliver.

A Riddle. *Anteg, oddm-
eg, dammeg, dychymmysg.*

Rickets. *Yllechen,*

To ride. *Marchogueth*,
gyrru.

To ride before one on
horse-back. *Ysgilio*.

The ridge of a House.
Crib neu cribinry.

A ridge of Corn. *Grwn*,
malc, *cefn o dir*, *grwn o*
dir.

To ridicule. *Gwatwor*,
chaperthip am ben, *gwaw-*
dio.

Ric. *Rhyg*.

Rife. *Cyffredin*.

Riffraff. *Sorod*, *sothach*,
mwilog gwebilion, *coeg-*
ddynion heb fri arnynt.

To rifle. *Yspeilio*, *an-*
rbeithio, *treisio*, *ysglyfio*.

A Rift. *Ag*, *boltt*, *gag-*
pn.

To rift. *Bytheirio*, *bw-*
rw allan.

A Rig. *Benyw anni-*
weir, *anllad*.

To rig. *Artwyo*, *add-*
urno, *darparu*.

Right. *Jawn*, *cysfawn*.
unfawn.

Righteous, the same.

Righteousness, see Jus-

tice.

Rigid. *Syth*, *ystryfnig*,
farrug.

Rigor. *Gorwindeb*, *farrug-*
rugrwydd, *tostrwydd*.

Rigorous. *Garw*, *ger-*

win, *farrug*.

A Rill. *Afon fechan*, *a-*
sonig, *cornant*, *corrason*,
carrog.

A Rim. *Ymyl*, *lled ym-*
yl, *cwrr*, *min*, *cant*.

Rime. *Barrug*, *llwyd*
rew.

A Rime or rhithm.
Mydr pennill, *odl*, *cerdd*,
rhimyn, *cynghanedd*.

A Rimer. *Prydydd dowl*
anneallus.

To rinch, tee to rench.

A Rind. *Rhisgyn*, *rhis-*
glyn tonnen, *gwisg*, *pil*.

To rine. *Cyffwrdd*, *ta-*
ro wrth, *ymgyrryd*.

A Ring leader. *Rhag-*
lummanwr, *a el yn nesaf*
o flaen y faner.

A Ring-dove. *Cudon*,
ysguthan, *medd rhai*.

The Rine. *Ywren fol*,
gwisg yr ymmenydd.

A Ring. *Modrwy*.

To ring. *Seinio*, *canu*,
curo, *cnuthio*, *canu clych*.

A Ear-ring. *Clust dlws*.

A Little-ring. *Manysen*.

A Ring-worm. *Dyfr-*
wreinyn, *tardd wreinyr*.

The ring of a wheel.
Briafgc, *cant troell*.

To rinse. *Golthi yn lan*,
glan olchi, *siccio a distreulia*

dillad, *disfuddio un yn gwbl*.

Riot. Gloddest, wittres.
rhyfedd, pob gormodedd, o
drythyllweth y cnawd.

A Rioler. Gloddestur,
wittresfur.

To rip. Dattod, rbwy-
go, dadwnio.

Ripe. Addfed. ffaeth,
cyfaddas.

To ripen. addfedu.

To Rise. Codi, cyfodi,
cwnu, tadwyrein, dadwy-
rau cynwyrain.

A Rise. Cyfodiad, dech-
reuad, bonedd.

A Risk. Enbydrwydd,
pervgl, pyd, antur, pra-
uf, profiad.

A Rite, see a Custom.

A ritual. Llyfr o ben
ddesodau, a chyneddau.

A Rival. Un a foyn ca-
ru yr un farch ac arall.

To rive. Holli, ymag-
ennu. dryllio llarpio, dragio

A Rivel. Rhych, crych-
iad, crychni, tolc, phg,
duil, rhigol. panniwl.

A River. Carrog, char-
rog.

A River. Afon, byttynt,
dwr, cerrynt dwr.

**A Place where two ri-
vers meet.** Ymgyfarsod
dwy afon, cammerau.

A Rivulet. Nant, car-
rog, gŵfer, aber afon fochau.

A Rivet. Hwl, a hwl-
bren, cethr.

To rivet. Hoelio'n dynn.

A Riving. Aen, hylt,
rhwyg.

R. O.
A Road. Ffordd priff-
ordd.

To roam, see to wan-
der.

To roar. Trystio, dad-
wrdd rhuo.

To rob, see to steal.

**To rob on the High-
way.** Yspeilio penffordd,
lladratta.

Robbery. Lladrad, ys-
pail anrhaith.

A Church-robbery, see
Sacrilege.

A Sea-robber, see Pi-
rate.

A Robe. Twygguchl,
hugan ysgin, gwisg. T

A Robin-red-breast,
Robin-goch, brenhuddym,
y goch gam.

Roch allum. Ayn och,
carregog.

Rechet. Gochl ysgin,
gwenwisg.

A Rock fish. Rhyll.

A Rock. Graig, folar,
clogwyn.

To rock the cradle.

Siglo crad rannu bren.

A Rocket. Pryddol
A

A Rod. *Gwialen llysg.*

A Rode for Ships. *Angorfa.*

To be on rode. *Gofyn march fel y gwneid casfeg, bod ar dyre arni, bod yn wannad. S. W.*

A Rodomontade. *ffrost, a molach ynfyd oser.*

A Roe-buck. *Fwrch.*

A Roe of a fish. *Grawn pysgodyn.*

Rogation Sunday. *Sul y gweddïau neu'r ersyniadau.*

Rogation week. *Wytbnas yr ersynïadau.*

A Rogue, or vagabond, *Cidwm, crwydriad, gwibiad, see Vagabond.*

Royal. *Brenhinol, gallu, awdurdod, llywodraeth.*

A Roll. *Plyg, rhol.*

To roll. *Plygu, trai, buwiadu yn y meddwl, rollian ystyrlad, treillio, ym-grainio.*

A Rolling-pin. *Rhol-bren, trul.*

A Romance, see a Fable

Rome. *Rhusain.*

A Rood of Land. *Yftang ystdd, crwydden o dir.*

A Roof. *Mud, cron-glyd, nenty, crib ty, trawg, goriba.*

The Roof of the mouth. *Tastod y genau, cloch yr ymadrodd, tastod safn.*

A Rook. *Brân, cog-frân, ydfran, llamogertb.*

To rook. *Twylllo, siami.*

A Room. *Ystafell ysgafala, mann, lle, mangre.*

Roop. *Crygni.*

To roost. *Gorphywys, cygu.*

A Roost, or Hen-roost. *Fardy, clwyd yr jair.*

A Root. *Gwreiddyn, bôn.*

To take root. *Gwreiddio, cymmeryd gwraidd.*

Rooted up. *Dadwreiddio.*

Rooty. *Gwreiddiog.*

A Rope. *Rhaff, tant, cord.*

A Rope-dancer. *Cerddwr rhaff, llambedydd.*

Ropy. *Ghudiog, gwydn, tew wydn.*

To rot. *Udo, drygnadu, blaeddio, rhai ynglef.*

A Rose. *Rhosyn, rhoswydd, breithw.*

Rosemary. *Breithw mawr, rhôs y môr.*

Rosin. *Ystor, pob gwm a ddifero allan o goed.*

To rost. *Toli, crasu, poetbi, goddieithio.*

To rule the rost, see to

A a a

dom-

domineer.

To rot, see to putrify.

By rote. *Ar dasod, leferydd, heb y llyfr.*

The Rot; see the murder.

Rotten. *Braenllyd, llygredig, abar, powdr.*

Rottenness, see Putrefaction.

Rotundity. *Crynder, from crwm.*

To rove, see to wander.

Rough. *Garw, gerwin.*

Roughness. *Garwder, gerwinder.*

Round. *Crown, talgrwn, cryna.*

The round of a Ladder. *Efon ysgol.*

Round about. *O amgylch, o bob parth, amgylch, o gylch.*

Roundelay. *Cân bugeiliaid.*

A Rounsie. *Gwraig wrol, gwr wraig.*

To route, see to excite.

A Rousing up. *Deffrai, un o'i gw/g, codi o gyfgy, cyffrai.*

A Rout or discomfiture. *Lladdfa, aerfa, gyrriad ar ffo.*

To rout. *Gyrru i ffoi, ymlid ymaith.*

A Row. *Gwcnaf, rhestr.*

To row. *Rhwyfa, rhodoli.*

A Rower. *Rhwyfwr, badwr, ysgraffwr.*

A Rowel of a Spur. *Troell yspardyn.*

Royal. *Brenhinol, teyrnasfaidd, breiniol, rhial, rheiol, tywysogaidd, pen defigaidd.*

Royal offspring. *Edling.*

Rozin. *Ystor, gwefr, rhytir.*

R U

To rub. *Rhathu, rhuglo, cost rhwbio, rhygnu.*

A Rub. *Llestair, rhwyfro, lluddias attal.*

A Rubbing. *Rhygniad.*

Rubbish. *Ysbwrial, swrawd, sorod, sotbach, mwlwg, murddyn.*

A Ruby stone. *Gem, mann coch gwerthfawr.*

A Rubrick. *Rhyddell, rhuddel, nôd.*

The Rudder of a ship. *Llyw llong, pen ôl y llong.*

Ruddle. *Mwyn coch, carrag côch, nôd côch.*

A Ruddock. *Aderyn bronrhuddyn.*

Ruddy. *Rhydd, rhyddfaog, rhyddfaog, y gelwid gynt y heb a ddaw i arwyb yn rhuddfaog ar ei ôl gan uned ei clynion,*

elyniôn, gwrid coch.

Rude. *Tauog*, see uncivil.

Rudiment. *Egwyddor dechreuad; cybwoyniad yr athrawiaeth gyntaf.*

Rue. *Rut. ruw.*

To rue. *Dioddef.*

The ruöl-bone. *Pad-elleg y glân.*

A ruff. *Torb yn llawn crychiadau.*

A ruffian. *Cleddyfwr, gloddestwr, wttrefwr, put-teiniwr.*

To ruffle. *Anrhesnu, ysgwyd, yspongcia, chwznellu, crynu.*

Ruful. *Tristwch, trymder, asar, galar.*

A rug. *Mantell gedenog.*

Rugged. *Anwaftad.*

Ruin. *Adfail, edfryd, dimystr, llwyr fethiant.*

To ruin, see to make desolate.

A rule. *Rheol, llywodraeth, ffurf, iluniawd, luniodr, rbaglawiaeth, rheolaeth, rbwyssg, penaduriaeth.*

A Carpenter's rule. *Rheol neu llyn saer*

To rule, see to govern.

A ruler. *Lhw, modur, rheolwr, llywydd, rhaglwr.*

To rumble, see to

make a Noise;

To ruminate. *Myfyrio, cnoi cîl, adfeddylio.*

To rummage Goods. *Symmudo celfi, yscogi, tynna ymaith.*

A rumour. *Sôn, gair, chwedl.*

A rump. *Asgwrn y dîn, y gynffon, y glören, llosgwrn.*

A rumple. *Rbych, rhychiad, crychni, tole, plyg, rhigol.*

To run. *Rhi, rhedeg, rhagre, bryfio.*

To run up and down. *Rhedegfain, darymred, byntio, ymreddeg.*

To run as Water, see to flow.

A runagate. *Herwr, ffoadur, diangwr, crwydryn.*

A runner. *Rheadr, rheadwr, rhedegwr, rhedwr.*

A Fore-runner. *Rhagredwr, blaenrhed.*

A runner (upper milstone) *Maen uchaf yr felin.*

A runnet. *Caul, cylla, cywer llaeth.*

A running. *Rhedeg.*

A runt. *Eidion bychan.*

A rupture. *Rhwyg, rhwygiad, torriad, torri-*

ad Novum:

A rupture in the Belly
or Cods. *X fers, terr-
gest, terr, llaingig, beluoft,
bolyfryn.*

aural. Gwledig, gwla-
ddidd.

A. Ruth. Brawynen, cym-
rwynen, fabwyrten.

To iush. Rhuagro, tor-
ri allan, syrthio, rbedeg yn
wysg pen.

Russlet. Cogach, go-wri-
dog.

Ruft. Rhwd, rhydri.

To rust. Rhydu.

Rustical. Trusscul, gw-
ladig, delff, drél, cartref-
aid.

Sufficiency. Gwladciidd-
rwydd, delffeiddrwydd.

rustick. Lichenoid, ffill.

To rustle, see to make

Sacrilege. *Cyffegr lad-
rad, lladrad, Eelwys.*

Sacrist. *Swyddog eglw-
ys, clachyd.*

Sad. *Trist, galotus, yrradd, allwynin, trymde, trymbyrddig, anwrth, atb-
rwm, diar, didr.*

A Saddle. *Cyfrwy, seirch.*

A Saddle-cloth. *Bre-
thyn cyfrwy, lliain cefyl.*

A Back-saddle, see pack.

A Sadler. *Cyfrwywr.*

Sadluces. *Saduceaid
math ar Hereticiaid ym-
mtilah or Iddewan, a wa-
dent adgyfodiad y meirw.*

To fade (dye) *Elen-
wi, digonoli.*

Sailed. *Digonal, fuedi
cael digon, wedi cael ei wa-
da.*

Sadness. *Tristydd, ga-
lan-trymder, efarwy.*

Safe. *Fach, diogel, di-
ogel, difflais, dianget, di-
stwyd, diardwed.*

A Safe to keep *Mear-
th Cell.*

Safe and sound. *Cyfan,
fach, diogel, diardwed, di-
stwyd.*

Safeguard. *Modded, ym-
gellodd, loidwad, gwarch-
eidwad.*

Safety. *Dibwngl.*

Safety. *Fach, diogel, di-
stwyd.*

egallias

Saffron. *Saffron.*

To sag. *Pwydymmu, blaendrymmu, gogwyddat
y natill du, pwydymmu, plygu i wared.*

Sagacious. *Synhgwrol, doeth, call, ffur, llymder.*

Sage. *Mohallad, call.*

Sage (an herb) *Sacts, y geidwad.*

Sageness, see Wisdom and Prudence.

Sagittary. *Arwydd y saethyd.*

To sail. *Dywedyd.*

Said. *Dyweddad, gair, ymmadredd, dibred.*

So it was said. *Fidi y dywedyd.*

A Sail. *Hwyl llong, llenllong.*

The Sail-yard. *Hwyl-
llath, llath yr hwyl.*

The Top-sail. *Pen-
bwyl llong.*

To hoist sails. *Codi
hwyliau.*

The Main sail. *Hwyl
fwya llong, yseafn llong.*

To Sail. *Mario, mor-
dwy, bwylio, llongwrio,*

To strike sail, see to sail.

A Sailer. *Llongwr, mor-
iwr.*

Sain. *Gwir, seim-wir.*

A Saint. *Sant.*

Saints-bell. *Clochig, clach*

clôch fecban.

Sake. *Achos, ethryb.*

For my sake, *Er fy mwyn.*

For his Sake. *Er ei fwyn ef.*

For your sake. *Er eich mwyn chwi.*

Salable, *A fo ar werth, a arwerther.*

Salacity. *Anlladrwydd, trythyllwch, mwysiant.*

A Salad. *Helm, penffestyn, ysgwl, cap baiarn.*

A Salad. *Saled.*

A Salamander. *Salamandr.*

A Salary. *Cyflog.*

Sale. *Gwerthiad, arwerthiad.*

To let to sale. *Arwerthu, thoi ar werth.*

Salendine. *Lym y llygaid.*

Saliant. *Pan fo llew neu ryw awisail arall wedi eu ddarlunio gan'r arwyddfardd a'i draed yn o uchel, etto nid cyfuwch ar Rämpant.*

Saline. *Hallt'*

To salivate. *Poeri, glofcerio, rbuthra allan.*

Sallet. *Saw cywcirdeb, heli, cyffaitb.*

Sallet Oyl. *Olew yr olewydd.*

A Salley. *Rbuthr, rbuthr allan.*

Sallow Colour. *Dulas, glâs wehw.*

To sally. *Rbuthro.*

To sally out. *Torri allan.*

A Salmon. *Gleisiad, cog, maran, hwyfell, brychod, penllwyd.*

Salt. *Halen.*

A Salt Bitch. *Gâst gynhaig.*

A Salt-celler. *Llogell, halen, halenhau.*

Salt Meat. *Bwyd hallt.*

A Salt-pit. *Pwll halen.*

To salt. *Halltu, halenu helio.*

Saltnefs. *Heli, helltini.*

A Salter. *Halenwr.*

Salvation. *Fechydwriaeth.*

A Salve. *Eli, plast, enaint, wylment.*

A Salutation. *Cyfarch, cyfarchiad, annerch.*

To salute. *Annerchu, cyfarch gwell.*

The Same. *Yr un.*

A Samphire. *Paladr hir, corn y carw.*

A Sample. *Engraph.*

To sanctify. *Sanctiaddio, benedigo, cyffegru.*

Sanctification. *Sanctiaddiad, cyffegriad.*

A Sanction. *Cyfrálth*,
ordinhâd.

Sanctify. *Sancteidrwydd*, *duwioldeb*.

A Sanctuary. *Cyssegr*,
zeml, *Eglwys*, *sintar*, *nodd-
fa*, *achles*, *ymddiffynle*.

Sand. *Tywod*, *tywad*,
tyfod.

A Sandal. *Gwintas*,
esgid ragisel, *ffollach*.

A Sand-pit. *Graian-
bwell*.

Sanity. *Fechyd*, *jachuf-
rwydd*.

Quick-sands. *Sygnadraeth*.
traeth byw.

Sandy. *Tywodlyd*.

Sanguine. *Gwaedlyd*,
gwaed liw, *gwyarllyd*,
gwyarog.

The Sanhedrim. *Cym-
mansa o senyddwyr*.

Sanicle (an Herb) *Yr
olcheuraid*, *yr olchwraidd*,
chust yr arth.

Sap. *Sag*, *sudd*, *nôdd*,
fugyn.

Sapphire-stone. *Maen
japhyr*.

Sapience. *Synhwyr*, *do-
ethineb*.

Sappy. *Llaw sudd*.

Sarcasm. *Gair du*, *vell-
wair du*.

A Sark. *Crys*, *crys gw-
lanen*, *heft*.

To sarkle. *Chwynu yd*,
cribinio, *llyfnu tir*, *ysgythr-
u gwinwydd*.

A Sarfe. *Gogr*, *gwagr*.
I sat (of fit) *Mi a eif-
teddais*.

Satan. *Satan*, *gwrth-
wynebwyr*, *diasol*, *cythrael*.

Satiate. *Llenwi*, *digoni*,
bodloni.

To satiate. *Digoni*, *di-
goneli*, *llenwi*.

Satiety. *Llawnder*, *cyf-
lawnder*.

Satisfaction. *Fawn*, *bod-
loniad*, *digonoldeb*, *dadol-
wech taliad*, *diswyn*, *wy-
nebwyrth*, *diwygiad*.

To satisfy. *Diwallu*,
diwygio, *digoni*, *bodloni*,
dadoli, *gwneud jawn*.

Satin. *Saten*.

Saturday. *Dydd sadwrn*.

Satyr (a Beast) *Sathr*,
serisather.

A Satyr (a Verse.)
Cerdd, *dychan*, *gogangerdd*,
crasgerdd, *gwawd*, *caniad*.

Satyrical. *Ar dychan*,
yn ffaen llym.

Savage. *Anifeiliaidd*,
creulon.

Savageness, see Barba-
rity and Cruelty.

Sauce. *Saws*, *fos*, *ryff-
aith*.

Saucy. *Taerddrwyg*,
A a a 4 *baer-*

hire. *Cyflog atbrawon am ddyfgu.*

A School-master. *Atbraw ysgol.*

A School-mistress. *Atbrawes.*

A School-fellow. *Gydymaith ysgol, cyd-ddisgybl, un cydysgol.*

Schrike (as an Owl) *Lieifio fel tylluan, canu hwbw.*

A Scien. *Impyn, brigyn ysbriegyn, blaendardd.*

A Science. *Celfyddyd, gwybodaeth.*

A Scimitar. *Cleddyf eam ymysg y persiaid.*

A Scink. *Geneu goeg.*

A Sciolist. *Goddysgedig, a pheth dysg ganddo.*

A Scion, see graff.

A Sciatica. *Y siatica, dolur o glungymalust.*

A Pair of Scissars. *Sifwrn.*

A Scituation. *Gosod, gosodidd.*

To scoff, see to mock and deride.

To scold. *Ymsennu, ceceru, ymgecreth, gromial, gromial, ymrymial, ymddisustlo, clewtio, ymserthu, ymgeccru.*

A Scold. *Benyw anynad.*

A Sconse. *Amddiffynsa godarn, rbagfur.*

A Sconse (Mule) *Camlwrw, tresth, colled, Dirwy, fforffed.*

To sconse. *Cospi, cosbi'r pwrs, cerydau, disarnu dirwyo, ffinio.*

A Scoop. *Llestr i godi dwr.*

Scope. *Nôd, amcan, bwriad, lle, rhydd-did.*

To scorch, see to burn.

A Score. *Rhygn, cyfris.*

A Score or 20. *Ugain.*

Threescore, *Tri-ugain.*

Threescore and ten.

Tri-ugain a deg.

Fourscore. *Pedwar ugain.*

Fourscore and Ten.

Pedwar ugain a deg.

To score. *Cyfrifo, nodi i lawr.*

A Sick to score upon. *Rhygn bren.*

Scorbutick, see the scurvy.

To scorn. *Gwatwor, gwawdio, diystyru, dirmygu, dibrisio.*

A Scorn. *Gwatworwr, gwawdiwr.*

Scorn. *Dirmyg, tremmyg, diystyrrwech.*

A Scorpion. *Ysgorpiwn, sarph werwynig.*

A the Scorpion. *Sarphes.*

Scothful. *Niwelddiol.*

*argyweddu, drygionus toll-
edus, beius, euog.*

A Scot. *Trêth, cyfrif.*

Scotland. *Alba, alban-
fa, ysgotland.*

Scotch-man. *Brynaich,
ysgotiad.*

The Scotch Language.
Albanaeg.

Scot-free. *Rhydd.*

To scouk, or skulk.

*Mynych lechu, godechiad,
bod heb atteb iw ddyfyn.*

To scold. *Araith
ddrwg, anfoes.*

A Scoundrel. *Dryg-
ddyn, drygionus, anfadwr,
diras coegyn, dihiryn, an-
lladwr, wttrefwr.*

To scour. *Puro, glan-
bau, carthu, arloesi.*

A Scourge. *Fflangell,
ffrewyll.*

A Scovel. *Ysgubell baen-
tio, ysgubell galch.*

A Scout, *Yspiwr, chwil-
iwr, yspiennwr.*

To scout. *Dysal chwi-
lio, yspio.*

To scramble. *Dryllio,
bradwyo, gwneud yn gan-
dryll.*

A Scrag. *Corph lleipr,
lliprynaidd, culwan, bysp,
ynfud, hurt.*

To scrawl. *Rhyw ysri-
sen, belyd ymsymud, ym-*

lwybran.

To scramble. *Cipio,
dwyn o drais.*

To scrape. *Crasu, costi,
deleu, ysgripio.*

To scratch the same.
Ysgraffnio.

Scraps, see Fragments.

The Scratches, or spa-
ven in Beasts. *Llyngroes.*

To scrawl. *Ymlusgo.*

A Screaking. *Grill,
gwich, gwichlais.*

To scream. *Goran,
gweiddi.*

To screech, or skreek.
*Tferechan, udo, abain, dryg-
nadu.*

A Screech owl. *Ade-
ryn y cyrph.*

A Screen. *Ysgrin, gwaſ-
godfa, prenial.*

A Screw. *Chweraandro.*

To scribble. *Ysgrifennu.*

A Scribe. *Ysgrifennydd,
ysgrifenedydd.*

A Scrip. *Ysgreppan.*

The Holy Scripture. *Yr
ysgrythur gyssgr lán.*

A Scrivener. *Llyfrwr,
see scribe, ysgolhaig a wna
ysgrifennadau, ysgrifen-
nydd.*

A scroll. *Dalen llyfran.*

A Scrub. *Dyn gwael.*

To scrub, see to scratch.

A Scrue. *Cogwrn tro.*

B b b 2 Scruple

Scruple. *Petrus*der.

Scrulpulous. *Petrus*.

A Scrutiny. *Cbwiliad*,
manwl chwilsa.

A Scud of rain. *Cafod*
fechan o wlaw.

To scud away. *Pryssu*-
ro ymaith, *muao*.

A Scure. *Gwaell*, *gwa*-
hell.

To scuffle, see to con-
tend.

A Scull. *Panglog*, *asg*-
wrn pen.

To sculk, see to hide.

A Sculler. *Bâd*, *yfgraff*,
ceubol, *casn ar ddwfr*,
cwch dwr.

A Scullion. *Gwâs ceg*-
in, *golchydd llestri*.

A Sculpture. *Cerfiad*.

Scum. *Distrych*, *ewyn*,
gorferw, *burman*, *burmo*

To scum. *Diewynnu*,
tynnu'r ewyn.

A Scummer. *Llwy*
grecchan, *lledfed*.

Scurf. *Crest*, *cresten*,
clafrio, *yfgenn pen*, *marw*-
don pen.

Scurility. *Gorwagrw*-
ydi, *fertbedd*.

Scurilous. *Gwammal*,
butiad, *gorwag*, *coeg*.

Scurvy. *Drug*, *drygi*-
onus, *mall*, *echrys*.

The Scurvy. *Llwyg*.

Scurvy-grafs. *Llysiau*
llwyg.

A Scut. *Cynffon*, *clo*-
ren, *rhonnell*, *conell*, *llaf*-
gwrn penllinnyn, *rbawn*
lliw.

A Scutcheon. *Tarian*,
astalch, *yfgwyd*, *baes*, *twcc*-
led, *bronddôr*.

A Scuttle. *Caead ffen*-
estr, *neu ryw dwll*.

S E

The Sea. *Y môr*, *llyr*,
dylan, *gweilgi*, *myr*, *mysp*,
meon, *maon*.

The main Sea, see O-
cean.

A Narrow Sea. *Cyfyng*-
fôr.

The Sea Flood. *Mor*-
ymlawdd, *llanw'r môr*.

The raging of the Sea.
Rhudd y môr, *morwerydd*.

The Red Sea. *Y môr*
côch y môr rhydd.

An Arm of the sea.
Cainge o fâr, *mor-ryd*.

Full Sea. *Gorlanw*, *lla*-
nwfôr, *morgymlawdd*.

The Irish Sea. *Morwer*-
ydd, *môr y Werddon*.

The Flowing and Eb-
bing of the Sea. *Llanw*,
trai distill.

The Noise or Rageing
of the Sea. *Mordwy*, *rhu*-
ad y môr.

Sea's

Seas. *Myr, pla môr a*
Sea mersion.

The Mediteranian seas.

Môr canol dir.

A Sea-man. *Llangwr,*
see Mariner.

A Sea-mew. *Gwylan*
lwyd buccan.

The Sea-shore. *y Feis-*
don.

Sea. *Sêl, insel, nôd,*
gosel arwydd.

To seal. *Selio, nodi.*

A Seal, or sea Calf.
Morlô.

A Seam. *Gwniad, gw-*
ni, gwrym.

A Seamster. *Gwniedydd.*

A Seamster's shop.
Gweithdy crydd neu wnie-
dydd.

A Seamstrefs. *Cwniad-*
yddes.

To sear. *Serio, nodi.*

A Searce. *Gogr, gwagr.*

To sear. *Chwilio,*
ymafyn, yspio, fforio, chwil-
ienna, yspienna.

A Searching. *Gogryn,*
gwagryn.

A Sear-cloth. *Pygliain,*
sugliain.

A Searing-Iron. *Hai-*
arn serio, neu nodi.

To sease. *Cydrwymo,*
cydglymu, caeth rwymo

To season. *Pereiddio,*

blaffysu, tymmberu, blas-
uso.

A Season. *Tymo, am-*
ser, pryd, tymmor, cyfleu,
amser cyfaddas, adeg yr
amser.

Seasonable. *Tymmhor-*
aidd, tymberus.

A Seat. *Eisteddile, eist-*
eddfa, gorsedd, gorseddfa,
trigfa, preswylfa, lleith-
ig, maingc.

To seclude. *Cau allan,*
neu or nailltu.

Seclusion. *Gwrthodi-*
ad.

The Second. *Yr ail,*
eilydd.

The Second Course.
Ancwyn, eil saig.

Secret. *Dirgel.*

A Secret. *Cyfrinach,*
rhin, dirgelwch.

Secretly *Tan gel, tan*
gudd, echutl, yn dairgel,
yn guddiedig, rhin, dirge-
lwch, cyfrinach.

Choicest Secrets. *Am-*
gneed.

A Secresy. *Cystwng.*

A Secretary, see a scribe.
Dirgelwr, cyfrinachwr
derbyniwr ac ysgrifsenwr
llythyrau gwyr enwog.

A Sect. *Tyb neilltuol,*
dull buchedd un.

Sction. *Gwahanriad,*
 B b b 3 *dof-*

dosparthiad rhann.

Secure. *Diddarhod,*
see safe. *Ystalfa, diosfal,*
dingel, difraw.

Security, see safety.

Sedate. *Llonydd, llary-*
aidd gwedi gostegi.

Sedentary. *Dysal, di*
wyd, parhaus, gwaftadol,
dibaid, didorr, astud, my-
nych, beunyddiol.

Sedge. *Hesg, gwmmon.*

Sediment. *Gwadded,*
gwaelodion.

Sedition. *Angbyttundeb,*
angbydsed, ymryson, ym-
rasael, terfysg, cythryful.

To seduce. *Tywys o'r*
nailltu, huda, denu, twy-
llo, camdywys, camarwain.

Sedulous. *Dysal, diwyd*
gosalus, esgud, astud.

A Bishop see. *Esgob-*
aeth, esgabawd, lleiandy,
gorseiddfa, gorseddle esgob,
gorseiddfa.

To see, to behold. *Cei-*
nio, gweled, canfod, ad-
rych.

To go to see. *Myned i*
ymweled ag ŷn

Seed. *Hâd, amhad, bil,*
eppil.

To seed. *Hadu, ym-*
rain, dwyn hâd.

A Seege. *Gwarchau.*

To seek. *Ceisia, chw-*

ilo, gosyn, ymosyn, erchu,
dymuno, ersyn.

Seel, seal, *Tymp, am-*
ser, tymmor, pryd.

To seel a Room. *Yst-*
yllodi.

A Seeling. *Mwd, ysta-*
fell, nenn ty, llogell.

It Seems. *Fe a debygr.*
Seemly. see decent.

Seer. *Prophwyd.*

To seeth. *Berwi, bry-*
dio.

Segment. *Dernyn a dor-*
rer allan o beth, cinyn, sit-
rechyn, cinachyn, tipyn,
dellten, llain.

To segregate. *Neilltuo,*
diadli, halio oddiwrth y ddi-
adell, gwahanu, dospar-
thu, rbai heibio.

A Seigneur. *Arglwydd,*
llyw, llywydd.

To seize on, see to ap-

prehend.

Seism, see Possession.

Seizure. *Cynbaliad me-*
ddiant mewn lle.

To sell. *Gwertbu, am-*
wertbu, arwerthu.

How sell you. *Pa fodd*
y gwertbwch.

Seldom. *Yn anaml, yn*
ansynych.

To select, see to choose.

Self-conceited. *Rhyfy-*
gus, cymmeryddus, tra-
haus,

haus, traphalh rhodrefus.

Self-denial. *Unol ymwadiad.*

Self-End. *Hunan ddi-benion, hunan ymwadiad.*

Self-Love. *Priawdferch, hunan gariad.*

Self-Will. *Anusudd-dod, cyndynrwydd, anbydynrwydd, afrywiogrwydd, dysgogedd, dewrder.*

A Selion. *Grwn o dir.*

A Sellar. *Seler, trull.*

A Seller. *Gwerthwr.*

A Selvage. *Eirionyn.*

Semblance, or sembla-
ble. *Tebyg, tebygoliaeth.*

Semibrief. *Hanner byr-
draethawd.*

A Semicircle. *Hanner
cylch.*

A Semicolon. *Hanner
dryll ymmodrodd.*

Seminal. *Yn perthyn i
bâd.*

A Seminary. *Hadlu,
gardd fagu.*

Semiquaver. *Hanner
dolyfain, hanner cwafer.*

A Semiter. *Cleddyfcam.*

Sempiternal. *Tragywy-
ddol, gwaftadol, bythol,
didranc.*

A Senate. *Cynghor-
dy, benaduriaeth, y senedd, y
prif gyngor.*

A Senator. *Seneddwr,*

*benesydd, bennaduriad, be-
nuriad, cynghorwr.*

To send. *Anfon, dan-
fon, gyrru, holi.*

A Seneschal. *Goruchwyl-
iwr, gwarcheidwad.*

A Senior. *Hên wr, be-
nuriad, henafgwr.*

Seniority. *Henaint, he-
neidd dra.*

Senfy. *Cynnhebygrwydd
mawr i wir, cyffelybrw-
ydd i fod yn wir.*

Sense or meaning. *Am-
can, ystyr, arwyddocad.*

Sense or Reason. *Rhe-
fwm, achos, synwyr, pwll.*

Sentelels. *Difynwyr.*

Sensible. *Synbwyrrol,
teimladwy.*

The Senses. *Y Synbwyr-
rau.*

Sensual. *A fodlonet
cnawd, gwammal.*

Sensuality, see Lust.
*Godinebrwydd, gorddru-
ydd, trythyllwch.*

A Sent, see smell.

Sent about. *Gyrru oddi-
amgylch.*

Sent forth. *Danfon na-
gyrru ymaith.*

To sent. *Danfon, gyr-
ru, holi.*

A Sentence. *Ymadrodd,
synbwyrrol, testun.*

A Sentence. *Dedryd,*

fee judgement.

Sententious, Yn llaw
doethineb ag ymmadradd
cymmen.

A Sentiment. Ystyr,
tyb, meddwl, deall, barn.

A Sentinel. Gwiliwr,
gwiliador, milwr a osoder
ar wiliadwriaeth.

A Sentry. Gwiliador-
iaeth

To separate. Nei lluo,
gwahanu, dosparthu, di-
ddi athrywyn.

September (a month)
Mys medi, gwengolo.

Splendental. Y gog-
led, gogleddig

Septennial. Abarhao saith
mlynedd.

Septuagint. Dengwr a
thrigain y rhai a adarfu
i ddyn gysicthu'r hen dest-
ament or Hebreag i'r groeg

A Sepulcher. Bedd,
beddrod, gwydysa.

A Sequel. Canlyniad.

To sequester. Gorfoda-
gi, rhai mewn llaw anol.

A Seraphin. Seraphin,
y hosgradd, y seraphid.

The Seraglio. Llys ym
merawar y Tyrciaid.

Serene. Eglur, gloyw,
arat, llawen, tawel.

Serenity. Hion, tin-
dd, tywydd iŷg, tegwib.

tawelwch. A Sargeant. Ceisad,
rhingyll.

A Series. Rhestr, trefn, rhill.

Serious. Digelwair,
disrif.

Seriously. Yn ddigell-
wair, o adisrif, o brydd.

A Sermon. Traethod,
pregeth.

Serosity. Drygwrdd,
gwaed drwg, gwaed teden.

A Serpent. Sarp, net-
dr, ymlusciad, sylfa.

To serve, Gwasanaeth-
thu, gweini, swydd.

A Servant. Gwas gwa-
sanaelbwr, angbardd,
gweinidog.

Service. Gwasanaeth,
swydd.

Offered service, Gwas-
anaeth cymmell.

Service-berry's. Cria-
fol, cerddynon.

To seize, (assets) Rhannu
treth.

A Session, Eisteddiad,
eisteddfod, eisteddfa, por-
seddiad, y cyseistedd.

Servile, Gwasol, gwen-
dog awl, gwaeth.

Servitude, Caeidwied
gwasanaeth.

A Sessor, Rhannwr treth.

To set, Gosod, addu,
planu

planu, cyfleu.

To set apart, see to separate.

To set as the sun doth. *Machludo, baddef.*

To settle a Business. *Gwneud, sefydlu gorchwyl.*

To settle an Estate upon one. *Rhoi gwneuthur, cadarnhau, sicrhau, diogelu.*

To settle or abide, see to abide.

To settle and drink doth. *Gwaddodi.*

A Settle. *Eisfeiddle, mainge, ystel.*

A Settle, or seat, see seat.

Seven. *Saith.*

Seven pence. *Saith geiniog.*

Seven pence half penny. *Saith geiniog a dimmei.*

Seven pence three farthings a yard. *Saith geiniog a thair ffyrlling y llâth.*

Seven fold. *Saith ddyb-beg.*

Seven stars. *Y twrr tewdwys.*

Seven years old. *Seith-mwydd oed.*

Seven Ways. *Trwy saith ffordd.*

Seventeen. *Dau ar bymtheg.*

The seventh. *Y seithfed.*
Seventy. *Triugain a deg.*

Seven Hundred. *Saith Gant.*

Several. *Amryw, amrafael*

Severally. *Yn neillduol, yn wahanrbedol.*

Severance. *Rhaniad, dosparthiad.*

Severe. *Dygyn, tâst, terig, gerwin, creulon, caled, farrug.*

To severe, see to separate.

Severn. *Hafren.*

Severity, see cruelty.

To sew. *Gwnio, pwytho.*

Sewantly *Cyffylltu, cyfaddasu.*

Sewer. *Un a No flaen a bwyd rhyw dyryslog, neu wr mawr iw gysleu ar y bwrdd.*

A Sewer. *Casn dwr, pistyll dwr, pibell dwr.*

Sewet. *Gwêr, swed.*

A Sex. *Yslen, rhywogaeth rhith, rhyw.*

A Sexton. *Clochydd.*

S H

A Shabby Fellow. *Dyn sal, gwael.*

A Shackle. *Hual, llysthair, gelys, troedog.*

Hand Shakes. *Llaw-
eibetrian, hualan.*

A Shade. *Cyfgod, ysgud,
gwafgod.*

The shade of Trees. *Gwyllgwrth, cyfgod.*

Shady. *Cyfgodal.*

A Shadow. *Cyfgod, yf-
god, gwyfgod, cybudd.*

A Little shadow. *Cyd-
twin.*

A Shaft. see an arrow. *Picell, farch.*

A Shaftment. *Hanner
marchfodd.*

Shag. *Blewyn praff, ce-
den.*

Shagged, or shaggy. *Blawog, cedenog.*

To Shake. *Ysgydia, yf-
gyddu, yfgyttian, crym,
cubwfan, ysgogi, tynwya,
achrethu, gwrsgryn, yf-
gyddu, fagio.*

A Shale. *Cibyn, plif-
gyn, gwyfsg, ffaen.*

A Nut-shell. *Plifgyn
cneu.*

A Shallow. *Llong ffeb-
on.*

Shallow. *Bat, garifol.*

A Shalm. *Chwibanog,
pibell, pib.*

A Sham. *Tuyll, masl.*

Shambles. *Marchnad-
tydd, y gysfa.*

Shamo. *Cywyddger-*

web, gwared, mestr. *2 A*

Shame-fac'd. *Gawl,
gwladidd.*

Shameless. *Digwybydd,
cywylyddus, anwyl, teulu,
haeribeg.*

Shamois, f. g. *Yrthall,
gwyddasr, gasr-wyll, sead-
ast, jwach.*

Shan. *Cywylyddger-
a lywodraetho's, meddwl*

*rhag gwnauthar drwg, y-
wylyddus, gorchwylld,*

*gwylder, cywylydd, gwaryb-
mest.*

A Shank. *Crimmog,
coes, efgair, asgwrn, crim-
mog.*

A Shape, *Elwng, aliw,
fen fashion, Pysf, gwidd,
dull, lluo.*

To shape. *Efyddio.*

Shard. *Crogan, pligyn,
bibyn, priddlestr, priddell.*

A Share, see Portion.

Partb, rhann, cyfran.

A Plow-share. *Cwllur.*

To Sharp. *Rhennu,
parthu.*

A Shark. *Bwlewar,
pyfgodyn, penci, maege,
maelgi.*

Sharp. *Llyn, gwrthm,
miniog.*

Sharp sighted, see per-
spicacious.

Sharp-witted, see saga-
cious.

Sharp

Sharp-set. Gwongus.
A Shaff. Rhyw addurn
grawn a wisgai dywyfog-
ion, ac offeiriad, a gwr-
ogedd Perth, penguinch,
gemoisg.

To shatter. Chwyrn-
chu ystyriaw, ysgydwyd, yf-
erian, figlo.

A Shatter-pate. Dyn
mwyd, ffel.

To shave. Eillio, rhaf-
gho.

A Shaver. Eilltur.

A Shaw. Coetgae, lu-
arhgae, coe coead.

She. Y hi.

To shear. Calli.

A Sheaf. Esgub o vd.

A Shear. Gwelloif.

To shear, see to chip.

Gaeifo, teccio, gwelleifo.

A Sheat. Rhaff.

A Sheat-pig. Twrchyn,

parchellyn.

A Sheath. Gwain.

A Sheath-fish. Mâr

ynll.

To sheath. Gweinio.

A Shed. Ty meron gw-

lad, ty rhedym, lluesty, ba-

ddy, twll, buch.

To sheed. Colli.

Speeding. Dithidlo.

A Sheep. Dafad, llwên

-dafad, vide manllwên, vi-

de manllwyn, as gwêrman-

llwyn, sheep's Tallow.
Sheep-fold. Carlan def-
aid, caih.

A Sheep-hook. Bugail-
ffan.

Sheer. Pur, digymmysg.

A Sheet. Llenllian,
nichlen, llywion, cinianen
cynfas.

A sheet of Paper. Pa-
purlen, dalen o bapur.

A sheet of Lead. Hwch
o blwm.

Sheld. Amrywiog, o am-
ryw lwiau.

A Shelf. Ystyllen, twll
bwdd, silff.

A Shell. Plisgym, cithm.

A Shell of a fish. Cragen,

To shelter. Gwasgoli,

amddiffyn achlyssu, noddi.

Shelving. Lledpai, ga-

serfyll, serth, dityn, arag-

wydd, ar wared.

Shent. A fa cymmysg,

anrhefn, lynnedig, brow-

ychus.

A Shepherd. Bugail,

pasgadur, pasgur.

A shepherd's Cottage.

Bugailfwch, lluestai.

A shepherd's Purse, or

an Herb. Pwrs y bugail.

A Shere man. Coetfi-

ur, harbwr.

A Sheriff. Uchelfaer,

uchel swyddog, firi, bwr-

C e c 2 am,

ant, frydd.

A Shew or sight. Gal-
wg chwaryddiaeth peth
edrych arno.

To shew. Danges, ys-
bysu, mynegu, adradd.

Shie. Ymogelgar, gwast-
adbyll synhwyrdd, cyfrw-
ys gochelgar.

A Shred. Deryn y dor-
rer, allan o beth, cinyn,
cinechyn.

A Shide. Toppyn, llain,
asglodyn tafell, tafellig.

A Shield. Tarian, ast-
ath, aes, brondor, cadwr
alltiod, parfais, oflid.

A Shift or trick. Dich-
ell ystryw, dichell gyfrwyf-
gall.

A Shift or shirt. Crys,
kefis.

To shift or change,
see to change.

A Shilling. Swllt.

The Ship. Y grimmog,
asfair.

A Shindering snow.
Caenen denen o eiry neu-
odlaw.

To shine. Echdwynnu,
echdewynnygu, llwynchu,
ymddangos, goleuo, gwyn-
ygiaw, llwynychu, dywyn-
aig, llathru, adwynigam,
dewyngu, disgleirio.

Shining, see bright.

Shining. Gold. Dis-
glairio fel aur, twiddl T

A Shingle. Pethmaen,
astyllen beth, twiddl T
gwyn y ddywysfren.

The Shingles. Twiddl
iddw, crugdaridd peth, yr
eryr, eryri.

A Ship. Llong, ysgroff.

A Fleet of Ships. Llyn-
ges, llyn môr, mintol.

A Shipwreck. Llong
ddirylliad, corriad yllang.

A Shipwright. Saen
llang.

A Shire. Gofgordda, fwy-
ydd, cwmwd, fir.

A Shirk. Boleru, yn
yn disgwyl, llenui, a fob,

jaun lygad y bwyd, a dru-
thio a a wneithio a pryd
o fwyd, a wirio'r peth a
ddwywro arall bid gwr
bid geitwydd.

A Shirt. Crys, befus.

To shite. Cachu, ysgro-
thi, nyslu, bisawell, af-
tolm ni, pibo, chadai, yf-
grihir, rhesu, traddu, sag-
lu.

Shittle. Pelyd yr baid
neu seren, arall llawoch y
Llys.

A Shingle-cock. Cacc
asgello.

A Shire. Gwyn 2 fr-
trechyn.

A Shiver, see *Shyllyn*.
To shiver, see to shake.
All to shivers. *Yn gan-
dell, yn dwilfrio.*

Shoarage. *Toll hang,
arian porth, toll porthladd.*

A Shock of Corn.
Bwch neu flac o yd.

Shod as a horse. *Pedoli.*

A Shoe. *Esglâ, archen,
cwaren, llopan, ffolach,
gwlith.*

A Wooden shoe. *Ffoll-
ach brewn.*

A Shoe Latchet. *Cor-
ral gŵid.*

A Shoe-maker. *Crydd,
gŵidwr.*

A Shoe-maker's Awl,
see Awl.

A Horse-shoe. *Pedol
cŵffyn.*

A Shoe-sole. *Gwadr
troed.*

Shog. *Ffegwad, ysgyri-
an.*

A Shole of Fishes.
llyng o bysgod.

A Shole of sand. *Rhy-
dau, rhydladd.*

A Shoot, see Twig.
To shoot. *Saethu, ta-
flu, ergydio, piccio, piccellu.*

A Shooter. *Saethwr,
taflwr, ergydiwr.*

A Shooting. *Saethiad,
ergydïad.*

A Shop. *Sop, gwerth-
dy, marchnad ty, masnach-
ty.*

A Shop-keeper. *Gwer-
thwr mân bethau, siopwr,
gwerthwr pob masnach.*

A Shore. *Traeth, glân
y môr, tywyn, morfa, y
feisdon.*

To come to shore, see
to land.

Shorn. *Wedi gneifio.*

Short. *Byrr, cwlta,
cryno.*

In short. *Ar fyrr, ar
fyrr-ciriau.*

Short-winded. *Anadl-
fyrr, diffyg anadl.*

To shorten, see to ab-
breviate.

Shortly. *Ar fyrr amser.*

Shortness. *Byrlder,
Cwattogruydd.*

Shot. *Dyrnod, lab, cnith,
cis pallad, gwrffan, cur-
fa, yffwngc, ffat, dâl, ta-
rawiad.*

A Shot. *Cyfri wrth
gwmnbiaeth.*

A Shot or scot, see scot.

Shot-free. *Un nad ellir
ei saethu.*

Shot-free in Reckoning.
*Gwelfur, un a ddol heb ei
wahodd, un na thalo ei ran.*

To shot, or shoot an
Arrow. *Saethu saeth.*

To shove or thrust, see
to thrust.

A Shovel. *Rhiw, pâl.*

It should or ought. *Efe
a dylai.*

A Shoulder. *Ysgwydd,
angell, virtual.*

A Shoulder blade. *Cra-
fell yr ysgwydd, trybodd yr
ysgwydd.*

A shoulder of Mutton.
Palfais, neu angell mellt.

A Shout. *Bonllef.*

To shout, see to ball.
*Dolefain, gwaeddi, bloedd-
ia.*

To shout for joy. *Gaw-
ri.*

A Shower. *Casad, ca-
bad, allhinedd, fiach.*

Showery. *Casdydd.*

To shrag. *Dispaddu,
trychu, torri ymait.*

A Shread of Cloth. *Bre-
dyn, carp, bratt, llarp,
brit, goreph, briw.*

To shred, see to cut.
Mân deryllio, briw'n fân.

A Shrew, see a scold.
*Gwraig, gyddyn, anbydyn,
wrthnyfig, ymsenwraig ddi-
droland.*

Shrewd, see crafty. *Di-
fiddrwyg.*

Shrewsbury. *Pen gwern
Bywys, i Mwythig.*

To strike. *Llefain,*

*crachweiddl, gwaeddi,
Shrift, Cysse, maddad,
cysaddeffad.*

A shrill Voice. *Crach-
lais, maintais, mairas.*

A Shrimp. *Mach ar
bysgodyn bychan, cimmwrdd
hârâs.*

A Shrine. *Arch.*

To shrink. *Tymog-
hyd, troppachu, trobychu,
crebychu.*

To thrive. *Rhyddu
a phardynu'r edifeiriol.*

To shrivel. *Crychu.*

Shrivell'd. *Rhyngog, rhy-
golag, rhychog.*

A Shroud. *Amwlle,
amdg, tull, collush.*

The shroud of a ship.
*Mach ar raffau, per rhydd-
fot i long.*

To shroud, see to cover.
Shrove-tide. *Yr ymd.*

A Shrub. *Prys, prys-
goed, cobdwig.*

To shrub, see to beat.

Shruff. *Sothach mettel,
baw gefail, sinidra, am-
mburedd.*

To shrug, see to shake.

Shrunk or shrink. *Cre-
bychiad, tyllod, ysgwydd,
byrrhad.*

A Shuck. *Caden neu
silgan pob ffurys, caden
bau llythau.*

To shudder. Codi gwallt, hylly, dychryau, crynu gan ofn neu gau, arwyd, arfwyda, gerwina, ffnanu arno, tŷ mwyu.

To shuffle, see to mingle. Cymysgu.

To shun, see to avoid.

To shut. Cau, cloi.

A Weaver's shuttle. gwennol - gwebydd, neu gwydd.

Shy. Gochelgar, ymoglegar, cyfrwys.

S I

Sib'd. Cystarfyn, ryd-ffin, cysnesaf, cysatbrach dda cyslynal o herwydd priodas o'r affaith.

Sibberidge. Cyhoeddaiad priodas neu neithior i ddyfod.

Siccitŷ. Sychder.

The Side at Dice. Rhif chwach, chwech ar y disian.

Side duce. Wŷth ar y disian.

Sick. Claf, anbwylus, lleſac, drwg ei bwyl.

To sicken. Glasychu, ammbwytia.

To Grow sicker and sicker. Lleſhan, mynd glafach grefach.

Sickly. Claf, lleſera, chwysus, upachus, anbwylus, heintus, heinddŷ.

lus, heintus, heinddŷ, Tlaſfychan.

Sickness. Cleſyd, trwm-gryd, dolur, anbwyl, ammbwyt, lleſgedd, yſſf einwſt.

Somewhat sickly. Goglaſ, atglaſ.

Sickliness. Ambwyt.

A Sickle. Crymman.

A Side. Tŷlys, ru, arb-or.

A Side or party. Plaid. Of my ſide or part. O'mrbanni.

The ſide of a Book. Tudalen Llyfr.

The ſide of a Hill. Lledfron, llethbron, llethwedd.

The Inſide. Y tu fewn.

The Outſide. Y tu allan.

A River-ſide. glann aſon.

Sider. Sidir, ffrwyth aſalau.

Sidewiſe. Cyſeryſtus, aryſtus.

A Siege. Amgylchriad, tref neu gaſtell, cynllwyniad gwrth glawad.

To lay ſiege. Cyllhianu, cynllwyn, goſod cynllwyn wrth.

A Sience. Impyn, digaryn, yſprigyn.

No ~~for~~ ~~swell~~, ~~fall~~,
gwybod.

A Sign. ~~Ordnoid~~, ~~eb-~~
~~cech~~ ~~ry~~, ~~his~~, ~~Uchenaidd~~.

To fight. ~~Uchenaidd~~,
~~byrhaedd~~.

Sightless, see blind.

A Signal. Poken. ~~Cyn-~~
~~nod~~ arwydd.

A Sight. ~~Suhu~~, ~~fw~~,
~~golygiad~~.

A Sight or shew, see
shew.

Quick sighted, see pro-
plications.

Short sighted, see blind.

A Sign. ~~Arwydd~~, ~~nod~~,
~~argael~~.

A Sign before a Door.
~~Arwydd~~.

To sign. ~~Selu~~, ~~arwyddo~~.

Signal, ~~Arwydd~~ a reir
i un ar ryw ammyd.

A Signature, ~~Seliad~~,
~~nodiad~~,

A Signer, ~~Seltur~~ llyrh-
urau a ffrisennau.

A Signet, see seal.

Signification. ~~Arwydd-~~
~~ocad~~, ~~yspysiad~~ ystyr,

~~agiad~~, ~~synwyr~~, ~~amgyffred~~,
~~arddangosiad~~

To signify, see to mean.

The Grand Signiour,
~~Emmerawdr~~ y tyrciaid.

A Silken. ~~Afon~~ sechan,

~~Stiker~~, ~~Stany~~ ~~Stany~~
~~diammau~~, ~~diogel~~ ~~Stany~~

~~amhys~~, ~~diham~~, ~~Stany~~

~~Sile~~, ~~Budred~~, ~~Stany~~
~~ysgubion~~ ~~lat~~ ~~offeidiol~~

~~Silnes~~, ~~Gog~~, ~~Stany~~
~~rwydd~~, ~~gorthaw~~.

Silent. ~~Lislu~~, ~~Stany~~
~~a~~ ~~fen~~, ~~heb~~ ~~ngan~~, ~~Stany~~

Be silent, ~~Stany~~
~~twch~~ ~~fen~~, ~~na~~ ~~ngan~~, ~~Stany~~

~~glawdd~~.

Silk, ~~Sidan~~, ~~Stany~~, ~~Stany~~.

A Silk-man, ~~Sidan~~,
~~gweribwr~~ ~~Sidan~~.

A Silk-worm. ~~Sidan~~
~~bryf~~.

The Sill of a Door.
~~Trothwy~~ ~~drws~~, ~~rhainog~~.

A Sillibub. ~~Lletth~~ ~~cym-~~
~~mysg~~, ~~caws~~ ~~posol~~.

Sillogism, ~~Rheswm~~ ~~per-~~
~~ffaith~~ ~~gwbl~~, ~~o~~ ~~dair~~ ~~rhann~~

~~a~~ ~~dwy~~ ~~fraich~~. ~~a~~ ~~chis~~, ~~Stany~~

~~null~~ ~~duadl~~, ~~cynnulliad~~, ~~ym-~~
~~madreddioni~~ ~~wneud~~ ~~bar~~ ~~rhe-~~
~~swm~~ ~~cryno~~.

Silly, see Foolish.

Silver, ~~Arian~~.

A Silver, ~~Harfain~~.

Quick silver, ~~Arian~~ ~~Stany~~.

A Simbal, ~~Offer~~ ~~Stany~~
~~a~~ ~~choir~~ ~~Simbal~~.

A Simile, or ~~Similitude~~,
~~Cyffwrdd~~, ~~Stany~~ ~~Stany~~.

A Simitar, ~~Stany~~
~~gleddyf~~. A

Spinel. *Grinypogan,*
gryn mael.

Simony. *Simoniaeth,*
cefnidwrn yr yspryd glan
er gwybodaeth a gwerth.

To finger or boyl, see
boyl.

Simple. *Dirnngus, gwi-*
rión, duniwaid, diddwr,
mull, ebud, gwirion.

Siml. *Seml, gwael.*
Simplicity, see inno-
cence.

A Simpler. *Llyffieuwr.*

A Simpleton, see a fool.

Simulation, see deceit.

Sin. *Pechod, bai, tro-*
sedd, camwedd, caredd,
cwl, cryddredd, gwyd,
gared, gored.

Sinopia. or **sinople.**
Mwyn coch, cerreg goch,
pridd goch, sinopr.

A Sinner. *Pechadur,*
treiddur, camweithred-
ur.

Sinful. *Pechadurus, cam-*
weddus.

Sinew. *Gwedi bynny,*
yn ôl bynny, or ôl byn.

Net. **Long sinen.** *Yn*
ddiweddur.

Sincere. *Pur, lân, di-*
hocced diragrith, diffuant,
clan, perffurblawn.

Singery. *Purdeb, di-*
ragrithgwyd.

Sindure. *Marwot, mar-*
wydos.

A Sinew. *Geuyn.*
To sing. *Cann, molas*
nu, acbennu.

To singe. *Daise, gos*
losgi, banffaghu.

Single. *Unig, fenzl,*
neilltuol.

A Single Life. *Buchedd*
unig, dibriolas.

A Single Person. *An-*
mbriod, unig, anweibing.

Singular *Wrth ei hen*
ei hun, neilltuol, rhagorol,
heb ei fath.

Sinister. *Chwith, affwy*
A Sink. *Cartble, ffor,*
budreddi, gaudy.

To sink. *Soddi, suddo,*
myned i'r gwaelod.

To sip. *Lymeitian.*

A Sip. *Lymmeid.*

Sir. *Arghwydd, meistr.*

A Sire. *Tad, tadwys.*

A Siren. *Môr forwyn.*

A Sirname. *Cysanw.*

Sirocco. *Deheu ddwy-*
rain wynt.

Sirrop. *Rhyw, ddiod*
physgywriaeth.

Sissars. *Gwelleifin.*

A Sise. *Mesur, rhannu.*

A Sise of the Body.
maintiali corph.

The Sise Point. *Rbif*
chwech ar y disiau.

D d d **The**

The Sile, or Afflic.
Cysfa; llwyrywr, cynnadi,
cynulleidfa, cymmanfa.

To Sifs. Grill, clac,
gwich, gwichlai, rhingi,
thringion.

A Sister. Chwaer.

A Sister in Law. Chwaer
yn y gyfraith.

To fit. Eistedd, gorph-
wys.

Site, see situation.

A Sithe. Pladur.

Sith hence. Yn ol hin-
ny, yn ail, yn nesa.

A Sitting. Eisteddiad.

Situation. Gosodiad lle,
cysland, gosforddiad.

Sive. Gogr, gwagr.

Sivet. Gath ermin, cāth
India.

Six. Chwech.

Six hundred. Chwe cant.

Six times. Chwe gwaith

Sixteen. Un ar byntheb

Sixty. Tri ugain.

Size. Maint, mainnoli.

S K

Skaddle. Gwth, bwy-
zig, gwangus, dyn as-
rw, rhuth, rhauth, un
a yso ac a llyngo'r cwbl.

A Skain of thread. can-
yl edafedd.

To scare. Dychrynu,
peri arfwyd.

Skatches. Bwglau, tud-

fadon. ystod fadon? A

A Skaten. ~~Alarad~~
garwbylg, pysgodyn a chet
en garw arno a nodfard-
thai i lysuban.

Skavil. Gwth, bwyzig.

An Ugly Skarp. Gw-
rach afluniadd, llyngaid,
guthoann.

A Skeel. Llestr i ddu,
yn dwr, y flen.

Skeemish. Llawn, dy-
myg, a dystrywch, ffridd-
lyd.

A Skegger. Bwthyl.

A Skeleton. Yfgerhud,
efgyrsgwlm.

A Skellet. Sciled, ad-
dellan fectan, ddring, ef-
yddenn callawr.

Skellum. Dineidi, dy-
gioni, ghyry, ystafan dy-
bryd.

A Sken. Ysgen.

A Skep. Llestr o wial
neu bridd i gadw yd.

A Skew. Tonm, flaid,
mewn dur, pridd, ddu.

A Skewer. Gwaell.

Skie. Llyr, mofr A

Skie Colour. Llyng-
ydd llyng.

A Skiff. or Cock boat.
Gwth, llyng, bad, llyf, un

Skill. Cyfarwydd, gw-

podarh.

A Skinn's Crachenn, pa-
dellon ynn a reir ar dry-
bedd, dyfel sechan, cawg.
Skillful. Cyfarwydd,

gwybodus, cyfraen, cyw-
paine, tywysbas, celfydd.

To Skin. Diawynnu,
dibynnu.

A Skin. Croen, tonnen,
gan.

The Fore-skin. Blaen
gron.

To Skin. Diawynnu, di-
groeni, blingo.

To skin over. Cmaeni.

To skink. Tywys allan,
ar llays, gwastraffu, di-
fradi.

A Skinner. Urywyr.

To skip. Neidio, llam-
nu, llamsach.

A Skirmish. Ysgarmu,
ymrafael, ymladd.

To skirmish. Ymgatew-
rach, brwydr, umgyrch,
biecra, ymryson, ymladd.

A Skinner. Maron
ffrango, moron yr almain,
moron melyn.

A Skirt. Fmyl gwisf,
godrau.

Skirtish. Gwyllt, diri-
aid, groeglaw, gwammal.

Sklice. Tafodyn, tafell.

A Skrag. Anisail llyp-
rynodd.

To skream. Uhaiu, dry-

gyferthu.

A Skreen. Gwasgadu
flaen tan, preniat, tann
ellu.

Skrew. Wynbol, wy-
neb, sarrug, wyneb drifft,
cuchiog, trwm fur.

Skull. Penglog, clag.

A Skute. Llong fuau.

S L

Slab. Astyllen dew o'r ta
allou i bren.

Slabber. Gwylltu, gw-
lybbau.

Slabby. Tomhyd, bou-
lyd, gwlych, llath.

Slack. Llact, rhydd.

To slacken. Llacton,
rhyddau, dattod.

Slackness. Arafwch, di-
weddarwch.

Slag. Sothath mottel.

Slake. Diffoddi, dad-
meru, llonyddu, gestegu.

Slam. Dâl, dynnod.

To Slander. Enllibia,
goganu, camachwyn, ab-
jennu.

A Slanderer. Aghrodiwr,
enllibiwr, obsennwr.

Slank. Teneu, cul.

Slant. Ar wyr, gwyr-
ni, guyrnam.

To slap, see to bang.

To slap up. Cegu,
gwastraffu.

A Slash. Dynnod, gwi-

D d d 3 plenod,

Slash. *duh, torrad.* A
To slash or cut; see to
cut.

A Slash or Rod. *Gwion
alon, ffonig, ffrewyll,
fflangell.*

To flat. *Taro wrth.*

A Slate. *Garreg i ddi
rbyn, yslattas.*

Slater. *Paitbynur, muen-
dowr.*

A Slattern, see a Slut.

A Slave. *Gwas, caeth-
was, gill, angard.*

To slave. *Paeri, glo-
feeri, drifio, ysglesrio.*

Slavery, see servitude.

A Slaughter. *Lladfa,
marwolaeth, golaeth, dio-
faeth, lleas, aerfa, cyfla-
fae, herr, ddiarth, llath.*

To slaughter, or slay.
Eidd, llasu, dihenyddio.

A Sled. *Garr-llusg,
carr-ffyl, trê.*

Sleave or sleazy. *Cudyn,
llawerth, dylus.*

Sleck. *Llyfnbau.*

To sleek. *Diffodi,
gostegu, llonyddu.*

A Sledge. *Gordd, mor-
thwyl.*

A Sleep. *Crosg, hân.*

To sleep. *Cysgu, huna,
hepian, dargen.*

A Sleeper. *Cysgudwr.*

Sleet. *Odlaw, airdaw.*

A Sleeve. *Llewis, hys-
gwr.* *may to gyl* A

Sleeves. *Llewis, hysgwr.*

A Sleight. *sen* Deceit
and cunning. *hysgwr*

Slender. *Addfain, ten-
eu, main, ei ddil, chlywr.*

Slenderness. *Gadai, Sei-
ddilwch, meindra, tyn-
dra.* *may to gyl* A

A Slicc. *Tafell, tafellig.*

A Slick stone. *Gabot
farn.* *may to gyl* A

To make slick. *Gabot,
llyfnbau.* *may to gyl* H

To slide. *Lithro, yma
lithro, ymlusg.*

Slie. *Cyfrwys, ystynwa
gar.* *may to gyl* I

Slight. *Ysgafn, gwynn
dyl.* *may to gyl* I

To slight, see to con-
demn. *may to gyl* I

Slip or slender, see sleek.
may to gyl I

A Slim Fellow. *Lithro
ist bîd a ddyn.* *may to gyl* A

Slily. *Cyfrwr, darwng.*

Slime. *Tannu, dind
meton dwr.* *may to gyl* A

To sling. *Tafell, gaff
ffon, blis, dantw, weddu,
ergudia.* *may to gyl* I

To sink away. *Ffyn
hedradidd.* *may to gyl* I

To sink or cast. *Gall
Brithylu*

Erthwyl. *Erthwyl.*

Toospl. Tramgwyllo.

A Slip of Yarn. *Gengl edafedd.*

A Slipper. Sandal. *Follach ddifodl.*

Slipperiness. *Anwastadrwydd, llysbredigrwydd.*

Slippery. *Llysbreg, llysbredigrwydd.*

A Slit. Holle, *holliad.*

A Slive. *Dernyn y dor, ket allan a beth.*

A Sloe. *Eirinen perth, eirinen ddu, eirin furion.*

H Sloe-tree. *Du ddrac.*

Slope. *Ar ofgo, lled.*

To slorry. *Budreddu, diwydd.*

Sloth. *Diogi, fyrthni, anffredni.*

Slothfulness. *the same.*

Sig. *llyd, mawr, llygadd.*

A Slouch. *Pwl, burt, wyllyddig.*

A Sloven. *Dyn brwnt, asan, budr, llysi, foga, kaffr, fola.*

A Slough. *Ffôs, dyfr, ffôspuall.*

Slow. *Aniben, buwr, frydig, buwr drwm, masgell, diweddar, araf, chwarian afrys, chwyn na chwyn, trymliog.*

A Slow worm. *Llyga.*

Slowness. *Annibendad, a chwertig.*

To slubber. *Diwyno, budroddi, anharddus.*

A Stuce. *Diofr, dorr, gollyngfa llynn, bala llynn, dyfrdior.*

To slug it. *Pylu, pallu, cyfgu.*

A Sluggard. *Cyfgadur, cachad.*

Sluggish. *Cyfgadur, trymliog, diog, llwrf, furth, llyffarthin, llyffarthan, hawr.*

Sluggishness, *the same.*

To slumber. *Slopian, daren.*

Slur. *Magl, mann, traws brycheigyn, mann-brych, mann du, nod i adwobod peth wrtho, anair, gogan, anair, gogan, anghlad.*

A Slur, *see a Blot and disgrace.*

A Slut. *Yfwr, budr, brwnt, asan, gwrthyn, merch foga, dynes fudr.*

Sluttish, *the same.*

Sly. *Diehellgar, cyfrwys, twyllodrus.*

S M

To smack, *see to taste.*

Small. *Bradd, llychân.*

D d d 3

Small

A Slow worm. *Llyga.*

Slowness. *Annibendad, a chwertig.*

To slubber. *Diwyno, budroddi, anharddus.*

A Stuce. *Diofr, dorr, gollyngfa llynn, bala llynn, dyfrdior.*

To slug it. *Pylu, pallu, cyfgu.*

A Sluggard. *Cyfgadur, cachad.*

Sluggish. *Cyfgadur, trymliog, diog, llwrf, furth, llyffarthin, llyffarthan, hawr.*

Sluggishness, *the same.*

To slumber. *Slopian, daren.*

Slur. *Magl, mann, traws brycheigyn, mann-brych, mann du, nod i adwobod peth wrtho, anair, gogan, anair, gogan, anghlad.*

A Slur, *see a Blot and disgrace.*

A Slut. *Yfwr, budr, brwnt, asan, gwrthyn, merch foga, dynes fudr.*

Sluttish, *the same.*

Sly. *Diehellgar, cyfrwys, twyllodrus.*

S M

To smack, *see to taste.*

Small. *Bradd, llychân.*

D d d 3

Small

Small Beer. *Diod fain,*
juccan.

Smallage. *Clôr, cylor,*
enau'r ddaiar.

Smaragdus. *Emerald, y*
gwyrddfawr.

Smart. *Bywiog, hymm,*
ffel.

To smart, *Morwino,*
see to grieve.

Smartness. *Llymdr,*
teffer.

Smatch. *Blâs, chwaieth,*
arabeddiaeth.

A Smatterer in Learning.
Hanner dysgedig,
orynysgolhaig.

To smeer. *Enniaia, tro.*

To Smeetch. *Duo,*
pardduo, gordduo.

A Smell. *Arogl, ar-*
wynt, sawyr.

A Smell-feast. *Bolerwr,*
dyn supper gais, jeuan by-
gad y bwyd.

A Sweet smell. *Pêr a-*
rogl.

To smell. *Arogl, ar-*
wyntio, socario, rhogleuo.

To smell sweet. *Pêr*
grogli, arwyntio.

To smerk. *Gowennu,*
glâswennu, glâschwerthin,
gwneuthur gwên, cymme-
ryd arno chwerthin.

A Smeth. *Fwincwydd-*
en, wyllt, rhyweli.

A Smile. *Gwên, hysen,*
To smile. Gwennu, gada-
enu, glâs chwerrhin, ch-
wardd.

Smileing. *Dwg, d-*
uchig, chwerrhinig.

To Smite. *Cligio, ta-*
ro, curo, gwyo.

A Smith. *Gôf.*

A Black-Smith. *Gôf*
baiarn.

A Copper-Smith. *Gôf*
copper, gôf pres.

A Gold-Smith. *Eurof,*
euryth.

A Smiting. *Targued.*

A Smithy or Smith Shop.
Gefail gôf, gwaith gôf.

To smittle. *Llygru,*
balogi, diwyno.

A Smock. *Grys merch,*
hesus.

Smoak. *Mwg, ham-*
man, ysmwrcau.

To smoak. *Mygu.*

Smoking. *Mygiad.*

Smooth. *Llyfn, ddalc,*
gwastad, cabol, esmwyth,
caboledig.

A Smoothing Stone.
Cabolfain.

To smooth. *Llyfnu,*
caboli.

To Smother. *Fagu,*
mygu lundagu, gwastruog.

Smug. *Synbwrdd,*
deb, tan.

T To sing up. *Adwyno, barddu.*
A Smutch. *Duo, par-
 aduo.*

Smut. *Haddygl, parddu.*
Smutter. *Bud, haddygliad.*
Smurty. *Gofrant, go-
 fersfrwnt.*

S N
A Snack. *Rhann, parth,
 dryll.*

Snag. *Damhaddog.*
A Snaffle. *Haiarnffrau-
 yn.*

A Snail. *Matwod, mal-
 waden, matwen.*

A Dew snail. *Gwlith
 falwen.*

A Snake, see a serpent.
Snap-lack. *Coden neu
 ygrepar, milwr.*

To snap or break, see
 to break.

To snap or bite, see bite.
To snap with the fin-
 gers. *Cleccian bysedd.*

A Snare. *Magl, boen-
 yn, syl, anel, telm, rhy-
 fagl, rbwyd.*

Snares. *Dygofel, dych-
 ellion.*

To snarl. *Chwyrnu.*

To snatch. *Cipio, yf-
 cipio, iaphio, lletbruddo.*

A Snead. *Troed pladur.*

To sneak. *Llechu, go-
 dechial, gwladdeiddio, yf-*

ailio, cywilyddio.
To sneeze. *Trewi, ym-
 trewi, ystrewi, tifo.*

To sneer. *Lledwennu,
 chwertbiu ar.*

To sni. *Rhedeg fel dwr
 allan o le cyfng.*

To snib. *Sonio, synio,
 tystio, rhoi senn, ceryddu,
 cystwyo.*

Snift. *Llysnafedd, y ffro-
 nau, budreddu 'r trwyn,
 galfinbir.*

To snip. *Rhoi senn, cer-
 yddu, rhoi diasped, annog.*

A Snipe. *Grach, ysnid.*

Snipping. *Ygythrad,
 blaendorriad, brigdorriad,
 brigladd.*

To snite the Nose. *Sy-
 ch trwyn.*

A snithe-wind. *Gwynn,
 chwimwoth.*

Snivel. *Llysnafedd, buds
 reddu'r trwyn.*

To snore. *Chwynnu,
 chwernoled.*

To snort, the same.

Snort, see snivel.

A Snout. *Trwyn, dur-
 yn, pig, gyll, gylfant.*

Snow. *Eira, cry, dd.*

Snouden Hill. *Mynydd
 y Widdfa.*

To snub. *Ofni, dych-
 rynu, gyrru ofn, peri ofn,
 browychu.*

To snuff. *Gwneud*
pen neu llyfnasodd canwyll

To snuff a Candle. *Tori*
ei pen canwyll.

To take a snuff, see to
be angry.

A Snuffers. *Glanadur*,
gorriadur pen canwyll,
gwelld ei canwyll, canwyll
aif, spakringan.

To snuffle. *Dywedyd*
trwy ei drwyn, siarad
erwy'r trwyn.

Snug. *Cynnes, clyd*,
gynnwys, cryno.

S O

So. *Felly, fel bynn.*

So Far. *Cymbbellod*.

So Far from. *Cymbbell-*
od oddiwrth.

So Little. *Cyn lleied.*

So Long. *Cyhyd.*

So often. *Cyn fynychod.*

So so, see Indifferent.

So that. *Yn gymmain*
ac.

So then. *Gan bynn*,
ac felly.

Be it so (Amen). *Pa-*
dd, bood, bydded, felly y bo

To soak. *Gwneud*
frhau, wneud, wneud

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

To soak. *Sodain*,
disfydd, eiddo, talenod,
drybudd.

Solachydydd, *draffidd*.
mafu, gwaredig.
Solily, *draffedd yfrow*.
mafu, draffedluch.
Solucis, *draffedluch*.
Solurich.
So ho, *Da joun, wi*.
mafu, archid.
Soil, *Trr, daiar, llawr*.
Soil or Filth, see *Filth*.
To Soil, *Llychwyno*, see
to defile.
To Sojourn, *Ymdeithio*
cynntuwr.
A Sojourner, *Disiebr-*
ddyn, wleud, pellennig, pe-
rerin, ymdeithydd.
To solace, see to com-
fort. Cyffuro, diddanwch,
esmwythau, digrifhau.
A Soldier, *Gogle. Aderyn*
tebyg i alarch, a weryra
fel assen.
Solar, *Heulog o'r haul.*
A Solar, *Daiardy.*
Sold, *Gwertbiad, gwe-*
di eu werthu.
To solder, *Afo, sodri.*
A Soldier, *Llwydwr,*
ffyrthwr, mihor.
A Fellow Soldier, *Cyd-*
ffhor, gwr cyd fyddyn, cyd-
ffselwr, cyffrowdd.
Sole, see *solely or all a-*
lone.
A Sole fish, *Tafod yr*
ffwr, seifen.

The Sole, *Gwath Awd*.
mafu.
To sole or shoe, see to
shoe.
Solely, see *all alone.*
A Solecism, *Ymadrodd*
anaddas, trwsfhaith, gwr-
thyn joith.
Solemn, *Cyhoedd, cyff-*
radin.
A Solemn Feast Day.
Ucheitwyl, gwyl arbenig,
Solemnity, *Edmigedd.*
To solennise, see to ce-
lebrate.
To solicit, see to beg.
A Solicitor, *Dadleuwr.*
Solicitous, see *careful.*
Solicitude, *Cura gosol,*
tristyd a thrymder, cyth-
rudd, blinder, gosol me-
ddwl.
Solid, *Cysan, dwys,*
diduwyll, ffurf, caled, boll-
jach, syth.
Solidity, *Ffurfder, cyf-*
ander.
Soliloquy, *Ymddiddan*
cyfrinachol.
Solitary, *Unig, wrtho,*
ei hun, neilltuel, anghyf-
annedd.
Solitude, *Aniatwch, ne-*
illtuedd, anghyfanedd-dra,
unigolrhwydd.
A Solar, *Deial haul,*
goruchyflafell, cyllid a ha-
ler

The Solstice. *Gorsaf*
 To solve. *Dattod at-*
ech, eglura, datglynmu
rhewin, datgloi, rhewm.
 Solution. *Dattodiad,*
astetiad, neu eglurhâd ar
ryw beth.
 Some. *Ychydog, rhyw,*
rhaf magad, bagad, tach-
weidd, rhynawd, rhynawdd,
neb rhyw beth, rhyw un.
 Somebody. *Rhyw un,*
neb un.
 Something. *Rhyw beth.*
 Sometimes. *Wethieu*
rhyw amfer.
 Somewhat. *Rhyw beth,*
ychydig, fwrn, peth, tach-
weidd.
 Some, whither. *I ryw*
fan, i ryw la.
 Sommerlet. *Gwoldd yr*
haf.
 Sommer. *Haf.*
 Sommer-house. *Haf-*
dy, hafoddy.
 A Son. *Mab, ab.*
 A God-son. *Mab-bed-*
ydd.
 A Son in Law. *Dau,*
dauaf, mab ynghyfraith,
ek.
 A Sister's Son. *Singfr,*
gas.
 Sunday. *Dydd Sul.*

Soudriness. *Amrywiol,*
ragoriaeth
 A Sonet. *Caniad, aw-*
dl, owdl.
 A Song. *Can, caniad,*
acheneidd, cwndid, corbet.
 A May-song. *Carol*
mai, haf gân, cara haf.
 A Marriage song. *Pri-*
odas gerdd, cerdd priodas.
 A Mourning Song.
Marwnadau, cerdd far-
wnad.
 The Stave of a song.
Pennill, braich pennill.
 A Songster. *Canor,*
cethlydd.
 Son-rows. *Soncerus, l'a-*
far, sonfawr songer, trach,
lais.
 Sonrage. *Chwiliad, al-*
rhaniad.
 Soul or fowl. *Ballyn*
baw, pob peth y fawrteir
gyda baw.
 Soon. *Yn glau, yn fân*
an, cwybr, obegn, ffrust,
yn gyflym, an ffrust.
 Sooner. *Yn gynn.*
 Soup. *Llymmedyn, ffe*
Broth.
 To soap. *Llymmedyn*
Spot. Huddyl, huddyl.
 To sooth, see to better
Gwenheithie, yrruise.
 In Good tooth. *Yn wir-*
ddiau.

A Sooth-sayer. *Fmij-garddewin.*

A Sooth-saying. *Dewi-hiaeth.*

Soothing. *Gwenieithus, feirdeg, mteymair, hyn-wos, mteynaid, rhytiog, tition, a fectus, arab.*

Sooty. *Huddyglyd.*

A Sop. *Tammaid, seper.*

Sope. *Sehon.*

A Sophism. *Gwreows ddadl, rheswm dichellgar.*

A Sophister. *Un dithehell ddadl.*

To sophisticate. *Dysb-rimmyg, ffugle.*

Sophistry. *Ymmaftrodd dichellgar.*

A Sop. *Tammaid, tam, cyfundam, dysyn, gol-wyth, telwyn d doors.*

A Sorb Apple. *Aeron y pren ferbat, grawn trisfol.*

A Sorcerer. *Swynur, dewin, gwyddon, chwtdw.*

A Sordet. *Adath ar an-asod a redg yn Bibell bab amfer.*

Sordid-see bale. *Gwaet, dibris, difas, salw, foga, aflan.*

Sore. *Doluras, choy-fis, tost.*

A Soro. *Brito.*

A Sorrel. *Gierw tair phwydd oed.*

A Sorrel horse. *Mart o liw gwinnel gôch, liw ysgarlad, goleugsch.*

Sorrow. *Brwyn, cym-rwyn, eradyghawod, dyg-nedd, edgyllaeth, yscyfeid-wst, fee Grief.*

A Sorrow. *Gafud, dd-lar, poen, alaeth, cristwch.*

Sorrowful. *Cwynfan-ns, aluethus, tosturus.*

Sorry, fee sad.

To Be sorry, fee to grieve.

A Sort. *Mâth, rhyw, dull, rhwgueth.*

After a sort. *Yn rhyw fodd*

Of all sorts. *O bob rhyw fodd.*

To sort. *Gwahannu, trefnu, desparitha.*

A Sott. *Meddwyn, glo-ddestur, wttresur.*

Sottish, fee drunk.

To souce. *Mwyda, meddalthau, pereldad, bla-fuso, tymmheru.*

A Sovereign. *Arglwydd, pennaeth, uchaf mwyaf.*

Sought (or seek) *Ghuallo, ymosyn.*

A Soul. *Enaid, ffyn, y bywyd, yr anadl.*

Shoulder. *Ysgrawling, a siad peth i asio, fyth.*

A Soldier. *Rhuan,*

E c c z rhyson,

- rhyson, rhyson; see Soldier. **Talgorn.**
 Sound. *Fach, fych, diangel, ammwylch, fana-naf.* **South-Wales.**
 A Sound. *Mufain, fain.* **barth, benn, bryn.**
llais, fust. **A Sorrell, (an Herf.)**
 A Sound or narrow sea. **Suran.**
Cyffing fôr. **The Inhabitants of**
 A Sound sleep. **South-Wales.**
gwisg. **brubarth, gwmbarth.**
 To Fall into a sound. **Southern.**
Llewygu, llefmeirio. **Gorllewinol.**
 To found. **Swinnio, sei-**
nio, tryllio. **Southernwood.**
 Soundness. **Ffyrfer, cy-**
fander, breisgeidd.
 Soundness of the Body, see Health.
 A Source, see a spring. **A Sow.**
Ffynen, ffynhonwys. **Hwch, cwm,**
 Soure. **Sûr, égr, chwib-**
l, chwibl sûr, llerf. **malc, tat.**
 To Grow foure. **Suro,**
chwiblo. **A Sow that wants a**
 Soureness. **Surni, at-**
chwairth. **Boar.**
 The South. **Y deheu.** **Hwch ledig, bwch**
 The South-wind. **De-**
heu wynt. **llawd.**
 The South East Wind. **A Sow that Pigs the**
Fdeheu adwyrlin wynt. **first Time.**
 The South west. **Da-**
heu oxllewin. **Mammec, bes-**
 A South-layer, see pin-bwch.
 South-layer. **Dertwydd,**
llyllydd. **A Sow-gelder.**
 A South-layer's staff. **Dispa-**
ddwr mœch.
 A Sow of Lead. **A Sow of**
o Bham. **A Sow-thicker.**
A Sow. **To sow.**
 A Sowing of seed. **Ma-**
ad had,
 Sowle. **Rhyu, fscall,**
wnech, ffraster, ffrad, beli.
 A Sowen. **Gydd, gni-**
niehydd.
 A Soyl. **Gwaelld, llawr**
petth.
 To soy. **Bwtrud, bud-**
reddu, gwneuthur y fadr,
diwyne, astant.

S P

A Spate. *Elb, yspaid, eneyd, ennyd, ehangdet.*
(Spacious.) *Ebong, he-laeth, llydan.*

A Spat. *Hyddylg, hawdd ei hysgu, deallgar.*

A Spade. *Pal, rhaw-bol.*

A Span. *Yspan, rhyb-want, mesur, lled llaw.*

A Spangle. *Dalennau aur neu arian, casnod aur.*

A Spaniel. *Ci bebogydd.*

A Spar. *Trosol, gwif, effrodd drws.*

A Spare-rib. *Afen maebyn, effen y Fran.*

To spare. *Arbed, peidio, eiriach maddau, hepar, goddef, cyd-ddwyn, toli, tolio.*

A Spring. *Prin, cynnil, cybydd, arbedus, cyrrith.*

A Springiness. *Prinder, Cynnbilwch, cynnbildeb.*

A Spark, or sparkle. *Gwraichionen.*

Sparkling. *Llawyrabeidg, disglafr, gloyw.*

A Sparrow. *Math ar boglian heiyra bychain i dachlu esgidiau.*

A Sparrow. *Aderyn y tô, colfan, brych y tae.*

A Hedge-sparrow. *Gwas y gog.*

A Sparrow, or sparrow.

Hawk. *Rhyu walch, lly-mysten, pissan.*

I spat, (of spit.) *Mae boerais.*

Spatterdashies. *Mosh ar fottasau, Coes arfau.*

Spacious. *Ehelaeth.*

To spatter. *Diwyno, budreddu.*

The spavin in Horses Feet. *Llyngoes ar draed ceffylau.*

To spawl. *Foeri, dispoeri.*

Fish spawn. *Cronell, grawn pysod.*

To speak. *Dwwedyd, llefaru, parablu, siarad, yngan, yngenudd, cynganu, jôn, gobebi, crybwyll.*

To speak for. *Eirioli, cyfryngu.*

To speak ill of. *Camgybuddo, camachwyn, enllibio.*

A Speaker. *Adroddwr, dadleuwr, dywedwr.*

A Speaker in Parliament. *Arreithiwr, ymadroddwr, dadleuwr.*

A Spear. *Lloft, gwaywffen, rbethren, bilan, saffwy, angr, pastwr, trostan, par, y spar.*

An Eel-spear. *Tryfer.*

A Spear-man. *Gwayw, rbutbrwr, rheiddiwr.*

Special. *Nailduol, rhaf-
gorol, yspysol, gwahanbe-
dol*

Speciality (Bond) *Yf-
arifen law, gwrithred neu
rwymedigaeth tan law un.*

To specify. *Yspysu,
dangos, mynagi, arwydd-
ocau.*

Specifick. *Yspysol, par-
thol, nailduol.*

Specious. *Prydweddol,
golygu, tŷ.*

Speck. *Mann, man du.*

A Speckle. *Mann,
brych, brycheuyn.*

Speckled. *Mansrith,
brycheutyd.*

A Spectacle. *Yspectol,
golwg wydr, patb i edrych
drwyddo.*

Spectator. *Edrychwr,
golyguwr.*

Speculation. *Edrychiad,
disgwyliad, golygyn, tra-
myn.*

Speculative. *Yn parh-
yn i edrychiad.*

A Speech. *Trgethwad,
araith, ymadredd, adredd-
iad, parabl cyngan.*

Speechless. *Bod yn fud.*

Speed. *Brys, ffwrst,
ffwdan.*

God speed you. *Rhad
Duw, ar y gwaith, Duw
yn rhwydd.*

To speed. *Ffyllu, briff-
io, prysuro.*

Speedily. *Ar frys, ar
frys, yn fuan, yn glan yn
ddiaros.*

A Speck. *Heol bairn.*

A Spell. *Swyn, swyn
ysfaridd, ysfaridd, erbyn.*

To spell. *Cysylltu, cy-
dio fellysfas.*

Spelt. *Mash ar yd,
heidffrag.*

A Spence. *Trull, bryd-
ty.*

A Spend-thrift, see a
Prodigal. *Rhy baal, rhy
draul, tioulfawr, difredd
as.*

To spend, see to con-
sume. *Treulio, gwarria.*

Spern, see feed. *Yr
had yscubeddir patb a bwa,
anian, rhith.*

To spew. *Chwydu, ym-
gyfogi.*

A Sphere. *Peb a peh
trwn, llan cyfrgrwn i bob
ffordd.*

The Sphinx. *Rhyw
enifail talyg i cyspa.*

Spice. *Llysiau Dioppan
per llyfrau.*

Spicknel. *Llysiau yn rhy-
g fawr.*

A Spider. *Pryf eiddog.*

A Water Spider. *Co-
pwr, dur, mawr, dafur.*

- To spie, *Gawled, dif-*
gwyl.
 A Spie, *Yspior trwmwr,*
yspior dwn, yspionwr.
 A Spie-boat. *Ysgafn-*
llong yspio.
 A Spigot. *Dafel.*
 A Spight. *Tawn drwg,*
drwg ewylllys.
 To spight. *Gwneud e-*
nsueddun, confignus.
 Spightful, *Confignus.*
 In Spight of. *O anfodd,*
heb yn niolch.
 A Spike, *Pig, bllen.*
 Spikenard, *Wardus, lly-*
siar cadwgan, falerian.
 A Spill of money, *Dryll*
o arian.
 To spill, *Colli.*
 To spin, *Nyddu.*
 A Spinner. *Nyddwr*
nyddwraig.
 Spinage an herb, *Yspig-*
ewglys.
 A Spindle, *Gwrtbyd*
edol.
 A Spink, *Adwyn a gan*
or wffel.
 A Spinning wheel, *Rhodd*
smeth, falerid.
 A Spinkor, *Nyddwraig*
morwen a wffel.
 A Spire of Grass, *Ble-*
wyn glas.
 A Spirit. *Yspyd, anadl.*
 A Spirit or Apparition,

- An Apparition.
 Spiritual. *Ysnydol.*
 To spit, *Poeri.*
 A Spit. *Bêr, see a*
breach.
 To spit, *Rhoi ar y bêr.*
 Spite, *Drwg ewylllys,*
cilwog, malais.
 In spite, *O anfodd, heb*
yn waetha.
 Spiteful. *Cynfigenus,*
cas, attas.
 Spittle, *Potr, poeryn,*
halyw.
 A Spittlehouse, *Ysbyt-*
ty cloision.
 Splay footed, *Troed-*
gam, troed trawn.
 A Spleen or milt, *Dnag.*
 The Spleen, *Dnag, y*
ddug, cleddyf, bledwyn, y
cleddyf biswsh.
 Spleen or anger, see an-
 ger.
 Splendor, *Disglairdeb,*
lleuwch.
 Splenetick, *Claf, or*
ddueg, see angry.
 Splendid, see bright,
Disglair, gloyw.
 A Splinter, *Afledyn,*
dellon, ysgar, ysgyren.
 To split. *Holli, arch-*
alli, see to cleave.
 Spoil, *Yspail, ysglyfaeth,*
rhaflog, difrod, gwafarn,
Habac. 2. 7.

To spoil, *Ygbyddu*,
anrheithia, *disrodi*.

To spoyl, *Diswyno*,
see to destroy and mar.

A Spoke, *Braich olwyn*,
troell.

A Weaver's Spoke
Carfan gwehydd.

I Spoke, *Mi dd'wedais*,
mi lefarais.

Spoken, *Dywediad*,
traethiad.

A Spokes-man. *Dad-
leuwr*.

The Spokes of a wheel,
Yspagan, *braich*, *neu ad-
len olwyn*.

Spondee, *Atteb ac add-
aw a meichnio tros ddyn*.

A Sponge, *Yshwng*, *tus-
yw i sychu perb ag ef*, *mad-
archen*, *sbwrn*, *gwlan y
mor*.

Spongeous, *Gwag*, *chw-
yddedig*.

Sponsage, *Ymgreg*, *cred
priodas*, *drusddi*, *dydd dy-
weddi*.

Sponson, *Aldewid cyn-
gwyll*, *ammod cyttundeb*.

Spontaneous, *Awneler
yn cwylyffgar naturiol*, *heb
nadi na chymhell*.

A Spool, *Gwrrthyd*.

A Spoolful, *Cageiliaid*,
gwerthyddaid.

A Spooling-wheel, *troell*

neu rdd. cyddu.

A Spoon, *Ewyl*.

Spoonful, *Llyngad*.

To sport, *Chwarae*,
hed yn llawen, *collwair*,
cytang, *gwnensbur disfre-
wch*, *gwatwar*, *tesach*.

A Spot, see a blot,
Mann, *gwyd*.

Spotless, *Disfrych*, *di-
ballog*, *glan*.

Spotted, *Tryfrish*.

A Spouse, see a Bride,
Priodferch.

Spousage, *Ymgreg*, *cred
priodas*, *dywaddu*, *dydd
dyweddu*.

A Spout, *Genau pistill
ffrychwyllt*.

To spout out *Pistyllio*,
ffrydio, *dylifo*.

Sprack, *Jach*, *jach ta-
wen*, *holljach*.

To sprain, *Dadgym-
halu*, *tyrfu*, *tyrriad*, *sigiad*.

Sprawl, *Ymlusgo*.

Spray, *Briwydd i gan-
eu tan*, *gesgommon*.

A Spray used in thatch-
ing, *Scolp*, *yscolp*, *yscolpen*.

A Sprat Fish, *Crobell*.

To spread, *Gwalgaru*,
lledu, *egori*, *tanu*.

To spread abroad, *Ta-
du a'r led*.

To spread the Cloth,
Tanu Llain.

A Sprig. Ysprigyn, gwyr
ysgeiniog, blaguryn.

Sprightly. Bywlog, cy-
ffwrdd.

A Spring or Fountain.
Fynnon, ffnabonell.

A Spring Tyde. Gor-
llanw.

The Spring Time. Y
gwanwyn.

To spring, Blaguro,
see to grow, Blaendarddu,
impis.

To spring a Leak.
Llyncu dwfr.

To spring Partridges.
Codi, neu darfu petrus.

A Springe. Croglath.

To sprinkle. Ysgeinio,
ysgeiniog, taenellu, tanu,
edtanu.

To sprout, see to grow,
see to spring.

Spruce. Tacclus, tref-
nus, dillyn, gwych, hoyw.

A Spud, Chwynogl, cri-
byn.

To spue, see to vomit.

Spruce. Ewyn, gôrferw,
dysprich y donn, burmant.

To spurge. Ewynnu,
berwot yn ewyn, myned yn
ewyn.

Span. Nyddiad.

A Sponge. Yspwng, ys-
pwrn, mawswogl y môr, gw-
lan y môr, môrfa darchen.

A Spunger. Bolerwr,
gloddesflwr, see a small
Feast.

Spungy. Ysgafn, a thyll-
og fel yspwrn.

A Spur. Yspardyn, cym-
hellai, ety, barrog, ethu,
gottoyw, odoyw, udoyw,
godoyw,

Spurious. Mab o ord-
erch. mab o gariadferch.

To spurn. Gwingo, an-
afyddhau.

A Spurt. Eginyni.

To spurt. Eginio.

To sputter. Poeri, bw-
rw allan.

S Q

To squab. Pwyo yn fan,
cyd bwyo, curo, baeddu,
yffigo, dryllio, malario,
cymmbwyo.

A Squabble. Cynnen,
amrasael.

To squabble, see to
contend, and to fight.

A Squadron. Lle ped-
war ochrog, dull byddin
bedair ongl.

Squalid, see filthy. Bu-
dr brwnt.

To squall. Llesain, do-
lesain, gwaeddi, blodddio.

To squander away, see
to consume. Atradloni,
disrodi, ofer dreulio.

A Squate. Pedrogled, pedairan,

pedair ar, pedair, ochrog,
pedwar cornelag, pedrongl.
 To square. *Pedrogli,*
pedwar ochri.

Squares. Res, see Bu-
 siness, affairs.

To squash. *Taro peth*
wyth beth arall, dryllio
wyth, torri allan, gwasgu
allan, gwrysio allan, cau
allan, llethu, tagu, lladdu.

Squat. *Byrr, cotta,*
braig.

To squat. *Gorwedd*
dan, cwmpo dan, pallu o
ewendid, llafsu gan lesedd,
methu, ymgynnal.

To squawl, see to bawl.

A Squeak. *Ysgrêch, blo-*
edd, gwlech.

To squeak or squeal.
Ubain, gwichio, ysgrech-
aen, nadu.

To squeal. *Gwilt rhin,*
gwilt rhio, cymichdin.

Squeamish. *Dirmygus,*
afieiddio.

Squeamishness, or loath-
 somness. *Effeidd dra,*
gwrthwyneb y cylla.

To squeese. *Gwasgu,*
sengi, gwrwsio.

Squibs. *Pictellau i da-*
flu Tân.

A Squill, or sea Oni-
 on. *Wynwyn y môr.*

The Squinæ. *Bonsach,*

see Quincey, *Hach y rhy,*
clefyd y gwddf, y fnyglag.
 Squint-Eyed. *Llygad*
trauos, llygadwyr.

A Squire. *Yswain, isfa-*
mer.

A Squirrel. *Gut wair.*
 The Squirt or squitter.
Y Bib wyllt.

To squirt or squitter.
Pibo, ysgythu, ysgothi.

To squirt Water. *Fa-*
flu Dufr.

A Squob to sit on. *Clus*
tag, neu wely plu dytban
go feddal i eistedd arno.

S T

A Stab. *Frywaniad,*
brathiad.

To stab. *Gwanu, wry-*
wanu, brathu, brathu trw-
odd, edrywan, edrywanu.

Stability. *Sicrhawch,*
tadernid, diogelwch, dihy-
rwydd, diarnwadatarb.

To stablith. *Shfydiu,*
sicrhau.

Stable, see constant.

A Stable. *Stabl, mairch-*
dy.

A Stack, *Trsgyll, see a*
Rick.

A Stack of Corn. *Idm*
oyd.

A Stack of Hay. *Mo-*
dwol o wair.

A Staff. *Ffor, llaw-ffor,*
cwl.

*llusg bren, brysgyll, llusg
llusg bren, perllusg.*

A Small Staff. *Gwialen,
ffon, llusg bren, llusg bren.*

A Staff in a Verse.
Braich.

A Stag. *Garw bydd,
cilian, rhydain.*

A Stage. *Llechwarydd-
ian, chwarsusa.*

A Stage Coach. *Cerbyd
cyllog.*

A Stage Play. *Chwar-
rau, chwerig.*

A Stage Blayer. *Chwa-
reuidd.*

To stagger. *Tramgw-
ydd, gogwyddo, trippio,
hongian, buwbumman,
pentwyno.*

The Stagers in Hor-
ses. *T gyff, canddaered pen.*

A Stain, see a Blot.

To stain. *Llychwyno,
diwyno, balogi, ysprychu.*

A Stair. *Gradd, gris,
dring, lletring.*

A Stake. *Pawl, cog.*

A Stake or wager, see
wager. *Congwyll, gwyll.*

Stale, see Old. *Henaidd.*

To wax stale. *Henei-
ddio.*

A Stalk. *Bonyrn.*

A Stalk of Corn. *Cor-
fnyd, cozwyn o yd, lall-
yd, gwyllt yd.*

A Stalk of Pease. *Col-
odryn.*

A Stall for Cattle. *Beu-
dy ty anifeiliaid, câr, budd-
el, buddelw, preleb.*

A Stall or shop. *Ty
marchnad.*

Stallage. *Teyrnged, trêth,
cylid, toll, tâl Arian.*

To stammer. *Baldordd,
dwedydd, ag attal.*

A Stammerer. *Dyn llo-
esg, cofod trwm.*

A Stammering in speech.
Bloesgi, attal dwedydd.

To stamp. *Sathru, ma-
thrut fengi, traedio.*

To stamp or Impressi-
on. *Printiad, argraphiad.*

To stamp Money. *Ba-
thu Arian.*

To stanch. *Attal, ystop-
io, rbwystro.*

A Stanchion. *Atteg, an-
nel, atteg hawl.*

To stand. *Sefyll, gros,
twigo.*

A Standard. *Lluman,
baner arwydd, jaccawn,*

see a Banner.

A Standish or Ink Horn.
Corn-du.

A Stang. *Gweilging,
traust, trostan, cledren,
erwyddan.*

A Stanza. *Trefn, rhis,
rhestr, rhid, rheng, rheng c.*

A Stanza of Eight Verses. *Math ar gerdd o Saefneg a wyth mraich.*

A Staple-Commodity. *Marchnadfa, lle marchnad, trefarchnad.*

A staple of a Door. *Cwel drws, ceudwill drws.*

A Star. *Seren.*

A Blazeing star. *Seren walliog, seren y gynffon, seren gynffonog.*

The Morning star. *Gwenddydd, seren y dydd.*

A Wandering star. *Planed, seren wib.*

A Star-gazer, see Astrologer.

Starch. *Ystars.*

A Star or starling. *Ade-ryn-y drydwy.*

To stare, see to behold. *Golygu, dal falw, traflu.*

Stark. *Oer, sych, anystwyth, caled, wedi cyffio, ilymdost, garw, ystyfnig, farrug, anhyblyg.*

Stark mad. *O faes ei go.*

The seven stars. *Tewdws, y twr tewdws, y twr ser, y faith seren.*

Stait a Hare. *Codi yfgyfarnog.*

To start. *Ysai, csgoi, tarsu, dyclammu neidio i fyn.*

To startle, see to af-

right. *hwyachu, dychryfio.*

Startups. *Math ar ffôr-ysau.*

To starve or Famish one. *Trengu gan newyn, neu anwyd.*

State, see Kingdom and Government.

State or Condition, see Condition. *Ystad, ansawdd, cyflwr.*

State or pomp, see pomp.

State or Bravery, *Gw-ychaer.*

Stately, see Magnificent and Proud.

A Statesman. *Gwr ystrywn, cyfrowys, call, fyn- hwyrgall, ffet.*

A Station. *Lle, safle, sefydla, gorsaf, saw, saf, safiad.*

A Stationer. *Gwerth- wr llyfrau.*

A Statue. *Delw, eulyn.*

A Statuary. *Gwneuth- ur-delwan.*

A Statute. *Gwrthrych, delw sefydledig, safdada.*

The Stature, or Pro- portion of the Body. *Gaf- gedd, maint neu uchder corph.*

A Statute, see a Law. *Deddf, ordinbâd.*

The stave of a Verse. *Bann, braich pennill.*

To state off. *Dodi hŷt*
bio.

A Stay or Prop, see
 Prop. *Attegiad, arhosiad*

To stay. *Aros, trigo,*
llestair.

Stayed. *Arhafodd, tri-*
godd.

Instead. *Yn lle.*

Steadiness. *Diysgogrw-*
ydd, dianwadatwch.

A Steak. *Gatwyth.*

A Steak. *Tammeidyn,*
cawl a wneler o friwrig.

To steal. *Dwyn, llad-*
rattu, chwilenna, chwil-
tâch.

Stealth. *Lladrad.*

Steam. *Ager, agerdd,*
angar, torth.

Stedfast, see Constant.

Safadwy, sefydlog, ficer,
diysgog, dianwadal.

A Steed, see a Horse.

March ceffyl.

Steel. *Drŷr, balen, ba-*
laen, mael, malaen.

A Steelnetto. *Claddys*
cwitta, ysgien, dageran.

A Stee. *Ysgol, graddau*
dring.

Steen. *Piŷ neu deth*
bawch.

Steep. *Serth, dibin.*

A Steep place, see pre-
 cipice.

To steep. *Rhoi yngw-*

luch, hysfrhau, mayda,
llyffarws, meddalhau.

A Steeple. *Clôchdy, cur-*
nen.

A Steer. *Bustach, dy-*
niewed.

To steer a Boat. *Lly-*
wio, cysarwyddo, cwch neu
yfgraff.

To steeve. *Cau agonau*
a bolltau, gorllenwi, am-
gylchu, cwlchynu.

Stellion. *Rhw bryf te-*
byg i'r goneu goeg a man-
au serenog ar ei gefn.

A Stem, see Root.

The Stem of an herb.

Paladr llysiu.

The Stem of Corn.

Gorsen yr yd, paladr.

The stem of a ship.

Duryn llong.

A Stench, see Filth.

Drewi, dryglawr.

A Step. *Cam, cerdd-*
diad.

A Foot-step. *Ol, ôl*
troed.

To step. *Canmu, rhy-*
dio, cerdded, rdi canrau.

Step by step. *Cam a*
cham, o gam i gam.

A Step-daughter. *Llyf-*
ferch, merchyn y gyfraith.

A Step-father. *Tâd yng-*
byfraith, llyfddad.

A Step-mother. *Mam*
Yng-

F f f 3

*ynghyfraith, llysfam, all-
trwyn.*

A Step-son. *Llysfab,
mah yn y gyfraith.*

Sterility, see Barren-
ness.

Stern. *Ffyrnig, llym,
fur, euchiog, farrug.*

The Stern of a ship.
Llyw llong, pen ôl llong.

Sternness, see severity
and Cruelty.

A Stew, or hot House.
Tawymdy.

To stew. *Ystiwio, see
to sleep.*

A Steward. *Goruchwi-
liwr, distain.*

A Steward-ship. *Gor-
uchwiliaraeth.*

Stews or bawdy Houses.
Putteindy.

A Stick. *Pren, ffonig,
gwialensfan.*

To stick. *Gwathio, neu
yr ru i mewn, glynu.*

To stick at a thing. *Pe-
truso, cfni, amneu, arf-
wydo.*

A Stickler. *Un a gym-
mero i laid un arall.*

A Stic. *Craw, cut, twle,
eren, crewyn, cwt mēch.*

Stiff or cold. *Oer, an-
wydog, fych.*

To grow stiff. *Sythu.*

Stiff Necked. *Gwecyl-*

fyth. To stiffen or harden.
Caledu.

Stiffness, see Rigour.

To stifle, see to smother.
*Llindagu, mygu,
gwafgu ceg.*

To stigmatise. *Nodi a
haiarn, foganu, enllibio,
rboi dryf air.*

A Stilletto. *Cleddyfan,
bidog, llosten, arf unllaw.*

Still, see quiet. *Llonydd
tawel, distaw.*

To still see to digill.

A Still. *Ystil.*

Stillatory. *Disarllwyd,
defnynnag.*

Still born. *Ersbyliad,
peth a escorer cyn tym.*

A Stilling, or stand in
a Geller. *Ystelm.*

A Stille. *Camfa, llam-
fa, hamfforth, esgynsa.*

dringfa.

A Stile in writing, or
speaking. *Ystil, dalkyma-
drodd yn ysgrifennu.*

To still. *Entwi, antby-
deddu, parchu.*

Stilts. *Baglau, tudfa-
chau, ystud fachau.*

Stiffness, see tranquillity.

Stimulate. *Symbylio, rymd
mhigo, rymnell, fyndu.*

A Sting. *Pig, hoet, hys-
yn, samu, sontho.*

To sting. *Brathu a chol-
wr, pigo, gwanu.*

To stink. *Drewi, draw
arogll, draw sowrio, atch-
fa.*

A stink. *Drewiant,
drygsawr.*

A Stint. *Mesur, rhann.*

To stint, see to bound.

A Stipend. *Cyflog.*

Stiptick. *Rhwym, rhwy-
medigaeth, caethiwo.*

To stipulate. *Rhoi
gwysll, mechnio*

A Stir, see a Noise.

A Stirrop. *Gwrthast,
gwdrthast.*

To stir, see to move.

*Cynhyrfu, cyffroi, cych-
wyn, ffylid.*

Stirred. *Cymwrs, cyffro.*

A Stitch in the side. *Pi-
gin, gwyn, gwayw, pigiad
poen dolur, alsarch.*

A stitch, see stich. *Pw-
ych.*

To stitch. *Pwytbo, gwo-
nio.*

A Stithy. *Digrifair,
gair o gellwair.*

A Stoat. *Ystakwyn, am-
ws.*

A Stoat, or Fitch-
howl. *Ffwlbard, cartwm.*

A Stock of a tree. *Bon-
cys pren, cippyll.*

A Stock or Kindred,

Edryf, edryd, see kindred.

A Stock, as of Money
&c. *Cyfoeth.*

A Pair of stocks. *Cyff-
on traed, gefynnau.*

A Laughing-stock.
Gwat-worgerdd.

A Leaning-stock. *At-
regbawl, annel.*

To stock up. *Diwrei-
ddio, dadwreiddio.*

A Stockin. *Hosan, coes-
wisg, toes arf.*

Stockins. *Hosanau.*

A Stockin without feet.
Bagfiau, eigren.

A Stoick. *Math ar phi-
losophydd.*

A Stole. *Gwisg ar rhy-
dedaus, llaeswisg.*

A Stolen. *Lladradaid.*

Stollen Goods. *Eiddo
lladrad.*

Stomach. *Ystymog, y
cylla, dig, llid.*

To stomach at a thing.
Digio, llidio, ffrommi.

The stomach. *Y cylla.*

A Stomacher. *Dwyffron-
neg, bronfoll, bronllitin.*

A Stone. *Carreg, maen,
llêch.*

A Flint stone. *Callestr.*
The stone, (a disease)

Y tostedd, clefyd y maen.

To stone. *Llabuddio.*

A Whet-stone. *Muen.*

bofi,

*bogi, (y galen bogi,) car-
teg bogi.*

A Grind-stone. *Maen
hyfnbau, (maen llifo.)*

A Stone cutter. *Satr
maen.*

A Load-stone. *Ehed-
faen, maen tynnu.*

A Man's-Stones. *Cetill-
iax, cerrig gwr, cerrig ei-
rin.*

Stones. *Cerrig.*

A Stone-horse, see horse.

A Mill-stone. *Maen-
melin.*

A Corner-stone. *Con-
gysaen.*

A Touch-stone. *Eur-
faen, maen profi, dangosog.*

A Bake-stone. *Llech
bobi, gradell.*

Small-stones. *Carregos,
mân gerrig.*

Stony. *Cartegog, ga-
rw, clogyrnach.*

I Stood. *Mi sefais.*

They both stood. *Y
ddau a safodd.*

A Stool. *Ystôl, maingc.*

A Close-stool. *Ysgoth-
lestr.*

A Foot-stool. *Troed-
faingc.*

Three footed stool. *Yf-
tôl dri throed.*

To stoop. *Gostwng,
gwyso i lawr, cwrrian,*

*gwyro i lawr, gwyrodd
To stop. Luddas, at-
tat, lloftair, aros, ystopio,
can cyflawni, rhwystro.*

Store, see abundance.

Amlder, helaethrwydd.

To store up. *Trysori,
rhoi i gadw, gosod i fynu.*

A Store-house. *Ystordy,
addawd, sŷllyd, tryssordy.*

A Stork. *Cicionia, ade-
ryn gwynn, gwŷfin bir, te-
tyg ir erwr a maw nag ef.*

A Storm. *Temhestl,
dryg bin, rhyfertybw.*

To storm at a Thing.

Cythryblu, tersysgu.

To storm a Town.

Amgylcbynu cynllwyno.

A Storm of wind. *Ca-
fod o wwn, (Luc. 8. 23.)*

A Story. *Ystori, ban-
es, chwedl.*

A Story in a House.

Ystori, (uchder lloft.)

A Stot. *Bustach, bus-
tachych, trofiad, sidion,
ieuangc, dyniawed, enderig.*

A Stote. *Gwioair.*

A Stove, see a stew.

A Stound or stour.

*Rhucyrch, dygyrch, gyrr,
bwrdd, bwp, gwith, llach-
ynt, tais, bytyn.*

Stout. *Glew, cryf, ca-
lennog, eofn, gwrol, balch,
uchel, gwrdd, dilach, dduor*

Stowage

Stowage. *Lloſgy, ar-dreith.*

A Stowk. *Lleſtr i godi dwr.*

A Stowre. *Ffôn yſgol.*

To ſtraddle. *Bongam-mu cerdded ar lled.*

Stradling. *Aſo ai draed ar lled, troedgam, troed traws, coeſgam, bergam, bongam, gaſt rhwib.*

To ſtraggle, ſeeto wander. *Gwibio, crwydro, cerdded ai draed ar lled, bongammu.*

Straight. *Union, uni-awn gyrch.*

A Straight. *Cyfynder, ing, caledi, cyni, ſyfyng gyngor.*

Straight-way, ſee immediately.

A Straight or narrow ſea. *Cyfyngfôr, môr gyfyng, caingi o fôr.*

Straight or Narrow. *Cul, cyfyng.*

A Strain in Muſick. *Mefur, cywair.*

To ſtrain. *Yſtyn, tyn yn dynn, yſtyn o lwd, gwaſgu, bidlo, gwryſio tal-grynu.*

A Strainer. *Hudl, rhwyb, gogr rhywb.*

To ſtraighten. *Tynhau, cyſangu.*

32 NON

The ſtrake of a wheel. *Gwiſg menn, cant menit.*

A Strand. *Tywyn y môr traeth, y feiſdon.*

Strange or ſhye, ſee ſhye.

Strange or wonderful; *Newydd dieithr, anghn-efn, meredig, rhyfeddol, aruthrol.*

A Stranger. *Dyn dieithr, alitud. pererin. allwlâd, arail wlâd, eithrad, gorchordd, eithafig, pellafig, adfan, adſain, eadid, allan, adſel.*

Strangers. *Dieithbriaid, alltudion.*

To ſtrangle. *Tagu, llin-dagu, yſtynu, ſagmwrnio, ſychmwrnio.*

Strangling. *Tagfa, tagiad, llin-dag.*

The Stranguary. *Ygô-biſo, y toſtedd, diſerddwr, attal trwngc.*

A Strap. *Carrai, ſtrapſen, arweſtr.*

A Stratagem. *Yſtranger, dichell.*

Straw. *Gwellt, gwaſarn.*

Straw-berries. *Mefus, ſyſi.*

To ſtraw. *Tanu, gorchuddio, gwaſarnu.*

To ſtray, ſee aſtray.

A Stream of a River, *Eſrwd*

Ffrwd afon.

A Streamer. *Llumman, baner, arwydd, penwn.*

Streaked. *Rhannedig, gwahanedig, dosparthedig.*

Streaking. *Amrywiaeth, gwahaniaeth, gwahanrhe-doliaeth.*

To swim against the stream. *Nofio yn erbyn y ffrwd.*

A Street. *Heol.*

Strength. *Nerth, grym, gallu, cryfder, baran, cyn-garan, esgwn, ysgwn, yn-ni, pybyrwoch, engysed, grygnant, cadernid.*

To strengthen. *Cryf-bau, gwrygio, cadarnbau.*

Strenuous, see strong.

To stretch. *Ymystyn, synny o byd, ymystyn o byd, lledu.*

To stretch out. *Ystyn allan, ymystyn, hwybau.*

A Stretching ones self. *Dytsiad gen, ymystyn, ym-ystwriad.*

A Sars. *Cysyngleoedd, cysyngu, y gyfymg, ing, ingder, cysyngder, cyni.*

To strew. *Tanu, gwaf-garu.*

Striated. *Rbigolog, rhy-genog, rhychog, pannylog.*

Stricken. *Trawiad, ar-fod, ergyd, dymod, llaig.*

A Strickle. *Y prau y gwastrateir mesur yd ag ef. Strict. Tynn, caeth, far-rug.*

Strictness, see severity.

Stricture. *Gwreichionen a neidia o'r haiarn pan dyn-ner o'r tân a'i daro a mor-ethwyl, mwyn haiarn.*

To stride. *Cammu, cer-dded.*

A Stride. *Camm, cer-ddediad.*

Strife. *Gwrys, cywrys, cywryfodd, cynnen, cynsil, ymkyson.*

To strike sail. *Hwyllo, morris.*

A Strike. *Mesur.*

To strik. *Maeddu, see to bang. Taro, cnithio.*

A Strikeing, see a blow.

A Strickle to strike corn. *Pren mesur.*

A String. *Llynyn, car-rai, cynllyfan.*

The string of an Instru-ment. *Tant, llorf-dant.*

The string of a Purse. *Arwestr.*

A Leading-string. *Cyn-llyfan.*

The strings of Roots or Fibres. *Manwreiddrau coed neu llysu.*

To strip, see to divest. *Difo, dadwysu.*

A Stripe. *Ffrewyll, fflangell, gwiallennog, tarawiad, dyrnod.*

The Markes of a stripe-
Clais, duglais, gwaedglais

A Stripling, see Youth.

To strive. *Gwryfio, tee to endeavour and contend. Ymegnio, ymerchastu.*

A Stroak. *Ergyd, dynnod, pass, pangt, see a Blow.*

A Stroak with an Ax. *Cymwynu, dyrnod bwyall.*

A Strond. *Tynniad o hyd, encyd, bro, gwlad, ardal, tuedd, traeth, ol, arllwybr.*

Strong. *Cryf, cadarn, nerthol, dewrwydych, grymus, drud, dewr, glew, ffêr, pybyr, ffurf, agwrdd, basarch, caidron, gogawn, gwogawn, gwrdd, (Psal. 22. 12.*

Strong Drink. *Cwruw, diod-grêf.*

Most strong. *Trylew, (traglew.)*

To strut. *Yspeilio ar y priffyrdd, cyrchu yn gyn-ddeiriog, am ben, cerdded, myned beibio.*

A Structure. *Adail, adeilad.*

To struggle. *Ymdrechbu,*

ymdynnu, ymorchestu, ym-aflyd, ymegnio, sygmyrnio, sychmyrnio.

A Strumpet, see a bawd.
Puttain, carnbuttain.

To strut. *Chwyddo, bolchwyddo.*

A Stub. *Cyff, a offoder yn dynn yn y ddaiar, cyff, boncyff, bon pren, cippyll.*

Stubble. *Soft.*

Stubborn. *Milain, yst-yfnig, cyndyn, anbydyn, afrywiog, pengaled.*

Stubbornels. *Mileindra, yst-fnigrwydd.*

A Stud. *Thws, gem, te-gan.*

A Student. *Ystudiwr, ysgolhaig.*

A Study, or closet. *Astudie, llyfrgell.*

To study. *Astudio.*

Studious. *Eborth, e-orth, astud, ysag, (ystug.)*

Stuff or Matter, see Matter.

Household stuff. *Am-guedd ty, dadrefn ty.*

To stuff *Llenwi, sechu, fachu, fengi.*

A Stumbling-block. *Rbwysr, llyddias, tram-gwydd.*

To stumble. *Fflychie, see to stagger. Tramgwyddo, trippio.*

G g g z

T

The Stump of a Tree. *Boncyff, cippyll paladr, bonpien, bencyff pren.*

A Stump Foot. *Troed-gam, troed-draws.*

To stun. *Peri fynnu, peri chwitho arno.*

A Stunt. *Cynffon, cloren.*
Stupidity, see Dull.
Hurtwydd, syndod, myd-rondod.

A Stupid Fellow. *Hutan, serfan.*

To stupifie. *Syfrdanu, hurtio, synnu.*

Sturdy or contumacious. *Syth, see contumacious.*

A Surgeon. *Cammeg, cammyg.*

A Sturk. *Buchan, an-neir, dynniewed, bustach, anneirfuweb, cynflith.*

A Stusnet. *Crochan, callawr.*

A Stull. *Darn, dryll, difyn.*

A Stut. *Gwybedyn, gwyddbedyd, ednogyn.*

To stutter. *Baldordd, dywedyd ac attal arno.*

Styptick. *Rhwymo yn dynn tlymmu yn dynn, caethrwymo dirio.*

S U

Suaforry. *Cynghorus, an-negawl.*

Suavity. *Mellder, reiddrwydd.*

Subalternate. *An-gyleb, y naill arall y llall, un a gysteir ar ôl arall.*

A Subdivision. *Adran.*
To subdue. *Gorpo, gerffo, darostwng, gorchbrechu, goresgyn.*

Subjacent. *Bod tan beth, gorwedd dan, ymddarostwng.*

A Subject. *Deiliad, fsiad.*

A Subject or Theam, see a Theam and Argument.

Subjects. *Deiliaid, fsiad, maon, maeon, maranedd.*

Subjection. *Ufudd-ddd, gwarrogaeth, gwestyng, darestyngiad.*

To subjoyn. *Gosod wrth, aodi et.*

Sublime, see High.

Sublunary. *Ifloeriog, if-leuadol.*

Submits or submissive, see humble.

Submission. *Darestyngiad, ymddarostyngiad, ym-ostyngiad.*

To submit. *Darostwng, ymestwng, ufyddhau.*

A Subpæna, *Guys neu ddyfyn i un ymddanges yn llys*

See *Chancer* y *dan* *ffin* *fawr*.

Subordinate. *Iſel-râdl*.
To suborn or bring in
false Witness. *Dwyn* *gau*
dylt *i* *mewn*.

Subreptitious. *A* *wne-*
ler *yn* *lledradaidd* *heb* *wy-*
bod *i* *neb*.

To subrogate. *Gosod* *yn*
lle *un* *arall*, *goſod* *un* *droſto*,
rhoi *un* *yn* *ei* *le*, *gwnsuthur*
rhyglaw.

To subscribe. *Rhoi*
llaw *wrth* *beth*, *yſgrifen-*
nu *ar* *bennew* *wrth* *beth*.

Subservience. *Gwasan-*
aethgar.

Subsidy. *Porth*, *cym-*
morth, *cynnorthwy*.

To subſiſt. *Gorſefyll*,
buebeddu.

Subſiſtance. *Bywioli-*
aeth, *cynhaliaeth*.

Subſtance. *Sylwedd*, *deſ-*
nydd, *cyfoeth*, *dâ*, *golud*.

A Noun Subſtanſtive.
Enw *cadarn*.

To ſubſtitute. *Dodi* *un*
tan *arall*, *goſod* *un* *droſto*,
rhoi *un* *yn* *ei* *le*.

To ſubſtract. *Tynny*
ymmaith, *lleihau*.

A Subterfuge. *Diang-*
fa, *ffô*.

Subteraneous. *a* *fo* *tan*
y *ddaiar*, *a* *fo* *is* *daiar*.

Subtile, or Cunning.
Manwyaid, *manweraidd*,
ſettus, *manweidd*, ſee
crafty, *Cyfrwys*, *dichell-*
gar, *ymogelgar*.

Subtility *Coinia* *ſ* *ſfeſ-*
og, *cyfrwysler*, *dichellgar*,
yſfrwgar.

To ſubvert; ſee *to o-*
verthrow, *Dymchwelyd*
dinistris.

A Subverſion. *Dymch-*
weliad.

A Suburbs. *Pentref* *neu*
r *adail* *tu* *allan* *i* *gaerau*.
dinaſoedd *a* *threfydd*.

To ſucceed. *Canlyn*,
bod *ar* *ol* *neu* *yn* *lle* *un* *arall*,
llwyddo, *tyccio*, *ffynnu*.

Success. *Llwyadiant*,
cynrabad, *ffynniad*, *ffyn-*
niant.

Succession. *Dyfodiad* *yn*
lle *un* *arall*, *dibyniad*.

A Succellour. *A* *ddelo*
yn *lle* *un* *arall*, *diylnewr*,
dylynawr.

Succinct. *Gwedi* *am-*
wregſu, *byrr*, *cryno*, *cym-*
mwys.

To ſuccour. *Rhyſgw-*
ydd, ſee *to help*. *Cym-*
morth, *cynnorthwy*.

Succour. *Swccwr*, *porth-*
orddwy, *porth*, *cymmorth*.

Succourleſs, ſee *deſert-*
ed, *forſaken*.

Succulent. *Llawen sugn,*
gelaith, ir, iraid.

Such. *Y cyfryw fath.*

Such as it is. *Fal ac y
mae.*

To suck *Sugno, dygni.*

A Sucking. *Sugn, sug-
niad.*

To suckle. *Rhoi sugn,*
rhoi llaeth, maethu.

Suction. *Sugn, sugniad.*

Sudatory. *A bertbyn i
chwys.*

Sudden. *Disyfud, dis-
ymrwth, diswta, diryb-
udd, yngwrth, yngyrth,
fwrth, ebrwydd.*

Suddenly. *Swta, dis-
wta, fwrth, talmithr, tal-
myrth.*

Sope-suds. *Trochion se-
bon.*

To sue in Law. *Gosyn,*
*ersyn, cwyno, siwio, cyf-
raith.*

Sewet, Gwer.

A Sueter or Courtier.
*Gwr caru, carwr, tanter,
gordderchwr.*

Sugar. *Siwgr.*

To suffer. *Goddef, di-
oddef, cenbadu, cynhwy-
so.*

**Sufferance, see Permis-
sion.**

To suffice. *Digani,*
bodloni, bod yn ddigon.

Sufficient. *Digoni, di-
wall bodlon.*

**To suffocate, see to
choak.**

Suffocated. *Wedi ei
chwythu i fynu.*

Suffession. *Cleddiad ta-
nodd.*

A Suffragan. *Un ynlly-
wodrathu tan Esgob.*

A Suffrage. *Gair etheb-
iad, cynnorthwy, gair ar
ewyllys da y rodder gadau
un wrth ddewis fwyddogi-
on.*

A Sug. *Chwanner y
môr.*

To suggest. *Yspsu,*
manegu, adrodd.

Suggestion. *Annegiad,
dygiad ar gôf.*

A Suit in Law. *Croyn,
dadl, cyngbaws, hawl.*

**A Suit or Petition, see
Petition.**

A Suit of Clothes.
Gwisg, par o ddillad.

Sullen. *Gerwin, afryw-
iog, anhynaws, tost, llym
ffraethlym, chwil, dewr
drud, blaendôst, awchu.*

To sully, see to defile.

Sulphur. *Brumston,
mygsaen.*

Sultry, see hot.

A Sum of Money. *Ni-
ser o Arian.*

A Sum. Swm.

To sum up, see to account. *Cyfrif, rhifo.*

A Summary. *Cwttogiad, byrr draethawd, cryn- edeb o'r cwbl yn fyrr.*

Summed up. *Wedi, fwrwifynu.*

Summer. *Hâf.*

To summon, see to cite.

Gwysio, galw, rhoi dysyn.

A Summon. *Dysyn, gwisio.*

A Summoner. *Gwyswr, cwymwr, fwyddog.*

Sumptuous. *Treulfawr, roftus.*

A Sumpter-horse. *Pynfarch.*

The Sun. *Yr Haul, huan, tês.*

The Sun-beam. *Pelydr yr haul, beutrhod.*

Sun-rising. *Cadiad haul.*

Sun-setting. *Mathlud Haul.*

Sunday. *Dydd sul.*

Palm-sunday. *Dydd sul y bleu.*

Whit-sunday. *Y fulgwyn pentecost.*

To sunder. *Gwahanu.*

A Sundering. *Gwahaniaeth.*

Sundry. *Amryw, amrofael.*

I sunk. *Misfoddais.*

A

To Lie a sunning. *Ymbeulo, ymfolbeulo, ymdorrheulo.*

To sup. *Yfed, llymmeitian.*

Superannuated. *Wedi paidio a thyfu, henaidd wedi myned allan o arfer, wedi ei anghofio, wedi methu.*

Supereminency. *Aw- duredod uwchblaw, eraill, rhagori ar eraill.*

Super-excellent. *Gor- uwch-ardderchog.*

Super-structure. *Adail, adeiliad, cdeiliady.*

To sup. *Swpperu, bwyta cwynos.*

A Supper. *Cwynos.*

To superabound. *Bod dros ben digon, bod yn feddiannol o fwy na digon.*

Supercilious. *Cuchig, farrug.*

Supererogation. *A fo dros ben yr hyn fy'n dysod, gwneuthuriad dros ben hyn oedd-raid.*

Works of Supererogation. *Gwsithredbedd dros ben gorchymyn Duw.*

Superiocrity. *Uchafiaeth.*

Superficial. *Aruchedd, arwynneb, uchben, Croenen, arwynebedd, clawr.*

G g g 4

Super-

Superfluous. Gormodd,
dwr i ddigon.

Superfluity. Tragor, gor-
modd, goryfedd, go-llif.

A Superintendent. Go-
bwyr, goruchwylwr.

Superiour. Uch, uwch,
blaenor, gorun.

Superiors. Uchafiad, uch-
chwyr, henafiad, gorun.

Superlative. Uchelradd,
gradd uwchaf, rhagorol,
godidog.

Supernal. Oddiuchod,
oddiarnodd.

Supernatural. Goruwch
naturiaeth, uwch anian.

Supernumerary. Dros
ben rhif, yn tros y cyrif.

To superscribe. Ysri-
fennu ar.

Superscription. Argra-
phiad a ysgrifennu uwch ben

petb a ysgrifennu ar gesu
llythyr neu ysgrifennu arall.

To supersede. Arbed,
gwaharad, rhag attalrhag-
buddias.

Superstition. Ofer goel,
ofer gresydd coel-gresydd
gau goel, gau gresydd.

Superstitious. Coel gre-
sfyddol.

Superstructure. Adeilad
ar beth.

Supine. Segur, esculas,
diog, furth.

To supplant. Dis-
nu, hachellu, dislochi,
chwelyd, adroeddi.

To supple. Menddi.
A Supplement. Cynhar-
niad.

A Suppliant. Ymbili-
wr, erfynnwr.

Supplication. Ymbiliad,
erfynnad.

To supply. Llenwi,
cyslenwi, cyslawnt, algoni,
llenwi.

A Support. Gwanas,
atteg, cynhaliad.

To support. Dal neu
gynnal i synu, attegu, por-
thi magu, cynhelu, mas-
thu, attal.

To suppose, see to con-
sider and Conjecture.

A Supposition. Tyb,
gosodiad, llettyb.

Supposititious. A roer
yn lle'r llall.

A Suppository. Tyn-
sang, tansang, rheffsang,
rheffruth.

To suppress. Pwiso i
lazu'r llestair, cadu danodd.

To suppress, or suppe-
rate. Crowni, gori, magu
crown.

Supputation. Chifo, a-
srit, burw cyfrif, cyfrifo,
llettybio, burw amcangyfrifo.

Supream. Uchaf penna,
Supremacy.

Supremacy. *Uwchaf-
aeth, goruchafiaeth.*

A Subate. *Carn me-
ddel march neu ryw ani-
fail wall.*

To Surcease. *Lluddi-
as, gahw yn ol, troi yn ôl
yr byn a orcbymmyner, at-
tal.*

A Surcharge. *Ardrith.*

To surcharge. *Ardre-
thu.*

A Surcingle. *Gwregus.
gorwregus, torrgengl, cen-
gl.*

Surdity. *Byddarwch,
irwm ghyw.*

Sure. *Hyspys, see certain.
Diogel, siccr.*

Sure or safe. *Safadwy,
sefydlog, siccr, cadarn, di-
ysgog, diogel, dilys.*

Surely. *Yn ddiau, yn
ddiammau, yn ddilys, yn
wiw yn siccr.*

Surety. *Mâch, meichi-
au, obyri.*

Suretyship. *Mechin,
mechniaeth.*

Surface or superficies.
*Wyneb, arwyneb, uchedd,
wruchedd, clawr.*

Surfeit. *Swrffed, brw-
ysgedd, ebrwysgo.*

**A Surge or Wave, see
a wave.**

A Surgeon. *Llaw fe-*

ddyg.

**Surly, see morose and
austere.**

**To surmise, see to con-
jecture.**

To surmount. *Blaen-
ori, rhagori, belyd gorch-
fysu.*

A Surname. *Cyfenw.
To surpass, see to ex-
ceed.*

A Surplise. *Gwisg wen,
gwenwisg, offerengrys.*

A Surplusage. *Angwa-
neg ychwaneg.*

To surprise. *Dal heb
wybod, cymmeryd gasack
yn ddifysmwrth.*

Surquedry. *Rhyfysg.*

A Surrender. *Rhai i fy-
nu gwarbau, ymroddi, ed-
fryd.*

To surrender ones self.
*Ymestwng, ymmillwng,
ymroddi, gwarrogaeth.*

Surreptitious. *A wneler
yn lledradaidd.*

A Surrogate. *Barnwr,
rhai un yn ei le, groneuth-
ur rhaglawn.*

**To surround, see to
encircle.**

To survey or overlook.
Edrych o amgylch.

To survey, or measure.
Mesuro.

To survive. *Bed ar ôl,
byw*

byw ar ol, byw yn hwy.

Susceptible. *Antur, anturiaeth, cymmeriad, cychwyniad.*

Suscitation. *Deffnod o gyfen, codri fynu, deffroi, cyffroi, annog.*

To suspect see to mistrust. *Llettybio.*

Suspence. *Petrusler, ymddibynniad.*

To suspend. *Cragi ar-oedi. gobiria.*

Suspension. *Gorsedog-aeth.*

Suspiral. *Anadliad, uch-eiridiad.*

A Suspicion. *Drwg dyb, rwb, llettyb.*

Void of Suspicion. *Dilled tyb.*

To sustain. *Goddef, maetha.*

Sustenance. *Imborth, porthiant, cynhaltiaeth, magwriaeth, maeth, llumi-aeth.*

Sutable. *Cymbessur, gweddur.*

A Sute. *Erfyniad, dy-muniad.*

Suture, see learn.

S W

A Swab. *Gwisg neu gi-byn neu blisgyr pob ffrowyb, coden pob hâd.*

Swabby. *Gibynog, yn*

llawn plig.

A Swaddle. *Rhuymyr funen.*

To swaddle, *Rhuymyr* see to bang.

To swagger, see to boast. *Ymogoneddu, ymffroffia, ymfolychu.*

A Swain, see a Burn-kin. *Gwr gwladaid.*

A Swag-belly. *Un baliog, cestog, torrog, torstain, yn un gest, crothog.*

To swale. *Arglwyddi-aethu, diwyn rhwyg.*

A Swale. *Gwynnog gwynnog, ysgafn, buan, amocastad, anwadol.*

To swallow. *Llyngcu, iarllyngcu, tralllyngcu, ce-gu, coglyngcu, gorklwyng.*

A Swallow or Gulph, see Gulph.

A Swallow, a Bird. *Gwenol, gwenfol.*

A Swan. *March.*

To swap, see to change.

The Sward of Bacon. *Torr pen cig môch.*

A Swarm. *Hold, grr, mintai.*

To swarm. *Heidlo.*

Swart. *Tywyll, du, gwin-auddu.*

Swathy. *Tywyll, gwin-cu, gwineuddu, arddffrych.*

To swath. *Gwidd, clindarddach,*

clindarddach, gwichian,
gwichleisg.

A Swath of hay. Yfod,
rhestr.

To sway, see to govern.
Llywio, rheoli.

Sway or dominion. Ar-
glwyddlaeth, tywlogaeth.

To sweal. Crafu, pobl,
golofgi.

A Swear. Claf, drwg
ei hwyf.

Swearish. Tymme-
rus, moddus, medrus, lled-
nais pwylllog, gorchwylus,
diwagfaw, cymmhedral.

A Sweap. Offeryn i go-
di dwf a phwys wrth y
naill ben dda.

To swear. Tyngu, cym-
meryd-llw, rhithio, creirio.

A Swearing. Tyngiad.

To sweat. Chwysu.

To sweep. Ysgubo, glan-
bau, carthu.

Sweepings. Sotbach,
mwlwg, yscubion, mull.

Sweet. Melus, per, pe-
raidd, chweg, chweg-mel.

A Sweet heart. Cari-
ad, gwr caru.

Sweet meats, see meat.

Sweetness. Melusfrwydd.

To swell. Chwyddo
balchia.

A Swelling. Chwydd
bwrwg.

Swelter. Gwrth, twyma-
der, brydaniaeth.

Swept (of sweep) Yf-
gubo.

To swerve, see to stray
and aray. Cyfeiliorni, my-
ned oddiwrth.

A Sweven. Breuddwyd.

Swift. Clau, buan, cy-
flym, ehegr, blawdd, chw-
muth, gorflawdd, gwyllt.

Swiftness. Buander, cy-
flymler.

To swill. Yfed yn fyn-
ych.

To swim. Nofio.

A Swimming. Nofiad.

A Swinge. Llosgiad,
deifiad.

A Swine. Mochyn, hob,
buben, twrch.

A Fat swine. Passwch.

A Swine-heard. Maich,
iad.

To swing. Chwylârafi,
troi yn sidill.

A Swinge or whip. See
to whip.

A Swingle-staff. Car-
rai iaf.

Swink. Llasur, poen.

A Swipe. Codi, codi i
fynu, gosod i fynu, dwyn
ymaith.

A Switch. Gwialen.

To switch. Gwialenoddi.

A Swivel. Chwerfan,
H h h z fechan.

ferban, chynliguwan.

Swoln. Chweddedig.

A Swoon. Llwyg, llef-
mair, bds.

To swoon. Lleuwyg,
llefmeirio, gloefygu.

A Sword. Cleddyf, ca-
deno, taigno, anglas, feir,
ffoss, ffeswm, ferr yscirn
bain.

Sworn Tyngedig, we-
di ei dyngu.

S Y

To fydown. Mynedi'r
gwaelod, llorio, gwaelodi.

Syb. Garrenydd, cysath-
rach.

A Sycamor tree. Syco-
merwydden.

A Sytrophant, see a flat-
terer. Arweiniwr chwed-
lau gwenheithiwr.

A Syllable. Sillaf.

A Syllogism. Rheswm
mewn trefn, cynnullddadl.

Sylvan. Yn perthyn i
coed.

A Symbole. Arwydd-
nod.

Symmetry. Cymedrol-
der, cymmwynasdra.

Simony. Pecod, sim-
onyddiaeth.

To sympathize. Cyd-
ddiogdes, anghol cytun-
deb, perthau a' gilydd.

A Symphony. Cyd-

renid, cyngbudd, adds T

A Symptom. Arwydd

A Synagogue. Synagoga,
eidfa, see Church, ymgys-
clfa.

Syncope. Cawldwrch

A Syndick. Dadleutor
achas gwlad.

A Synod. Cymmanfa,
cyngor, senedlr.

A Synonymy. Geiriau
o'r un ystyr.

A Synonymous. Geiri-
au o'r un arwyddedd,
geiriau o'r un feddwl.

A Synopsis. Ystred, ys-
treb.

Syntax. Cyd trefn, cyf-
trawen, casgl.

Synteresis. Y rhan dd-
o'r Gwybodaeth a ymgadwa
rhag llwgr.

Syren. Y fôr peratyn.

A Syringe. Chwasfrell.

Syrrop. Sudd.

A System. Crymadod,
see abbreviation.

Systole. Byrthiad lag-
ad hir.

Syze. Ystreding, afi-
ad, petbi oho, fath.

Syzy. Cyffylliad, bhu-
la lleuad, priodas befyd.

T A A

The Tab of a Shoe.
Carnar, gryn, car-
rai. Tabby

- Tabby. *Dilladyn o gam-coslyfrau.*
llythrennog a gwaiþ ynnau
arhanda e-fidan, pan neu
frig.
- A Taber or Tabret.
Tabwrdd.
- A Tabierer. *Tympan-*
wr, tabwrddwr.
- A Taberl. *Dilladyn beb*
lewis, twyg, bug, bugan.
- A Tabern. *Cell, bwyd-*
ty, trull, lle cadw'r am-
guedd y, cuddugl, almari.
- A Tabernacle. *Pabell.*
- Tabid. *Llygredig, nych-*
llyl.
- A Table. *Bwrdd, aser,*
afstru, almari, llechres.
- A Table or catalogue.
Cyfeir.
- A Table in a Book, see
 an Index. *Llechres.*
- A Counting Table.
Troelbwrdd, bwrdd cyfrif,
rhif lech.
- The Table-man. *Gwci-*
nwydd bwyll.
- A Pair of Tables. *Tab-*
ler chwaraau, gwyddbwyll.
- A Table-cloth. *Llain*
bwrdd, llain bwyd.
- To table. *Llettyg (byr-*
ddio.)
- A Tabler. *Llettywr.*
- A Tabret. *Tympan, ta-*
bwrdd.
- Tabulery. *Cist i gadw*
yddu.
- A Tach, or Tack.
Gwgeg, pendant, craffyn,
breuchriwy.
- Tacit. *Dislaw, diswn,*
didrwsf.
- Taciturnity. *Tawd-*
ogrwydd, distawrwydd.
- To tack. *Hoelio, clym-*
my wrth.
- To tack about. *Chwil-*
droi.
- Tacklings. *Offer, cyff-*
urian, trecc.
- Tadpol. *Griff.*
- A Tag. *Blaen neu big*
peth.
- A Tail. *Cynffan, clo-*
ren, conell, llosgwrn, pen-
llinin, llof, rhonnell, me-
roran.
- A Plow-tail. *Llaw lue*
yr aradr.
- To Wag the Tail. *Yf-*
gwyd y gloren.
- A Tailer. *Tailiwr, gw-*
niedydd, ysginwr.
- To taint, see to con-
 taminate. *Llygru, diwyno.*
- To take. *Cymmeryd,*
derbyn, deall.
- To take or please. *Bod-*
loni.
- To take off. *Tynny ym-*
aith, dwyn ymaith.
- To take up. *Codi.*
- Taken away. *Cymme-*
ryd.

ryd ymaith.

A Tale, see a Fable.

A Tale-bearer. *Adroddwr-chwedlau*, *gwag siaradwr*, (*athroddwr*, *busengwr*).

A Long tale. *Rhigwm*.

Old tales. *Hên chwedlau*.

Talent. O *Arian cymysg yr Juddewon* 375l.

A Talent. Talent, *rhodd, dawn*.

Foolish talk. *Gofregedd*, *peroriaeth*, *prygowthen*, *methodd fe bylodd ei Ben*, *Yn pregethu prygowthen*.

To talk. *Siarad*, *dadlu*, see to speak.

Talkative. *Siaradus*, *dywedgar*, *baldarddus*.

Tall Uchel, *tal*, *hir*.

Tallage. *Tretb neu gyllid llwyth llong*.

A Talley. *Rhygn bren i gadw cyfrif*.

Tallow. *Gwêr*.

A Cake of tallow. *Gwenen*.

A Talon or Claw. *Ewin*, *ewinedd*, *crasgau*, *llew neu eryr*.

Tamarisk. *Y llystieubren myrice*.

Tame. *Fywedd*, *dosaid*, *gwâr*, *lloweth*, *add-*

swyn, *tirion*.

To tame. *Dof*, *gwârhan*, *fweddau*, *fweddu*.

To tamper with. *Yngysfeillachu*, *ymmbel a rhywbeth*.

A Tang. *Gwaeg*.

To tangle. *Ymblethu*, *cyffrestru*, *brodiawu*.

A Tank. *Llynn*, *merllynn*.

A Tankard. *Tanced*, *pacol*, *diowdlestr*, *dyfalestr*.

To tann. *Cyffeithio*, *mwyo*.

A Tanner. *Barcer*, *crwymwr*.

A Tanner's Workhouse. *Ty Barcer*, (*barcer-dy*), *ysginydd-dy*.

A Tanke. *Tancken*, *yf-trewllys*.

To tantalize. *Aflonyddu*.

Tantamount. *Bad yn gyfalku ag un bod yn gyfal*.

Tantivy. *Bywiogrwydd*, *buander*.

A Tap. *Dwŷel*, *Howfed*, *yspigod*.

To tap. *Egori*, *gallwng*.

Tape. *Tâp*, *matb*, *llnin*, *neu ysnoden*.

A Taper. *Canwyll-gwyr*, *turs-cwyr*.

Tapettry. *Tapin*, *tapina*, *biliad*, *teishan*, *llengfrail*.

A Tapster. *Frailia*, *ard*.

Tary. Musgrell, trym-
tuog, trymbyrddiog, buyr.
frydŷg

Tares. Efran, Herr.
A Target, fee a shield.
Tarr. Tarr, pyg, gwlyb.
Terrais walk. Rhodfa,
He ysgafala i radio, takorn.
rhodio.

To tarry, fee to abide.
Tart. Sur., agr, chwibl.
Tartar. Gwaddod gwin.
Tarrying. Aros, gedrig,
gohir, sed.

A Tart. Mâth ar ddan
teithfuyd.

A Tash. Blaen arf,
pen gwayw, pen saeth.

Task. Dogn, ysgâr.

A Tassel. Yr edefyn ar
yoryn cap, brigyn pob peth.

A Tast. Prawf, blâs

To tast. Chwaethu, ar-
chwaethu, proff, blasu.

The taste. Archwaeth,
llâs, chwaeth.

The taste of tasting.

Chwaeth, archwaeth blâs

Tastless. Diflâs.

A Tatch. Gwaig, pen-
lant, cressyn.

To tattle, fee to babble

To tatter. Rhwygo,
lryllio.

To tave. Gwneuthur
regulnder a thraha.

A Tavern. Tafari-dy,

gwin-dy.

Taught. Dysgu.

Tautology. Ymadrodd-
iad o'r un peth ddwywaith.
adroddair.

Tawed. Cymbelliad,
diriad.

Tawny. Blawr, melyn-
ddy, cymmysg liw, gwin-
euddau, fee yellow.

A Tax. Treth, llurw.

To tax. Trethu, llyrr,
llurw, cyllid.

To tax or blame. Beie,
ceryddu.

Taxation. Trethiad,
rhaniad treth.

A Taxer. Trethwr.

T E

To teach. Dyscu, add-
yscu, athrawiaethu.

A Teacher. Athraw,
athro, dyscawdur, addysc-
wr.

A Teal (a Bird) Wl-
sen, gor hwyad, crachwy-
ad, dyfrijâr.

A Teal of Corn. Tâl,
pedwar mesur.

A Team of Oxen.
Gwedd o ychen

A Team of Horses.
Gwedd meirch.

A Tear. Deigr, deigr
y, defnyn.

To tear. Rhwygo, dryll-
ia, corpie,

To tease. *Bllno' aflan-
yddu.*

The teat or Nipple.
Bron, teth.

Technical. *Celfyddus,
gywraint cyfarwydd.*

To ted. *Gwasgaru tail.
neu dānu gwair.*

Tedious. *Maith, par-
haus.*

To be tedious. *Blin,
dygn flin, trallodus.*

Tediousness. *Hyd,
maithder, ffeidd-dod hef-
yd, a distafrwydd.*

Tecming. *Beichiogi,
gwneuthur yn feichiog.*

Teen. *Digllan, ffrömm,
gwynafeg, drwg anwydus,
fisingar, forr, digofus.*

Teeth. *Dannedd.*

To breed teeth. *Magu
dannedd.*

Teine. *Clesyd yr ysgyf-
aint, pŷs, rhuthr bas, dis-
fyg anodd.*

To tell. *Dwedyd.*

To tell or count, see
to acount.

To tell tales. *Adradd,
chwedlen.*

Temerity. *Tradewr-
der, chwidredd.*

Temper. *Tymmer, cym-
melurwydd, o wrës neu
oern.*

To temper. *Tymboru,*

*cymmedrol, tymboru,
llowddu.*

Temperament. *Tym-
mor, ardyddder, cymme-
drdder, cymmedrol,
fôr.*

Temperance, the same.

Temperate. *Tymborus,
cymmedrol.*

A Tempest. *Dymedd,
see a Storm. Ffawstl,
drygchin.*

A Temple. *Tentl.*

The temple of the
head. *Arleifiaw'r pen, yn-
aidrwydd, eneidrwydd.*

Temporal. *amserol,
tros amser.*

Temporary, the same.

To temporise. *Troi gy-
da'r amseraedd.*

To tempt, see to allure.
Denu, hudo.

Temptation. *Profiad,
profadigaeth, tentied, me-
thl, prawf.*

A Tempter. *Merthwr,
tentieur.*

Ten. *Deg.*

Ten-fold. *Deg-ddeg,
degolhg.*

Ten times. *Deg-ddeg.*

Ten thousand. *Merd.*

Tenacious. *Gwyda,
hael, hawgated, bydan, a
ialgar, gludior.*

Tenacity. *Elaen, iadell,
cyrith.*

~~gafaelgar~~

A Tchant. *Dentad, a*
gwrthoddy

A Tench. *Pysgodyn a*
shur agretten, gwrachan.

To tend, see to incline.

To tend or look to.

Gofalu, golygu, ymgeleddu.

Tender, see lost. *Ty-*

ner, meddal, esmwyth.

To tender, see to offer.

Tenderness *Meddal-*

wch, tymmherhwch.

Tendons. *Y geuymau*

a'r giau sy'n rhwymo'r ef-

gyrn yn y cymmalau.

Tendrels. *Prysglwyn,*

prysgoed, gwrysglwyn jeu-

angc.

A Tenement. *Tyddyn,*

eistyddin, yspyddyn, syddyn.

A Tenent or teper.

Ordinbâd, gossod, cyffre-

din dvh.

A tennis Ball. *Pel de-*

nis, humman, bummig,

hummag.

A tennis Court. *Cad-*

lais i chwareu pel denis.

A Tenon. *Calyn dŵr,*

bâch drws, y tenun a el-

lly y rhwyth, corddyn.

Tenor. *Dull, madd,*

harf, rheol, trefn.

A Tent. *Gwerfyll, llus-*

est, pabel.

A tent in a Fair. *Bwth.*

A tent for a Wound.

Goreth, gwareth, llietiar-

bud, cinach.

A Tenter hook. *Bâch,*

gwrthfach gwanas, crâff.

Tenths *Y degwn, y*

ddegfed.

Tenuity. *Teneuder, ei-*

ddilwch, meindra, culni.

Tenure, see possession.

Tepid, see lukewarm.

A Terce. *Bâth arian*

bychan o gylch ffyrting, try-

dydd ran as, traian, try-

dydd ran y peth a fynner.

Tergiversation. *Ciliad*

yn wysg cefn, troad cefn,

colliad cwyn ciliad mewn

cwyn.

A Term of time. *Tymp-*

talm amser, pryd, tym-

mor.

A Term or Word, see

Word.

A Term of the Year.

Tymp.

Upon terms. *Trwy am-*

modau.

Womens terms. *Blod-*

au gwragedd, misglwyf,

mislif.

To terminate. *Diwe-*

ddu, dibennu, darfod, gor-

phen, tersynu.

Termination. *Tersyni-*

ad.

Ternary. *Yn perthyn i*

dri,

dri, yn dri.
 A Terrace. *Pentorr, carn, carnedd, twrr.*
 Terrene. *Daiarol.*
 Terrestrial, the same.
 Terrible, see frightful.
*Ofnadwy, dychrynlyd, ce-
 rhin.*
 Terribleness, see ter-
 rour.
 A Terrier. *Ebill, tar-
 adr.*
 To terrify, see to af-
 frighten.
 A Territory. *Tiriogaeth*
 Terrour. *Ofn, arfwoydd.*
brow, dychryn.
 A Terse. *Maitharfaen.*
 Tertian Ague. *Cryd,
 crydedydd.*
 A Test or trial. *Prawf.*
 Testaceous. *Wedi ei
 wreuthur o bridysaen, a
 chrogen neu a blisgyn iddo.*
 A Testament. *Swyll-
 ys diweddas, llythyr cym-
 man.*
 A Testator. *Gymman-
 wr.*
 A tetter of a Bed. *Pen-
 gweh.*
 A Tetter in Money.
Tetr, chwechbiniog.
 To testify. *Tystiolaeth,
 tystin.*
 Testification. *Dygiad
 tystiolaeth, profiad arwy*

stion.
 A Testimonial. *Tysti-
 olaethiad.*
 A Testimony. *Tystiola-
 aeth.*
 Testiness. *Drigolnawus,
 anynadrwydd.*
 Testy. *Anynad, drig-
 nawus, anhydnewus.*
 A Tether. *Tytmyd,
 rhaffangor, awyn ffrwyd,
 attal, beth bynnag u atta-
 lio.*
 A Tetrarch. *Elywod-
 raeth pedwaredd rhan o
 deyrnas, tetrarch.*
 A Tetrastix. *Mydr ped-
 war ban.*
 A Tet. *Diden, disten.*
 A Tetter. *Tarddwrti-
 nyn, dwrtwreinyd.*
 A Tew. *Cadwyn Hai-
 arn.*
 To tew. *Gyrzu, daros-
 twng, maeddu curu, pwy-
 briw, gwtbia.*
 Tewm. *Gwag, gor-
 zwag, ofer, ando.*
 A Text. *Testyn, ystyr,
 gwers.*
 A Texture. *Gwcead,
 plethiad.*
 T H
 Thanks. *Dioleth, dist-
 wch, dyioleth, jolwch, jo-
 law.*
 Thankful. *Diolethgar,
 di-*

diolchus.

Thankfulness. *Diolch*
garwch.

Thanksgiving, the same
with thanks.

That. *Hwnnw, hynny,*
y peth hynny, bwn, efe, ef.

Thatch. *Tô, gogawr.*

To thatch. *Tai, gorzhoi.*

To thaw. *Dallaiſh,*
dodmawr, mairiali.

Tho. *Y, yr.*

A Theam. *Ystyn, yf-*
tyr, defnydd.

A Theatre. *Chwaraeu-*
dy, gelygaf.

A Theave. *Llwdnblw-*
ydd.

Thee. *Dy, di.*

Theft. *Lladrad, hiant,*
yspail, anrbaith.

Their, theirs. *Ein, ei-*
ddent, hwy.

Them. *Hwy, hwyntbwy.*

Themselves. *Eu bun-*
ain, ar eu pennau'n hunain.

Then. *Y pryd hynny,*
yno, hysyd.

How then. *Pa fodd*
felly, pa sut felly.

Thence. *Oadiyno, er*
fan honno, o hynny allan,

gwedi hynny.

From thence forward.
O hynny allan.

Theology. *Dewinyddi-*
aeth.

A Theorbo. *Croge?*
grongi, cimwib.

Theorick. *Mysfyrdod*
neu wybodaeth oddi fewn.

Theory. *Gwybodaeth*
mewn calsyddyd.

There. *Accw, yno, ynq,*
yn yr un man, yn yr un lle.

Thereabouts. *Gerllaw,*
agos.

Therefore. *Am hynny,*
gan hynny, o achos, o her-
wydd.

These. *Y rhain, y rhain*
ymma.

A Thesis, see a theam.

Thew'd. *Hyddysg, ba-*
wdd ei ddysgu, deallgar.

They, them. *Hwy,*
hwynt, hwyntbwy.

A Thibble. *Llestr i yf-*
gothi yndao, ysgothlestr.

Thick. *Braifg, bras,*
sew, arddew, praff, rhêf,

ffurf, anl.

Thick of hearing. *By-*
ddar, clâst drwm.

A Thicket. *Perth, dy-*
ryfle, prysglwyn.

Thickness. *Tewder,*
braisgrwydd, cnuwch.

A Thief. *Lleidr, yspai-*
liwr, anghyfarehwyr, distog.

A Night-thief. *Gwilk,*
gwillliad.

Thievish. *Lladronaidd.*

The thigh. *Y fforddwr.*

The

The thill of a Cart. *Trawst mewn, llâth mên, trawst, llâth draws.*

A Thimble. *Gwniadur.*

Thin. *Taneu, cêl; eiddil, main, truan, m-
wyaidd, manweaidd, man-
weidd, addiant.*

Thine. *Eiddot, inod, einwyd.*

A Thing. *Peth.*

To think. *Meddylho, tybied, syniad, mysyrho, bwriadu, amcanu.*

To think worthy. *Teilyngu, tybio yn deilwng, cae' ei gyfri'n deilwng.*

The third. *Y trydydd, y drydydd waith.*

Thirdly. *Yn drydydd.*

Thirst. *Syched, syched-fod.*

Thirsty. *Sychedig.*

Thirteen. *Tri ar ddêg.*

Thirty. *Dêg ar hugain.*

This. *Hwn, hon, hyn.*

A Thistle. *Ysgeliyn.*

Thistle-down. *Plû y gweunydd.*

Thither. *Yno, accw, i'r fan honno.*

Thivel. *Cledoyf âcu-ddwrn, ymethren, rhodel. hefyd rhyw bren febyg i'r plwmwydd.*

Thole. *Dioddef, goddef.*

A Thong. *Carrai.*

A Thorn. *Draenen, draenllwyn.*

A Thorn-back, (a fish). *Raen, môr-gath.*

Black thorn. *Duddraen.*

A White thorn. *Yspaddaden, draenen yspyddaid.*

Thorny. *Dreiniog, llawn drain.*

Thorp. *Tref, treflan.*

Thorough. *Trwy, drwy, yn diwedd.*

Those. *Y rhai yna, y rhein'y.*

Thou. *Ti, di, tydi.*

To thou one. *Dyddio un.*

Though, see although. *Er, er hynny.*

A Thought. *Meddwl, tyb, bryd, bwriad.*

Thoughtful. *Meddylgar, istyriol.*

Thoughtfulness, see anxiety.

A Thousand. *Mil.*

Ten thousand. *Deng mil, deng myrdd.*

Thousands of Millions. *Mil myrddiwn.*

Thrall. *Trellod, blinder.*

Thraldom. *Cartbwrd.*

A Thrasher. *Dymwr, dyludwr.*

To thrash. *Dynu, dyludo, ffustio.*

A Thrave.. *Drôf*.
Thread. *Edau, edaf, r-*
defia.

A Needleful of thread.
Modwydd o odau.

To thread a Needle.
Rhoi edaf mewn modwydd

Thread by thread. *In e-*
lafedd, ofesur edau ad e-
dau.

A Threatning. *Bygyth-*
iad.

To threaten. *Bygwith,*
byglu gogysfaddaw.

Three. *Tri, tair.*

Three Days hence.
Tradwy.

Three by three. *Bob yn*
dri.

Threefold. *Tridyblyg.*

Three times. *Tair*
gwaith.

A Threshold. *Porth,*
porthfa, trothwy eminiog,
rbiniog, hiniog, enheiniog.

Thrice. *Tair gwaith.*

Thrift, see Parsimony.
Cynildeb.

Thrift. *Cynnil, cym-*
mbedrol, didraul.

A Spend-thrift, see
prodigal.

To thrill. *Trydwill, try*
doll, weat drywanna thrw
yddew.

I'll thrice thee. *Mi*
a'th sffonmodig, mi a'th yf

hathia, ffusta.

To thrive. *Tyccio, ffr-*
au, llwyddo, prifio, cyfoe-
rhog, cwnnyddu.

A Throat. *Gwddf gŵg.*

The throat. *Y gŵg.*

To throb, see to pant.

A Throne. *Gorsedd-*
sangc, pall, trwy, teyrn-
gaiau.

A Throng. *Llu, gyrr,*
minni.

To throng. *Ymsennu,*
ymwtho.

Throttle. *Sychdagu.*

A Throistle. *Mwyal-*
then, tresglan.

Through and through
out. *Trwy, yn, mewn*
drwy.

A Throw. *Tasfiad, er-*
gyd.

To throw see to cast.
Tasfu, ergydio, bwrw.

To thrumble. *Briwo,*
briwsioni, malurio.

Thruns. *Eddi.*

A Thrush, (a Bird.)
Tresglen, mwy olchen.

A Thrust. *Gwth.*

To thrust. *Gwthio ym-*
gyrru, pwyso ar hyddu, sen-
zu.

Thrutch. *Gwaith y*
rhedweliau yn curu ac yn
taro, gwth, puyad

Holy Thursday. *Dydd*

jau y derchafael.

A Thump. *Bawd, bod-fas.*

To thump, see to knock and to bounce.

Thunder. *Taran, twrf yrfau.*

A Thunder-bolt. *Ergyd twrf maen, cawod.*

A Clap of thunder.

Twrf, twrff.

To thunder. *Taranu.*

Thundering. *Tarraanu.*

Thursday. *Dyddjau.*

Thus. *Fel hyn, fat hyn, felly, yn gyffelyb.*

Thus much. *Hyn.*

To thwack, see to bang.

To thwart, see to cross.

A thwarting or gain-saying. *Gwrth ddywedyd, traws ddywediad.*

To thwite. *Torri, rhwygo, gwabdu.*

Thy. *Eiddot, einot.*

Thyme. *Teim.*

T I

A Tib. *Merch neu wraig fudredd, front, swga, bagr, aslan.*

To tick. *Denu, hudo.*

Tichie. *Anynad, drwg nawfus.*

A Bed-tick. *Tic-gwely.*

A ticket. *Nâz, arwydd, ticcel.*

To tickle. *Goglais, gog-*

leisio.

Tid. *Muythus, destl meddfaeth.*

Tid-bits. *Tameidiau dan teithiol, ammbethyn.*

To tiddle one. *Parth mwythau, gwnauthur awes.*

The tide. *Hytym ne corant dwf, llamw'r mor.*

Tidings. *Meddys, cen nadwri.*

Tidy. *Addas, cymmwyss, bylaw, debzu.*

A Tie. *Gwlwm, ach rwym, rhwymiad, chymiad.*

To tie, see to bind.

A tiger. *Teiger.*

Tight. *trfnas, gweddus.*

A tike. *Xprysa elwio torrogen.*

A tile. *Carrag dd, yf glatysen.*

To tile. *Peithynu.*

A tiler. *Peithynwr, maendwr.*

Till, see until.

To till, see to manure

Tillage. *Llasurwriaeth, arddwriaeth, amaeth, bwfmonaeth.*

A tiller, see plow-man

A tit or tournament

Cyrch, ymgyrch.

To tilt. *Codi, gostwng.*

gogwyddo gwyro, llestr ddiol

timber. *Caed-defnydd,*

pr...

The **Wel.** **Perfeddyn,**
coluddyn, ymylgar, gwaed-

Tuesday. dyddmaurth.

Hoc, tuesday. **Gwyl**
goffa am yrur Breubia-
edd allena Rufain.

Shrove-tuesday. Nbs
ynydd.

Tuft. **Twst,** stobyn,
tufo.

A Tuft. Edesyn ar
goryn ar goryn cap.

Tug. Ymarchest, efni,
llasurio, gwneuthur peth.

To tug. Tynnu, ymeg-
nio.

Tuition. Ceidwadedd,
ymgeledd, nodedd, ymdiff-
yniad, achles.

Tulip. Elestr.

A Tumb. Bedd, badd-
rod, maen fedd.

To tumble. Troi, trei-
glo, ymdreiglo, amgreinio

To tumble upon the
Ground. Ymysgrain, ym-
sgrain, ymgreinio.

A Tumbler. Llamwur,
neidiwr, liambidydd, llam-
lachwr.

A Tumbrel or Dung-
carr. Cértwyn, mên,
ddwyn llwythi.

A Tumor. Chwydd.

A Tump of Ground.

Bryncyn, tumpath.

AT

A Tumult. Cythruswl
trallod, ymsfwrn, ymffroft
liffriwd, helbul, cyffro-nad,
tersfsg, disfsg, trabludd,
gadorun.

To Tun. Hidlo.

A Tune. Cân, caniad,
llais, cwndid, mesur cyng-
haneddol, tydlais cerdd, ca-
thief.

To tune. Canu, cywei-
rio tannau, gwneuthur,
peth wrth ris a mesur, ca-
nu yn gywir, fesuro.

Tuneablenels. Cysson-
deb cerdd.

Tunicle. Twyg, hug,
hugan, hefis, crys pais, tor-
ryn, ysgin, rhuchen, gwisg,
rhisg, croenen.

A Tun. Pob math ar-
lestr niawr, tynnell, mylgre.

A Tunnel. Pibell neu
geg simnau, sawell, twm-
fed.

A Tup or Ram. Hwrdd,
maharen.

Turbant. Rhyw ben-
wisg a arferai Brenhino-
edd Persia, ac offeiriad y
gyfraith gynt, penguwch,
capan côr.

Turbinatel. A fo ar
dull bwnnw, addfain tuag
i wared, blaenfain ar
wared.

A Turbot. Torbwtt.

L 11

T U

Turbulent. *Terfysfus,*
cyffrous, llawn cynnen ac
ymryson.

A Turd. *Baw, tom*
dyn, neu anisail.

A Turf. *Mownen, ty-*
warchen.

Turgid. *Chwyddedig, a*
chwydd-ynddô.

A Turkey. *Twrci, neu*
jâr twrci.

To turn. *troi, ymch-*
welyd newidid, treiglo.

To turn aside. *Ymch-*
welyd dymchwelyd.

To turn in a lath. *Tur-*
hio, gwrithio ar durn, ca-
bol, llyfn.

Turn back. *Troi yn ôl,*
ymchwelyd.

A Turn coat. *Ffoadur,*
elliad.

By turns, *see alternate.*

A Turn-spit. *Gwas bêr.*

A Turnip. *Meipen, er-*
finen.

Turpentine. *Tyrpentin*

Turpitude. *Budreddi,*
brynti, aflendid, gwrthini.

A Turtle. *Taradr, ebill,*
trwyddew.

Turret. *Tur.*

Turtle. *Clommen.*

A Tusk. *Ysgythr.*

A Tusk of a Boar.
Daint baedd.

To tussle. *Crychu, a-*

T W

chio.

Tut. *Nawdd Duw rhag*
hynny, wi, wb.

Tutelar. *Golygwr.*

A Tutor. *Ceidwad,*
gwarcheidwad, ymgeledd-
wr, amdllyfyniwr, nedd-
wr, arffedog, addysgwr,
athraw.

T W

A Twang. *Utganu, ca-*
nu utgorn, lleisia fel cryr.

Twain. *Dau, deuodd,*
deuwedd.

To twattle. *Trydar,*
rhus, siarad, baldordd.

Twelve. *Deuddeg.*

Twelfth day. *Dydd*
gwyl ystwyll, y deuddegfed
dydd.

Twenty. *Ugain.*

The twentieth. *Trug-*
einfed.

Twibil. *Bwyall ddau*
pennag, bwyall ddau finnog.

Twice. *Dwy waith.*

A Twig. *Gwialen bla-*
gryn.

The twilight. *Y cyfnos,*
gogyfnos, cyflychwyr, pyl-
gain, phygain, clais y dydd
(glasddydd) llug y dydd
gorthysarwy.

A Twin. *Gafell.*

Twins. *Efellgyr, esyll,*
esyllion, geseilligaid.

To twine. *Nyddu, am-*
nyddu,

T W

nyddu, troi, cybydeddu.
Twined. *Wedi nyddu a*
chroes dro ynddo.

A Twinge. *Tynniad,*
tynsa, senn, cabl, tymbigi-
ad.

To twinkle. *Ysmiccian,*
amneidio, llygad gammu.

In the twinkling of an
Eye. *Ar darawiad llygad.*

To twinkle as the stars
do. *Gwreichioni, llamu,*
disgleirio, llewyrchu.

To twirl. *Troi o gwm-*
pas.

To twit. *Lliwio, lliwi-*
aid, edlyw.

A Twitch. *Tynniad,*
tynsa.

To twitch. *Tynnu,*
tymmhigo.

Twittle twattle. *Ofer*
chwedl, gwag chwedl.

To twit, see to up-
raid.

To twist. *Cyfrodeddu.*

To twitter. *Cryn, cryn-*
sa, dychryn, ofn.

Two. *Dau, dwy.*

Of two colours. *Peth*
deulw.

Two by two. *Bob yn*
ddau.

Twofold. *Dauddyblg.*

Two days Space. *Yf-*
paid deuddydd.

Two years space. *Yf-*

T Y

paid dwy flynedd.
Two Hundred. *Deu-*
cant.

Two Hundred times.
Deucanwaith.

T Y

To tie. *Tytmyyo, see*
to bind.

A Tyke. *Trogen*

A Type. *Efigur, dull,*
tebygoliaeth, cyffelybiaeth,
eulyn, cynddelw.

A Tyrant. *Llywydd*
creulon, gorthrymmwr,
teyrn, gormesdeyrn, trei-
siwr, trabaus.

Tyranny. *Rheolaeth y*
fathwr, creulondeb.

To tyrannize. *Gorthry-*
mu, treisio.

Tythes. *Degwm, y*
ddegfed rann.

V A

A Vacancy. *Lle gwâg*
gwagedd.

Vacant. *Bod yn wâg.*

Vacation. *Segurllud,*
seibiant, ennyd, dispeidiad.

A Vaccary, or vachary
Beudy.

Vacillation. *Hongciad,*
ysgydwad, onwadathwch.

To vacuate, see to eva-
cuate.

To vade. *Sychu, crino.*

Vaded. *Sych, cras, crin,*
gwiw, crinsych, gwyfn,
L l l z wedi

wedi celffeinio, bysp. gras
sych gras, anysruwl.

A Vagary. Gwib. crw-
ydr gwibiad.

A Vagabond. Gwibiog,
gwibiad, crwydrad, did-
rigias, gargychwyn, rho-
diennnydd, treiglad, rhoden-
wr, chwisiwr, treugl ddyn.

A Vagrant, the same.

A Vail. Llenn, lleng-
udd gorchgudd.

To vail bonnet. Tyn-
nu bett.

Vails. Rhoddian, ennill,
eko.

Vain. Ofer gwâg, gor-
wâg, anolo, difan, disa-
nw, gweilydd, rhyweilydd.
gweili, ansuddiol.

Vain-glory. Gwâg ago-
niant, gwag orfoledd.

In vain. Ofer seithug,

A Vain of Poetry. A-
wen gwenydd, awenydd.

Vain talking. Gwag
siarad ffrec, dadwrdd, ffi-
lorege.

A Vaivod. Pensfydd-
wr, llywodraethwr, rheol-
wr.

A Vale, see valley.

A Valet. Gwas, gwas
caeth, gwasanaethwr, gw-
einiog.

Valiant. Gwas gwyach,
gwrym, deurwrych, mawr-

frydig, erddrym, eiddo-
cadarn, deur, drud, see
Strong.

Valiantness, see valour.

Valid, see firm.

Validity. Cryfder, ca-
darnhad, cadernid, nerth,
grymmusder.

A Valley. Gwaftad-
edd, dyffryn, pant, cwm,
glynn, panwl.

A Little valley. Cwm
march, cwm, rhemmarch-
gohant, panlle, panwyn,
goramil, panwl.

Valour. Gwralder, gry-
mus, nerthol.

Valuable. Gwerthfawr,
uchelbris.

Valuation. Prisiad brl.

Value. Gwerth, pris,
llôg, cystog.

A Vambrace. Arfog-
aeth, arfogigaeth, gwyr
arsog, lluyddwyr.

To vamp. Cyweirio,
adnewyddu.

A Van. Offeryn nitbia,
gwyntyll, gogr.

A Vane. Ceiliog gwyn.

A Vanguard. Ysfaeth-
sfaen, y dromigad.

To vanquish. Cefnu,
gorfod, gorchfogu, geresgyn.

To vanish. Dislannu,
disannu, dismythu, dad-
wyno.

Vanity. *Gwagedd, gorwagedd, gwegi, maswedd, oferedd, gwagonsedd, gwconsedd.*

A Vantage. *Ekw, ynill, budd, lles.*

A Vapour. *Dewy, morhuch, tarth, ager, see exhalation.*

Vardigrease. *Ferdigrès, rhwd près neu esydd.*

A Vardingale. *Trwsiadus o grwn gwmpas.*

To vary. *Amrywio, cyfnewid.*

Variance. *Cynnen, ymryson.*

Variety, see diversity.

Various. *Amryw, amrafael newidiol, anwadal, anwastad.*

A Varlet. *Coegwas, oferdyn.*

To varnish. *Ffugio, llwio, colurio, barneisio, caboli.*

A Vassal. *Gwas, caethwas.*

Vast, see great.

A Vate or Fat. *Math ar lestr.*

A Cheese-vat. *Caws lestr.*

A Vault or Grate, see a tomb. *Ceuedd yn y ddat-ar.*

A Fault or Arch, see

an Arch.

To vault. *Neidio, neu lammu trosodd.*

To vaunt, see to boast.

An Ubiquitarian, see a Vagabond.

An Udder. *Piw, piws, llyr.*

V E

Veal. *Cig llo.*

To veer. *Chwildroi.*

A Vegetable. *Llyssieu neu bren a fo'n tyfu.*

To be vehement. *Ymlosgi gan chwant neu oddig.*

Vehement. *Trwm, mawr, taer, difrif, haerllug, creulon, afreolus.*

Venicle. *Menn, cerbyd, cludai, carr, carsenn.*

A Veil over the Face. *Miswrn, llengudd.*

A Vein. *Gwythen.*

The great throat vein. *Rhehoeli.*

Vellam. *Memruwn, parsment.*

Vellitation. *Ymgipprus, ymgeintach, ymgattewrach, ceintach gan neidio ymlaen ac yn ôl.*

Velocity. *Buander, bywiogrwydd, cyflymder.*

Velvet. *Melfed.*

To vend, see to sell. *Gwerthu.*

Venal or vendible. *Hy-*

werth, hawdd ei werthu.

Venerable. Parchedig, anrhydeddus, urddasol, gwiwbarch.

Veneration the same.

Vengeance. Dialedd, dial, cospedigaeith.

Venial. Pardynol, madddeuol, a allir i faddeu yn hawdd.

Venison. Fensn, cig gasr neu fwch danys.

Venerary. Hela, hely anladrwydd.

Venerous and venerable. Trythyll, serchog, godinys, anllad.

Venom. Gwenwyn.

Vent. Gwerth.

A Vent-hole. Twll y gwynt.

A Vent or Breathing-hole. Agerfa.

Ventilation. Gwyntiad, nithiad.

Venting. Synbwyrlym, synbwyrsgall.

Venting by sale. A wertho yn ewyllygar, gwerthwr mawr.

Ventosity. Gwyntiog, gwyntog.

Veniricle. Y cylla, hely bychan.

A Veny. Cyrch, gosod ar beth, hesyd brâth.

Venus. Duwies tryth-

yllwch, chwantarch canu-
dol, anladrwydd, serchog,
grwydd, cyd gwr a gwrraig
pryd a gwedd, tegwch.

To venture. Profi, am-
canu, beiddio, anturio,
rhyfsgu.

At a venture. Ar frys
bwyll, yn ddiystyr, yn ddi-
gyngor.

Veracity. Gwir, gwi-
rionedd, geirwiraidd.

A Verb. Gair, berf.

Verbatim. Air yngair.

Verbally. Trwy eiriau.

Verbosc. Hir, chwedl o
llawer o eiriau.

Verdant. Irlâs, glâs,
glasfgyrdd.

A Verdict. Dedr, barn
tyb.

A Verdier. Coedwr,
fforestwr, ceidwad coedwig.

Verdigrase. Rhwd priu,
neu esydd, serdigrês.

Verdure. Gwyrdd-der,
gwyrdd lesni, irder, hore-
edd, pybyrwch, gwrclder.

A Verge. Cylch, cwm-
pws.

A Verger. Un a gerir
r'r twalen o flaen rhy-
swyddog mawr.

To verisye. Gwir-
gwrhau, gorchwario.

Verification, or ver-
fying. Gwiriad, gwn-
ho

bad, cadarnhau'r gwirionedd.

Verily. Mewn gwirionedd, yr wir, yn siccr.

Verity, see truth.

Verjuce. Aesef, gwinigr.

Vermillion. Sinopr, sinobl, mwyn coch, priidd coch.

Vermin. Pryf.

Vernacle. A anwyd ac a fagwyd yn ein tynu, a gafodd ei ddechreu yn ein gwlad ni, priodol, perthynol i un.

Vernal. Yn perthyn i'r gwanwyn.

A Verrel. Torch haiarn.

A Verse. Gwers, adnol, caniad, braich mewn mydr Cerdd.

A Stave. Bann, braich, pennill.

To make Verses. Gwneuthur penbillion, gwneuthur cerdd.

A Versicle. Gwersig, llinell.

To versifie. Prydu, pryd-ddu.

A Version. Cyfieithiad.

A Version. Tro, trofad, trofa, traigl, traill, trofiad.

Vert, see Green.

Vertical. Anwadal,

gwamâl, troad yn ol.

The vertical Point, see Zenith.

Vertiginous. Ar bendro arno, penseddw, pensysfrdan, penysgafn.

Vertigo. Dolur yn peru i un bensysfrdanu.

Vertue. Rhinwedd.

Vertuous. Da, dawnus, daionus rhinweddol.

Versters. Gosper.

Very, ajective. Gwlr.

Very much. Trafawr, cralliosog.

A Vesicle. Chwysigen.

A Vessel. Llestr.

Vestal virgins. Lleianod.

A Vestment, see a garment.

A Vestry. Lle i gadw pethau cyffegredig, (vestri neu ymgysarfod wardeiniad a phlwyfion i ymgynghori ynghylch perthynasau'r eglwys.

A Vesture, see a Garment.

A Vetch. Gwyg, pys y llygod.

Veteran. Hen, oedranus, a fo hir mewn swydd.

Veternous. Trymgwsg, trymder.

To vex. Ystuno, ystwanu bläno, cystuddio, perihelbul.



Vexation. *Blinder. gofid, trallod.*

U G

Uglie. *Anferth, anbardd, gworthyn, bagr, anffurfiol, afun-aidd.*

Ugliness. see deformity.

V I

Viage. *Môr daith*

Vial. *Pbiol, phiol lynn.*

A Viand or viaticum. *Bwytwrw arlwy'r daith gorymdaith.*

Vibrate. *Ysgwyd peth, gwynio peth.*

Vibration. *Ysgydwad, chwyrnelliad*

A Vicar. *Un a wasangetha swydd yn lle un arall.*

A Vicarage. *Ficer dy.*

Vice *Bai, gwyd, drygioni, gwall, trawfedd.*

A Vice (engine) *Cogwrn tro, grisiau tro.*

A Vicegerent, see Deputy.

Vicinity. *Gymydogath.*

A Vicissitude. *Cysnewidiad.*

A Viscount. *Uchelfaer.*

A Victim. *Offrum, a-berth.*

Victory, see Conquest.

To victual. *Darparu, arhysu.*

Victuals. *Cynnbeiliaeth,*



lluniaeth, cyssymmaeth, gorthiant.

Vicegerant, or vice roy. *Rhaglaw.*

To vie. *Cystadlu, see to compare.*

To view, see to behold. *Golygu.*

A Vigil. *Nôs wyl, gwyl nôs.*

Vigilance. *Gwiliadwriaeth.*

Vigilant. *Gwiliadwrus, diwyd, dysal.*

A Viceroy. *Hwn a ro't Brenin yn ei le*

Vigour. *Nerth, gym crystler, galla, pybyruch.*

Vigorous, see Strong and lusty.

Vile. *Gwael, sal, dibrys, difas, diystyrus, distadl, adyil, bradfas.*

Vileness. *Gwaelodd, sabwed, dielwant.*

To villify. *Dirmegu, diystyrn, dibrisio, salu.*

A Village. *Trostan, cardref, mangre, pentre, trall.*

A Villain. *Gwr creulon, diriaid, drygiann, gwa's caeth.*

Villainy. *Drwgweishred dirasrwydd.*

Vincible. *Hawdd ei archfygu a'i oresgyn, a all-*

er ei fod.

Vindemiate. *Casgliad graonwin, neu aeron na*

To vindicate. *Amddiff yn, cadw, ymbonni, hysyd diol a chospi.*

Vindication. *Dial, dialled, cospedigaeth, ymwarred o berygl.*

A Vine. *Gwinuydden.*

Vinegar. *Gwinegr, surwin.*

Vinewed. *Budr, llwyd, wedi llwydo, mws.*

A Vineyard. *Gwinllan.*

Vintage. *Casgliad graonwin.*

A Vintner. *Tafarnwr, gwerthwr gwin.*

Viol. *Gwindy.*

To violate, see to break and dissolve. *Trais, troffedd.*

Violation. *Halogiad, difreymiad.*

Violable. *Hylwgr, a all ei halogi, a'i hygru, a'i ddwyno, a'i derri.*

Violence. *Nerth, cryfder, trais, gwyn, angerdd.*

Violent. *Drud, angerddol, durfing, taer, ffordrych.*

Violet. *Crinllys.*

Violin. *Ffdl.*

A Viper. *Gwyber, sarph.*

A Virago. *Gwr forwyn, wr wraig, gwr farch.*

A Virgin. *Morwyn, gwyrf, rhain, geneth.*

Virginals. *Offr cerdd a phwr symbal.*

Virginity. *Morwyndol, gwyrf, gwyrflawd, lleianneth, diweirdeb.*

Virile, see manly.

Virility. *Gwrolder, gwrhydri.*

Virgo. *Arwydd y forwyn.*

Virtue. *Gwrohaeth, rhinwedd, gwrhydri, gwyrth, gallu, mirac, rhin.*

Virulent. *Gwenwynllyd.*

Virulency. *Gwenwyn, gwenwynsawr.*

Visage. *Wyneb, wnebpryd, ffriw, edrychiad, trem, drych, dichwen, dichwel, gosgedd.*

Viscosity. *Gludiog, gwydn.*

A Visit. *Ymgais, gofwy, ymweled.*

To visit. *Ymweled, gofwo.*

A Visitation. *Gofwy, ymweliad.*

Visible. *Amlwg, gweledig, eglur, cyngraff.*

A Vision. *Gweledigaeth, drythiolaeth.*

Vital. *Bywiol.*

The Vitals. *Yr ysgyfaint,*

aint, a'r gâlon, a'r afu, y rhannau bywiol.

To vitiate, fee to defile and contaminate.

Vitious. *Beius, drygionus, gwydus.*

Vitriolous. *Drygionl, direidi, bai.*

To vitrify. *Gwydro, jalwrchu,*

Vitriol. *Gwydryn, gwydr lychan.*

Vivacious or vivacity. *Hir boedlog, hir oeslog, hir oes, hir bocd, bywiogrwydd.*

Viviparous. *Esgoriadar addyn bach yn fyw.*

To vivifie. *Bywbau, rhai bywioliaeth.*

A Vixen. *Cenau llwynog, llwynogyn.*

A Vizard. *Gwyddsfod, gau wyneb.*

U L

An Ulcer. *Y cornwyd, gweli, llyngr, addwyd, briw.*

Ulcerate. *Briw, archoli, gweli.*

Ulceration or ulcerating. *Twnn croen, crowniati, archoliad.*

Ulcereous. *Llawrarnwydydd, a chrammennau, gaveliog, cornwydd, a chrammenneg, chwyfigennog.*

Ulcers. *Anafod.*

Uliginous. *Wedi mroyda, gwlyb, dysrlyd, llaitb.*

Ulterior. *Pellach, mwy y tu hwyt.*

Ultimate. *Y diweddaf*

Ultion, see revenge.

U M

Umbilical. *Bogeiliog.*

The umbles of a deer.

Ymysgaroedd euig neu garw.

Umbrage. *Cysgod, gogysgod, gwasgodfa.*

An umbrage or Mist. *Drwg dyb, lled tyb.*

An umbrella. *Gwasgodfa peth crwnn a wisg merched i'w cysgodi rhag tywydd heulrhod.*

Umpire. *Baru, cyfasaredd.*

An umpirage, see Arbitrement.

Umstrid. *At draed ar llad.*

U N

Unable. *Analluog, ambaenus, diallu.*

Unacceptable. *Anghymeradwy, ansoddog.*

Unaccessible. *Na allir dyfod atia.*

Unaccompanied. *Anghyffellt, angbymdeithgar, angbyfeillgar, nis gallir ei gyffylltu, a'i gyfeillachu.*

Un.

Unaccustomed. *Ang-
bynefin, anarferol.*

Unacquainted. *Arwy-
bodus, dieithr, heb adna-
bod, anadnabyddus.*

Unadvised. *Un digyn-
or, byrrbwyll, see rash.*

Unagreeing. *Angbyt-
tundeb, angbydsod, anysg-
ymmod.*

Unalienable. *Anieithr.*

Unallowable. *Anhyb-
raw, ammbrosfadwy.*

Unamazed. *Diddych-
ryn, cofn.*

Unalterable. *Angbyfne-
widio, dianwadad, safad-
wy.*

Unanimity. *Undeb, cyt-
tundeb, unoliaeth.*

Unanimous. *Cyttunol.*

Unanswerable. *Dioheb,
diatteb; (anattebol)*

Unappealable. *Anef-
mwyth aflonydd.*

Unappeasable. *Anny-
buddol, anhawdd ei lynyddu.*

Unapproachable. *Anhyg-
yrch.*

Unapprehended. *Allan
o asael, dlamgyffred.*

Unapt. *Anchwanhog,
anaddas.*

Unarmed. *Anarfog.*

Unarrayed. *Noeth, di-
sg.*

Unavoidable. *Anochel-*

adwy.

Unawares. *Yn dd sym-
muth. yn ddirydudd.*

Unbecoming. *Anwa-
ddus.*

Unbelief. *Anghredini-
aeth.*

To unbend. *Datplygu,
dadennylu.*

Unbecomingly, amwe-
ddus, anhardd, dybryd,
anoneft.

Unbidden. *Yn ddiryb-
ydd, yn ddiarch (yn ddi-
wahodd.)*

To unbind. *Datzym-
mu, dadrwyma, gollwng
yn rhydd.*

Unblameable. *Yn ddif-
ai, yn ddigerydd.*

Unboiled. *Heb serwi,
ammrwd.*

To unbolt. *Agor, ego-
ryd.*

To unbowel. *Di erse-
ddu.*

Unborn. *Cynhenyd, cyn
ei eni heb ei eni.*

To unbridle. *Dad-
ffrwyne.*

Unbroken. *Hab ei dor-
ri.*

To unbuckle. *Dattod,
dadfyccu.*

To unburden. *Dadlwy-
tho, dadbynnio.*

Unbutton. *Difotzymma.*

M m m z

Ua

Unburied. *Angbladdedig, heb gladdu.*

Uncertain. *Anihs, anbyssus, amwadal.*

Unceasing. *Yn ddibaid, see diligent.*

To unchain. *Digadwyno.*

Unchangeable. *Angbyssu-widiol, dibawl.*

Uncharitable. *Anghariadol.*

To uncharm. *Swyno, gwneuthur swynion.*

Unchast. *Anniwair, anllad, aflan fuchedd.*

Uncircumcised. *Dienwaededig.*

Uncircumcision. *Diemwarediad.*

Uncircumspect. *Esceulus, diosol, anochetog.*

Uncivil. *Anfoesawl, diddygiad.*

Unclad. *Noeth, llewm.*

To unclasp, see to unbuckle.

An Uncle. *Ewyrth.*

Unclean. *Badr, brwnt, aflan, sylla.*

Uncleanness. *Affendid.*

Uncleft. *Cyfan, heb ei ddarnio.*

To uncloath, see to divest.

Uncomb'd. *Anghribedig, heb grîba.*

Uncomely, *stacmoldent.*

Uncomeliness, see Deformity.

Un- come-at-able. *Pib ni ellir ei gyrhaeddyd, newddysod aso.*

Uncomfortable. *Angbyssforddus, prydd, trist, trwm, alarus, (angbyssurtus.*

Uncommodious. *Angbymmuyssder, angbymmuynds.*

Uncompounded. *Symldig, mysg.*

Unconceivable, see incomprehensible.

Unconquerable. *Anorchfygol.*

Unconscionable. *Diriaid creulon, digydwobod.*

Unconstant. *Amwadal.*

Unconstancy. *Amwadaeth.*

Uncorporal. *Angborthaf.*

Uncorrect. *Heb gerydd, heb gospi.*

Uncorruptible. *Anllygredig, dibalog.*

To uncover, see to discover.

To uncouple, see to disioyn.

Uncourteous, see Uncivil.

uncouth.

Unmounth. *Dieithr, ney wydd.*

An uncomth Place. *A nialwch, angbyfandedl-dra.*

Uncredible, see incredible.

Unction. *Ensiwiad, i-riod.*

Unctuousity. *Bleneg, braider.*

Uncurable. *Aneſgor, (anfydddeginiastbol,) nſ-ellir ei iachau.*

Undaunted. *Diarswyd, diſnog.*

Undecent. *Anweddus, anhardd, anolygus.*

To undeceive. *Bodloni, gwixio.*

Undeſt. *Heb ei addurno, heb ei ddiwygio, anbarddus, heb ei drwsio.*

Undeſiled. *Dibalog, gwyrſ, gwyrſf.*

To underbind. *Rhwym, neta, glymmu oddidanodd.*

To undergird, see to underbind.

Under foot. *Tan draed.*

Underhand. *Yn ddirgel, dan llaw.*

Underlay. *Sylfaenu, wedi i wadnu, wedi i o ſeilio.*

Underlying. *Gorwedd dan.*

Under. *Tan, tanodd, dan, oddidan, odditanodd,*

ſad, abru, goris.

under-age. *Tan oel.*

A Ship under ſail. *Llong dan bwyllau.*

under Years. *Tan oed.*

To undergo. *Cymmeryd goſat, cymmeryd, arno.*

To undermine. *Cloddio odditano lla.*

undermoſt. *Isaf.*

Underneath, see under.

An under Sheriff. *Tan ſaer.*

To underſtand. *Deall, gwybod, dirnad, medru, gorymdwyn.*

To undertake. *Cymmeryd arno, derbyn, anturio.*

An undertaking. *Cymmerial, anturiceth.*

To undervalue. *Debriſio, dirmygu, diſtyru.*

An undervaffal. *Gwar cath, cathwans.*

undeserved. *Heb ei haelldu, anhaoddedigol.*

undetermined. *Heb ei ddibenau, heb ei farnu.*

undevout. *Anneſofionawl anuwiol.*

undiligent. *Eſceulus, anniwyd.*

undiftinguiſh'd *Heb ei neillu.*

undifturbed. *Digynnwrſ, diarswyd eſmwyth.*

undivided. *Heb rannu,*

beb wahana, amneilltuol.

To undo. Dadwneuth-
ur, (andawyo) diddym-
nu, di'eu.

undoubtedly. Yn ddib-
ettrus, yn ddiammeu.

To undress, see to di-
vest.

undue. Anamser, any-
ledus.

undulate. A fo ar lûn
tonnau.

undutiful. Anusudd,
anostyngedig.

uneasy. Anesmwyth,
aflonydd.

uneffectual. Anffynnad-
wy, anllwyddianus, beb ei
orphen.

uncloquent. Anbyaw-
dl, anffraeth.

unendowed. Angbyn-
nysgaeddol, digynnysgaedd,
diwaddol.

unequal. Anogysuwch,
anogystal, angtyfartal,
angbyebwiawr.

unestimable. Gwerth-
fawr.

uneven. Anwastad, an-
lysn, garw, angbysarial.

unavoidable. Anochelad-
wy.

unexcusable. Diescus.

unexpectedly. Yn ddi-
rybudd, yn ddisymmrwth,
beb ddigwyl.

unexperienced, see un-
accustomed.

unexpressible. Anbyd-
raeth, anrhaethel.

unextinguishable. An-
niffoddadwy.

unfalgnet. Diffuant.

unfaithful. Anffyddlon,
twyllodrus.

unfaithfulness. Anffydd-
londeb.

unfallible. Didwyl, di-
siomedig.

To unfasten. Rhydd-
hau.

unfeather'd. Dithlu,
moel, llwmm.

unfeignedness, see Sin-
cerity.

unfenced. Digaerau,
dymddiffyn.

unfertile. Anffrwythlen.

unfillable. Angbylanw,
diwala, anodd ei llenwi.

unfinish'd. Azorphen.

unfit. Anaddas, anwe-
ddus.

unfiness. Angbyngbor-
diad.

To unfix. Gollwng yn
rhydd o'r glyn, rbyddau,
croesiynmaith, dileu.

To unfold. Adblygu,
dattod.

To unfortify. Disry-
wio, bwrw saerau t lawr.

unfortunate. Anllwy-
ddianus,

*ddiannus, anhappus, trws-
tan, anedwydd, anffyn-
nadwy, anffodiawg.*

*unfrequency. Anbyg-
yrchedd, anamledd.*

unfrequent. Anaml.

*unfriendly. Anghared-
ig; anfwyn.*

*unfruitful. Anffrwyth-
lon, byp.*

*unfruitfulness. Anffrw-
ythlondeb.*

*unfurnish'd. Ambar-
od.*

*To ungage. Dadwyst-
lo, ruddhau gwystl.*

*ungain. Di ynnill, di
fudd.*

*ungainly (awkward)
Chwith, chwithig, anne-
beu, anhyllaw, anhyfedr
anhyllwydd, gwrthwynebol.*

*ungarnish'd. Aurhes-
nus, annharclus, anghyw-
air, anaddurn*

*ungentile. Anfonhedd-
ig, anyledig, salw, difas.*

*Ungentile. Anwar, an-
foneddigaidd, anhyllaws.*

*Ungit. Dadwresygu,
diswyddo.*

*To unglue. Disgraw-
lino, ynnu oddiwrth ei
gilydd.*

*Ungodly. Anuwiol, dry-
gionus, annesofionol, an-
rhweddol.*

*Ungodliness. Anuwiol-
de.*

*Ungracious. Diriaid,
ysgeler, drygionus, anras-
ol echryston.*

*Ungraciousness, see un-
godliness.*

*Ungrateful. Anniolch-
gar.*

*Ungratefulness, see In-
gratitude.*

*An unguent. Pob math
ar eli arogl bér.*

*Unguiltiness. see Inno-
cence.*

*Unhabitable. Anghyf-
annalol.*

Unhast. Digarn.

*To unhallow. Hfalogi,
digyssegra, ansendigo.*

*Unhandsome. Anbardd,
anweddius, anrhesnus, gwr-
thyn.*

*Unhandsomeness, see
Deformity.*

*Unhappiness, see Mis-
fortune.*

*Unhappy. Anneddwydd.
unharmful, see Inno-
cent.*

*To unhasp. Datgbi
unhealable, see incur-
able.*

*unhealthfulness, see
sickliness.*

*unhealthy. Chwyfus, an-
fiacbus, clefyddianus.*

unheard. *Dijôn.*
unhidden, see to discover.

unholy. *Afan.*

unhonest. *Anghywir.*

unhopeful. *Anoteithiol.*

To unhood or unhood-wink. *Datguddio, diorchuddio, egori.*

To unhook. *Difachu, datglymmu.*

unhospitable, see inhospitable.

unhumane. *Antonheddus, aidd, anfoesawl, anbynus.*

unhurt. *Diasged, difriw.*

unhusbanded. *Heb lafurio, heb aredig, anrhefnus, anbacclus.*

To unhusk. *Diblisgo.*
An unicorn. *Unicorn, anisail ag un corn iddo.*

uniform. *Uffurf, undull, unwedd, unfath.*

uniformity. *Uffurfiad.*

uninhabitable. *Aninyol.*

uninhabited. *Angbyfnedd, wedi ei adaw.*

unintreatable, see inexorable.

To unjoin. *Dadgyffylltu, gwahanu.*

union. *Undeb, cytundeb, undod.*

unjoynt. *Angbymalu.*

unison. *Cyathameddol, unson, un llais, un sain.*

An unite. *Un, rhif un.*

To unite. *Uno, cytuno.*

unjty, see union.

unjudged, *Anfarnedd, heb farnu.*

universal. *Hollawl.*

The universe. *Yr boll fyd.*

An university. *Prifysgol, prew.*

univocal. *A fo o un enw, un sylwedd, un-geiriol, un-enw.*

unjust. *Angbyfiadon, angbyfreithlawr, anethiol.*

unjustice, *Angbyfiawnder.*

unked, unkward. *Unig, neillduol, wrtho ei ben, ysgyfala.*

unkemb'd, see uncom'd
To unkennel. *Codi o'i wâl, neu ffau.*

unkind. *Anfawr, angaredig.*

An unkle. *Ewyrth.*
To unknot. *Datod, datglymmu.*

unknown. *Anadnabyddus, anwybodus, yn anwybod.*

unknowingly. *Yn ddadwybod, heb wybod, anfeddylgar.*

unkward, *Unig, neillduol.*

To

To unlace. *Dattod, dadghymu, dadwrymo.*
To unlaid. *Dadhwystro, dadhymio.*

Unlamented. *Digwyn, heb alaru dryfo.*

Unlawful. *Angbyfrithlawn, angbyfiawn, anaddwyn.*

unlawfulness. *Angbyfiawnder, camwri, camwedd, trawfined.*

To unlearn. *Dad-ddysgu.*

unlearned. *Adlythrennog, amysgedig.*

unleavened. *Cri, craw.*

unleaving. *Ngythrad dail.*

unless. *Ond, oni, onid, addigarth, addiaithr, see Except.*

unlike. *Anbebyg, angbyfelyb.*

unlikeliness, see improbability.

unlimber, see Rigid.

unlimited. *Didrangi, diderfu.*

To unlock. *Datgli, digloi.*

unlook'd for. *Heb ei ddigwyl, heb edrych am dano.*

To unloose. *Dattod, rhyddbau.*

unloyed. *Angbariad,*

digariad.

Unlovely. *Anhygar, angbaruaid.*

Unluckiness. *Astwydd, annedwyddwch.*

Unlucky. *Trwstan, astwyddianus, anffynedig, ian ac aspri.*

Unlustiness. *Diagi, se-guryd, llesgedd, pwdrni.*

Unmade. *Anorphen, heb wneustbur.*

To unman. *Disbaddu, amwria, amwr-rywia.*

Unmanly. *Gwreigaidd.*

Unmannerly. *Anfoesol, anfoesgar.*

Unmanured. *Heb ei wrteithio, heb ei deilio.*

To unmarry. *Dadwymo neu dorri Priodas.*

Unmarried. *Heb briodi, ammriodol.*

To unmatched. *Gwasgaru, gwabanu, netiltuo.*

Unmeasurable. *Anfesuruel, angbymedrol, angbymmefurrol.*

Unmeasurableness, see Immeasurability.

Unmeet, see Indecent.

Unmeetness, see unsuitableness.

Unmerciful. *Anrhugareg, didrugaredd, (creulon.)*

Unmercifulness. *Anrhu-*

rhugarogrwydd.

Unmindful. *Anghofus, anghofiadwrus, (anfeddylgar.)*

Unming'd. *Pur, digymysf.*

Unmoderate, see immoderate.

Unmodesty, see immodesty.

Unmolested, see undisturbed.

Unmoveable. *Digysffro, difigl, diymod, anbythbr, anffymudol.*

Unmoveable. Goods. *Da anghysodedyn, diymmod.*

Unmoveableness. *Difsgogrwydd, anbythbrwydd.*

To unmould. *Kuddi-eithrio, lledrithio.*

To unnail. *Anboelia.*

Unnatural. *Annaturiol, diriaid, creulon, anbiriaid.*

Unnecessary. *Afraid, dianghentheidol.*

Unneth. *Braid, o braid, prin.*

Unnoble, see ignoble.

Unnobleness. *Lledach, lledryw, anfoneddigrwydd.*

Unobedient. *Anusuddol.*

Unobservant. *Anusudd, anystyngedig, cyndyn.*

Unoccupied. *Difeddiannol.*

Unofficial. *Anwasa-naethgar.*

Unorderly. *Allan o drefn.*

Unpaid. *Heb dalu.*

To unpair. *Neillduo, anghymaru.*

Unparellell'd. *Anghyartol.*

Unpardonable. *Amhardynol, anfaddeuol.*

Unpartable, see inseparable.

Unparted, see undivided.

Unpassionate, see Sedate, peaceable.

Unpastured. *Heb ei berthi, dibasg.*

Unpatient. *Anoddefus, anioddefgar.*

To unpawn. *Dadwystlo, rhyddhau gtwystl, gollwag attafael.*

Unpeaceable. *Ambeddychlon.*

To unpeople. *Dibobli.*

Unperceivable. *Diamgoffred, ni ellir ei ddeull.*

Unperfect. *Amherffraith.*

Unperfectness, see imperfection.

Unperformed, see unmade.

Unperishable. *Anhygrydig.*

Unperturbed, see Undisturbed.

To unpester. *Diddryssu, gwaredu, ysgwyd ymwaith y path a luddio.*

Unpierceable. see Impenetrable.

To unpile. *Bwrw adeilad i lawr, distrywio, difrodi.*

Unpleasant. *Anfoddog, anghymeradwy, amhirion, anhyfyr, aflawen; anhyfryd, dyfrud,*

Unpleasantness. *Anhyfrydych, anbiriondeb.*

Unploughed. *Heb aredig.*

Unpolish'd. *Anbacellus, anrhefnus, aflathrinid.*

Unpolled. *Dignais, heb gneifio, heb eillio, llaeswalle, gwallt llaes.*

Unpolluted. *Dihalog, anhygredig.*

Impossible. *Ammbossibol, analluol, di allu.*

Unpowerful. *Analluag.*

Unpregnable. *Anorfod, anorchfygedig, anoresgynol, ni's galler ei ynnill.*

Unpremeditated. *Anfeddylgarwch, anystyriath.*

Unprepared, or unready. *Amharod, amharodol.*

Unprisable, see inestimable.

Unprofitable. *Anfuddiol, anllefiol, diddeunydd, diynmill, difwyn, disfudd, anolo, aflesol, dilës, diekw.*

To unprop. *Diattegu.*

Unproper. *Anrhefnus.*

Unprosperous, see unfortunate.

Unproveable, see improbable.

Unprovided. *Didarbod, anarbodus,* see unprepared.

Unprovident. *Didarbod, diosol, annisgwylgar.*

Unpunish'd. *Di gosh, digerydd.*

Unpure. *Ammbur.*

Unquailed. *Didwonn, difreg, difradwy.*

Unquenchable. *Anniffoddadwy.*

Unquestionable. *Dibetrus, diamman.*

Unquiet. *Aflonydd, diheddawg.*

Unquietness. *Aflonyddwch, cythryswl.*

To unravel. *Dattod, diddrysu, dirwystro.*

Unreasonable. *Anrhefymmol, afresymmol.*

Unrecallable. *Nad eir ei alw yn ôl.*

Unreclaim'd. *Anhywedd, anbynaws.*

Unrecompensed. *Anbydal,*

Idol, didal, beb ei ddu.
 Unreconcilable, see
 implacable.
 Unreformable. *Anni-
 wryol, na fyne wellhau.*
 Unregarded. *Dibris,
 dirnwgut.*
 Unrelentable, see inflexi-
 ble, inexorable.
 Unremarkable. *Abyr-
 odol.*
 Unremediable, see in-
 curable.
 Unremittable, see irre-
 missible.
 Unrepairable, see irre-
 pairable.
 Unpaired. *Heb ei ddi-
 wrgio, ambacellus, anrhef-
 nus.*
 Unrepassable. *Diad-
 lam, ni ellir dychwelyd o
 ddiwrsbo.*
 Unreproveable. *Dros
 ben ceryddu, difai, digwl,
 dieuog.*
 Unresolved. *Petrus,
 ammeus, ofnus, anwadul.*
 Unrespectful, see dis-
 respectful.
 Unrest, see disquietness.
 Unreturnable. *Arych-
 avelledig.*
 Unrevealable. *Guddie-
 dig, dirgel.*
 Unrevenged. *Diddial,
 digerydd.*

Unreverent. *Diborth.*
 Unrewarded. *Dirw-
 rubol.*
 Unrighteous. *Angbyfi-
 awn, amest, anrhyol.*
 Unrighteousness. *Ang-
 byswnder.*
 Unripe. *Adaddfed, it,
 irha.*
 To arrive. *Dihoellu.*
 To urinal. *Hadllygu,
 lledu, dirwyn.*
 To urinate. *Diswiddo,
 ddiwiddio.*
 Unruly. *Affreth, pen-
 galed, naufrwyll, gwad-
 aryll.*
 Unfaddle. *Digysfawro.*
 Unsafe. *Antyogol.*
 Unstable. *Dysfodwy-
 ol, nis galla llong wsta yn-
 ddo.*
 Unsalted. *Heb si baltu.*
 Unsaluted. *Yn ddihterab,
 yn ddiannerch.*
 Unsatisfiable. *Amigonal,
 awyddus.*
 Unflavoury. *Difflaf, ad-
 flas.*
 To unsay, see to de-
 ny, and recant.
 To unspeak. *Digennu,
 dirisgo.*
 To unspeak. *Dudfello.*
 Unsearchable. *Adwb-
 liadwy.*
 Unreasonable. *Amse-
 rol,*

set, *anbhyddoraid*.
 unseemly. *Anbudd,*
anweddus.

unseemlyness. *Anwedd-*
aidd-dra, anbarddwch.

unseen. *Anwoledig.*
 unsensible. *In anwy-*
bed, asfynnol.

unseperable. *Angwa-*
banedig, anwabanot.

unserviceable. *Anwaf-*
anacthgar, dibressid.

unset. *Heb ofod.*

unsettled. *Ansafadwy.*
 To unsettle. *Dadwio,*
dadwio gwnted.

unshaded. *Angbyssodol.*

unshakeable. *Ansym-*
mudol, difigl.

unshamefaced. *Dig-*
amych, anniwair.

unshamefacedness. *Di-*
gymlydd-dra, anorchwil-
edd, amdylder, diwlad-
ddrwydd.

unshapen. *Dilan, aslu-*
niaidd.

Unshaven. *Dlgnais,*
beb eillio.

To unshoath. *Dadwei-*
nio, tynnu or wain.

To unshoe. *Diesgidib,*
tynnu esgidiau.

unshod. *Fraed naeth.*

unshorn. *Heb gneisto.*

unshut. *In agored.*

unskillful. *Agbyfar-*

wydd, (ansedrus,) ang-
bynesin.

unsociable. *Angbyfeill-*
gar.

unsodden. *Heb ferwi,*
ammbrawd.

unsoiled, see immacu-

late.

unsound. *Gloysus, eg-*
wan, pwdr, braenllyd.

unslow. *Datted*

unspeakable. *antbaeth-*
adwy.

unspotted. *Dihert, di-*
frycheulid, dibalog.

unstable, see incon-

stant.

unsteady the same.

unstayd. *angbymied-*
rol, afreolus.

unsteadfastness, see in-

constancy.

unsteadiness the same.

unstirred, see unmo-

ved.

To unstop. *Egori yr*
byn a gaeuys, gelhwng fel
o lestr.

unsuccessful. *afwyddi-*
anus.

unsufferable. *anniodd-*
ofadwy.

unsufficient, see insuffi-

cient.

unsuitable. *anweddus,*
anaddas, angbymwys.

unsuperable. *anarsed,*

N n n 3 an-

anorchfygal.

unsupportable. *anodd-
esadwy.*

untire. *ansiccr.*

To unswell. *Dedchwy-
ddo, gostwng ei chwydd.*

untaken. *Heb ddal, heb
gael gafael arno.*

untamed. *annof, an-
war, guyllt.*

To untangle see to ex-
tricate.

untaught. *Diddysg, an-
nysgedig.*

To unteam. *Neillduo,
anghymmaru.*

untemperate. *annbyme-
rus, anghymmedrol.*

untestate. *Di llystyr
cymryn.*

unthankful. *annialch-
gar.*

unthankfulness. see in-
gratitude.

To unthicken. *Teneuo
peth a fo tew, prinbau.*

unthought of. *Heb fe-
ddwl am dano.*

unthrifty, see prodigal.

unthriftiness. *Afradlon-
rwydd, disrawd ar dda.*

To untie, see to dis-
solve.

until. *Hyd, hyd pan,
hyd oni.*

untilled, see unhusband-
ed, unmanured.

untimely, *Mawn an-
amser*, see abortive.

untimely end. *Dibên-
ydd.*

untire'd, untireable, see
unwearied.

unto, *I, o, wrth, byd.*

untold. *Heb rifo, heb
gyfrif.*

intolerable. *annoddes-
adwy.*

untouch. *Diymnyr, di-
gyffwrdd.*

untoward. *Gwrtbnyffig.*

untractable, see intract-
able.

untrimmed. *anrhesnus,
annbacclus, anoddurn.*

untrue. *anwireddus,
celwyddog, gau, ffugiol.*

To untruss. *Dattod
carrai.*

untrusty. *Twyll trwy
ymddiried.*

An untruth, see a Lie.

To untuck. *Dadrawy-
mo, dadwregysu.*

untunable. *angbrffon,
anghyngchoraiol, anghyttun.*

To untwine. *Dattod,
datghymmu.*

To untwist. *Dirdyn-
nu, aildorebi, dadwyddu,
dadblethu, dad-ddirwyn.*

To unvail, see to dis-
cover.

unvaluable. *Dibris, sa-
lw,*

hw, gwael.

unvanquishable, see invincible.

unvariable. *anghyfnewidiol.*

unverit. *anghyfarnoydd, trwsgr, diwybod.*

unvincible. *anorfod, anorchfygol.*

unviolate. *anbylwgr, dibalog.*

unnumerable. *ancirf, a frised, anbyrif.*

ununiform, see deformed, ugly.

unusual. *Anarferol, angnewdd, anghyaeaf.*

unutterable. *anrhaerbol.*

unwalled. *Di gaerau.*

unwares. *anymaegt, anochelgar.*

unwary. *Diasal, anochelgar.*

unwashed. *Heb olbi, budr, anfedrusaidd.*

unwaited. *Heb ei ddi-fa, heb ei drentio, heb ddar-fod.*

unweary'd. *Disfin, dy-fai.*

unweariness. *anlludd-dig.*

unweave. *Dadwen, dadgyfrodeddu, dad-ddr-wyn.*

unwedded. *ammhriodol, unweildy. Pylu, pallu.*

tyfgr, bod yn drymlaog.
unwelcome. *angbroe-saw.*

unwholesome. *Clwy-far, afiachus, adwythig, elafyddian.*

unwilling. *anfodlon, an-ewyllysgar.*

unwind, see to untwist.

unwise, see foolish.

unwish'd for. *annymun-ol, heb ddifgwyl am dano.*

unwitherable. *anllygre-dig, dilwgr.*

unwitting, see Imprudent.

unwitty. *Ynfyd, anno-eth.*

unwonted. *anghyme-fin, anarferol.*

unworkmanlike. *Yn anghelfydd, yn anghyw-aint, yn anghestwraidd, yn drwsgr.*

unworn. *Diwisgiad, heb ei wisgo.*

unworthy. *anbeitwng, anwiw.*

unwoven. *anwonedig.*

unwoundable, see In-vulnerable.

To unwrap. *Treiglo, allan, aadblygu, neilltuo, gwahanu.*

unwreath. *Bwrw yn ôl, diradnu yn ôl, dadgyfrodeddu.*

unwinkle. *Digrychni.*

To unwrith. *Unioni,*
diwygio, ceryddu, adgywei-
rio.

To unyoke. *Dadjeno,*
dijeuo, dadgyssylltu, dat-
gwplysu, gwahanu.

V O

A Vocabulary. *Geir*
lyfr.

Vocall. *Llasar, soniarus.*

A Vocation. *Gakwad,*
galkwedigaeth.

Vocative. *Galkwedigol.*

A Vociferation. *Gawr,*
germ, bloedd, yngles, bon-
fell

Vogue. *Parch,*

To be in Vogue. *Bod*
miwn parch neu fri.

A Voice. *Llais, lles,*
ofles, gofe, lleserydd, llafr,
swm sŵn, gair.

A Clear Voice. *Ped-*
rylef, llais eglur.

Void. *Gwag.*

To make void. *Seuth-*
ygio, gwagban.

A Voider. *Bafged neu*
gawellbwyd.

Volatile. *a Ebetto.*

A Volley. *Cyd ergydio,*
cydlesain, cydwaeddi. dis-
pedain.

Volubility. *Hydreigl-*
rwydd, treiliad, tro peth,
anwadawch.

Voluble, *Hydro, hyd-*
raill, hydreigl.

A Volume, *Llyfr, plyg*
llyfr, claing.

A Portable Volume
Llawlyfr.

Voluminous, see great.

Voluntary, *O'i fodd,*
o'i awyllys ei hun.

Voluptuous, *Trysbyll,*
rhyfedd.

Voluptuousness, see
Luxury.

Volutation, *Treigl, ym-*
dro, treiglad

To Void or vomit,
Chwadu, glaesio, cyfegi,
bwrw i ffin, yngysfegi.

A Voor, *Ffunegl, curys,*
rbych, arddiad tir clawdd,
rhigol, ffosle, clais.

Voracious, *Gwangers,*
awyddus.

A Votary, *addunedwr,*
diofrydur.

A Vote, *Y gair ar aw-*
yllys da a reddir gydag un,
wrth ddewis fwyddogion,
dewis dadlyddion.

To vouch, see to af-
firm.

A Voucher, *Tyst, ar-*
thyst.

To vouchsafe, *Teilyngu,*
bod yn wiw ganddo, tybio'n
deihwng.

A Vow, *Eidduned,*
gofyned

gofyned, gofynag eiddun,
adduned, diofryd.

To vow, addunedu, di-
ofrydu, rhoi diofryd.

A Vowel, Bogeillad,
llafr llafariad.

A Voyage. Môrdaith,
morymdaith, helynt llong-
wriaeth.

Vulgar, Gwreng, cyff-
redin.

The Vulgar, Ywerin,
y gyffredin bobl, y blllein-
llu.

Vulnerary, a berthyn i
arthollion a gweliau.

U P

Up. I synu, byd at, byd
wrth.

Up and down. I synu
at i wared.

Upper. Uch, uwch,
goruwch.

uppermost Uchaf.

Upward. Tuag i synu,
ar i synu.

To upbraid. Darnod,
edllo, thwied, thwio.

To uphold. Annog, am-
idffyn.

An Upholsterer. Gw-
neuthurwr gwely.

Upland. Mynydd dir,
wlad uch.

Upon. Ar, ar uchaf,
ar warthaf, uwchlaw,

uwch ben.

Upright. Unjawn, syth,
see honest and just.

An uprising. Gyfodlad,
codiad i synu, cwnu.

Tn Upore. Godoryn,
godwrf, terfysg, ymryson,
cynnen, tynwrf.

To make an upore.
Terfysgu, codi terfysg, tra-
ffertbu.

Upshot, see Event.

Upsidedown. At wyneb
yn isa.

Upsitting. Codiad i sy-
nu.

An Upstart. Un newydd
godi, adlaw, plural, ad-
lawiad.

Upward. Tuag i synu,
ar i synu.

U R

Urbamity. Mwynder,
bynawseidd, da ac bynaws
ymadrodde, ac ymarweddi-
ad.

An Urchin. Ballasg,
daenog, torr.

Ure. Arfer, ymarfer,
desod.

Ureter. Y pibellion y
daw y diwr drwyddynt o'r
wrennan i'r chwyfgen.

Urge, see to compell.

Urine. Dwfr dyn neu
amfail, gotch, pision,
trwngc fur-drunc.

An urinal. Costrel dw-

U S

ſt dyn, troeth wdr.

An Uin. *Arch corph
marw, neu yſcrin.*

U S

Us. *Ni, nym.*

Uſage, ſee cuſtome.

Uſage or Treatment.

Trin, triniad, triniæth.

The Uſe of a Thing.
Mwyniant.

Uſe of Money. *Llôg,
octr, mael, elw.*

To uſe. *Aſeru, mwyn-
bau trin.*

Uſeful. *Buddiol, ſee
profitable.*

Uſeleſs. *Diſudd.*

Uſury, or an uſurer.
Llogwr, octrwr arian.

An Uſher. *Yſcol feiſtr,
tan athraw, byweddw
plant.*

To uſher in, ſee to in-
troduce.

The Uſher of a Hall.
Gwaſtrawd neuadd.

An Uſing. *Ymarferiad.*

Uſual. *Aſferol, cynue-
ſin aſferedig, cynſinol.*

To uſurp. *Trawſfedd-
ianu, camſeddianu, cam-
rwyſgo.*

Uſurpation. *Trais cam-
ſeddiant, camrwyſc.*

An Uſurper. *Cam neu
trais ſeddianwr, gormef-
yrn.*

U T

U T

Utenſils. *Dodrefn.*

Utility. *Budd, lles.*

An utlary. *Barn a roer
ar un iw dynnu oddidan-
nawdd y brenin ai gyff-
raith, deoliad, cyhoedd ar-
werthiad.*

Utmoſt. *Eithaf, pellaf.*

Utopian. *Dychymmyg-
ol, dynwardol, a ddyth-
ymmygwyd ac a ſwriad-
wyd yn y meddw, ac ni
wnaed mewn gwirionedd,
Eilunaidd.*

To utter, ſee to ſpeak.

Utterance, ſee Speech.

Uttering of Wares.
Gwerthiad, arwerthiad.

V U

Vulgar. *Cyffredin, gwael.*

A Vulture. *Mulfran,
aderyn yllwch gwyn, gwyll-
dyr, bacholſiniog.*

The Uvula. *Clôch yr
ymadrodd, cyweirgorn,
lleferydd.*

Uxorious. *Un yn caſu
gwragedd.*

W A

To waddle. *Freig
allan, trêigſo ym-
laen, amcreinio, ymdreig.*

A wad. *Tuſw, muna-
lloniaid llaw.*

To wade. *Beisio, ar-
feisio dwfr, rhydio, myned
trwy ryd.*

A Wafer. *Afrllad, mi-
ed, teisen denau, afrlladen.*

To waft over. *Tros-gl-
wyddo, cywain drosedd,
dwyyn drosodd.*

Wasters. *Ysgrafflau i
fwrw rhai tros afon.*

A Wag. *Dyn llawen,
digrif.*

A Wag-tail, (a Bird)
*Britb y faches, tin sigl y
gwys.*

To wag. *Sigla.*

To wag the Head.
*Hongtian y pen, ysgwyd y
pen.*

To wage Law. *Cyfr-
eitbio.*

To wage war *Rhyfel.*

A Wager. *Cyngwysll,
see a Pawn.*

Wages. *Cyflag, gwobr,
tâl, rhybwyll, llawrodd.*

Waggish or waggery.
Ysmala, chwareus.

To waggle. *Bod yn
ferfyll, hongcian, siglo, bod
yn anwaftad, ac yn anwa-
dal, bwbiwman, bod yn
rhydd.*

A Waggon. *Menn, cer-
byd certwen.*

A Waif. *Y peth a ada-
wo lleidr ar ei ôl wrth ffô*

rhag ei ddal.

Waifaring man. *Tei-
thiwr, ymdeithydd, ffor-
ddal, cerddedwr ffordd, un
ar ei daith, rhingyll, cais,
gwysfwr, dysfwr.*

Waight. *Piowsau.*

To wail. *Galaru, cw-
ynfan, alaethu, gruddfan.*

A Wailing, see Lamen-
tation.

Wails. *Clais, duglais,
plymliw, chwydd..*

A Wain. *Menn, cerbyd,
carfen, certwyn, trwmbâl*

Charles wain. *Arwydd
wybrol yn y gogledd, a ch-
wir llun y llong.*

The wain of the moon.
*Adeg neu dreiad y lleuad,
cil; lleibâd, neu digynydd-
iad y Lleuad.*

A Wancot. *Gwenscôd.
The waiste. Canol un,
gwregys.*

To wait for, see to ex-
pect. *Aros, disgwyl.*

To wait upon, see to
attend.

To Lie in wait. *Cyn-
llwyno.*

A Waiter. *Gwesyn,
gwâs beunyddiol.*

A Waiting-maid. *Llaw-
forwyn.*

The waits. *Y rhai a
ganai chwibenoglau hirion,
waiwar*

Waiward, see Austere.
Waiwardness. *Awynad-
rwydd, drygnaws.*

A Wake. *Gwynos.*

To wake. *Deffro, di-
huno.*

A Waking. *Gwiliad,
bod yn effro.*

Wakeful. *Deffrous, di-
gwsg, anhung.*

Wakes. *Gwylmabsant,
tyrfa.*

Wales. *Cymru.*

A Walk. *Rhodfa, tal-
wrn rhodio.*

A Foot-walk. *Trawd,
trawdd, llwybr troed.*

To walk. *Cerdded, rho-
dio rhodienna.*

To walk about. *Rho-
dio o amgylch, darymred.*

A Night walker. *Rho-
ddiennwr nôs.*

A Wall. *Pared, gwal,
gwawwl mŵr, magwyr.*

A Brick-wall. *Pridd-
fur.*

Wall even. *Llygadwyr.*

A Mud-wall. *Priddfur*

A Stone wall. *Maen-
glawdd, clawdd cerrig,
cleddiwig.*

A Partition wall. *Can-
olfur, gwabansur, rhag-
fur.*

To wall. *Murio, gw-
neud magwyr.*

A Wallet. *Yfereppan,
cydan, coden.*

A Wallnut. *Gnawen
ffreinig.*

To wallop. *Berwi ber-
wi yn grychias glochog.*

To Watlow. *Cwymo,
ymdrybaeddu, ymdreigla.*

Wallowish. *Dislas, sy-
ml, mers, a lledchwaith
arno.*

Wallowishness. *Dislas-
rwydd, lledchwaith.*

To walt. *Bod yn serfyll,
hongcian, siglo.*

To wamble. *Bwbwm-
man.*

To wament. *Galaru,
pruddhau, gofidio.*

Wan see pale.

A Wand. *Gwialen.*

To wander. *Gwibio,
crwydro, chwinio, rhodi-
enna, rhyddfel.*

A Wanderer. *Yltryd,
gwtbiad, crwydrad.*

Wanderers. *Dynion trei-
gl, rhodienwyr, gwrydion.*

A Wandering. *Gwib,
crwydr, gwibiad.*

Wane. *Gwelw, gwyn-
welw, glafwyr, gwynlâs.*

A waning. *Digynnydd-
iad, lleihad, myned ar gil.*

Wankle. *Gwywedig, eg-
wan, llygrol.*

Wanness. *Gwelwdr,
glas.*

glafwekwr, glésni, glaf-
wynni.

Want. Gwallefain, di-
wellig, eisieu, angen, tlo-
di, cyfeiaeth, cyfeidd, eisi-
wed, angenoethd.

A Want. Twrch dai-
ar, gwaddod.

A Want-hill. Twm-
pathgwâdd neu dwrch dai-
ar.

To want. Bod mown
eisiau, gwellygiaw.

A Wantey. Gorwreg-
ys, gwregys cledayf, gwre-
gys bidog.

Wanton. Nwyfus,
gwamal, anllad.

Wantonnefs. Tefach, a-
niweirdeb, anlladrwydd,
rhwydanedd, croesanaeth,
moelystod.

To wantonize it. Bod
yn nwyfus, bod yn allad,
nwyfo.

To wanze away Gwy-
wo, fychgrino, fychnychu,
nychu.

A Wapentake. Cwm-
mwd, gosgordd, hwndrwd.

War. Rhyfel, câd,
brwydr, aban, ffwyr, gor-
phwyr, trabludd, meigen,
plymtd, plymnwyd, brw-
ydrin, trin, eban.

War (worfe) Gwaeth.
Civil-war: Rhyfel teyr-

nasedd, neu gartrefol, rhy-
fel cartrefol.

A War horse. Caddfarch.

A Man of war. Llong
ryfel.

To Levy war. Lluedda.

Warble. Pyngcio wrth
ganu.

A Warbler. Cerddor,
puror cerdd, mesurwr cerdd
gysson-gan.

A Warbling. Mesur
cynghaneddol, cerdd gysson,
cyfangan.

To warck or wark.
Dolurio, gosfidio, gwnio,
cwynfan.

A Ward, see a Prison,
To ward, see to defend
and keep.

A Church-warden.
Gwarden, brocatwr, swy-
ddog Eglwys, gwarcheid-
wad, gwiliwr.

A Wardrobe. Cist ddill-
ad, see Vestry.

Ware. Gwâr, masnach,
(dôf)

A Ware-house. Ystor-
dy, lle i roi peth i gadw,
cuddfa, almari, addawd.

Warfare. Milwriaeth,
lleuedd.

Wariness. Gocheliad,
diogelwch

Wark or warch, gosfid,
dolur, pœn.

Warlike. *Milwraidd*,
rhyfelgar, *lluaddog*.

Warm. *Mwll*, *brwd*.

To warm. *Twymo*,
poethi, *brydio*, *gwresogi*,
ymdirb.

To be Lukewarm.
Bod yn glaiar.

A Warming-pan. *Pa-*
dell wely.

Warmth. *Cynnesrwydd*,
brydaniaeth, *twymder*.

To warn, see caution.

Warner. *Rhybuddiwr*.

A Fore-warning. *Rhy-*
budd, *rhagwys*, *rhagr budd*.

To warp. *Lleddfu*,
gwyro, *plygu*, *cammu*.

To warp a web. *Dy-*
lifo, *ystof*.

A warrant. *Gwarant*,
gwaesaf, *ficcrwyad*, *ar-*
waesaf, *awdurdod*.

To warrant. *Gwaran-*
tu, *cadw*, *diogelwch*.

A Warren. *Daiar cw-*
ningod.

A Warrior. *Daiar tyw-*
ningen.

A Warrior. *Milwr*,
rhyfelwr, *catgyn*, *ffaglaw*.
lluyddwr, *cadwr*.

A Wart. *Dafaden*, *ull-*
tur.

A Warth. *Rhyd*, *lle*
bâs.

Wary. *Gochelgar*, *gwa-*

gelawg, *ymogelgar*, *cyn-*
nil, *cymmeryd*, *gofal*.

Was. *Ydoedd*, *yttoedd*.

I was. *Mi a fum*.

A Washer-woman.
Golchyddes, *golchwraig*.

A Wash-house. *Golch-*
dy, *golchfa*.

A Washing Spatle or
Bad-staff. *Golchbren*, *golch-*
ffon.

A Wash-ball. *Pelen ym-*
olchi.

Wash for Hogs. *Golch-*
ion.

To wash. *Golchi*, *glan-*
bau, *ficcio*, *distrewli*.

A Wasp. *Caccynnen*, *be-*
gegyr, *S. W. Pibcynnen*.

Waspish. *Annynad*,
drwgnewfus, *anhynaws*.

Wassail. *Gwasel*, *gwi-*
rod.

To wast. *Disrodi*, *an-*
rheithio, *disetha*.

A wast or desert, see
desart.

The wast or Middle.
Gwast, *gwasg*.

Wastfulness. *Afradlen-*
rwydd.

Wastory. *Llymru*, *llym-*
ruwd.

A Wastcoat. *Gwascod*.

Wastful, see prodigal.

Watch and ward. *Gwili-*
adwriaeth, *gwarcheddaeth*.

A Watch. *Orlais.*

A Watch-man. *Gwiltwr, gwiliadwr, gwiliedydd.*

A Watch Tower. *Twrgwiliad, disgwylfa, tremynfa.*

A Watch word. *Gair neu nôd, neu amnaid mewn Rhyfel.*

To watch. *Gwiliad, disgwyl, feli.*

To keep watch and ward. *Gwiliad, gwarebad.*

Watchable. *Gwiliadwrus.*

Watchful, see vigilant.

Watchfulness, see vigilance.

Water. *Dwr, dwfr.*

Clean water. *Dwr glan, aweddwr.*

Slow water. *Dwr arafaid, boewal, boewel.*

Standing water. *Merddwr, dwr sefydlog.*

A Water-course. *Pynfarch, hytlynt y dwfr, cerynt y dwfr.*

A Water-man. *Dwrwr, rhwyfwr, bádwr, ysgrawfwr.*

To water. *Dwfrhau.*

To water (as the month) *Glafoerid.*

A Watering. *Taenelliad dwr, dyfhaad, Gwl-*

ychiad, lleithiad.

A Watering-place. *Lle i ddyfrhau.*

Waterish. *Dyfrllyd, fee moist.*

Waterishness. *Gwlybaniasth, lleithdra sudd.*

Water-gruel. *Cawf dwr, llymru.*

Watlings. *Chwyd wail, gwaith cledr, gwaith dellt.*

To wattle. *Cuddio-neu eitio a chlwyd wail, cledru, delltu.*

A Wave. *Tonn, gwaneg, tomor, môr gaseg, môr donn.*

To wave. *Bwbwmman, codi'n donnau.*

To waver. *Bwbwmman, bod yn anwadal, petruso.*

A Wavering. *Anwad-alwch, petrusder.*

To wawl. *Gwneuthur llais panther.*

Waukish. *A fo barod i chwydu, chwydlyd.*

Wax. *Cwyr.*

Sealing wax. *Cwyr seilio, cwyr côch.*

Ear wax. *Cwyr clîst.*

A Wax-candle. *Cannyll Gwyr.*

To wax fat. *Brassau, tewychu, myned yn fras.*

A Waxing. *Tŵf, cynnydd, tyfiant.*

A Way. *Ffordd, heol, llwybr.*

A Way or Manner. *Dull, modd jut, agwedd.*

A By-way. *Ffordd droed, llwybr troed.*

To Way-lay. *Cynllwyn, rhagod ffordd, cyfragod.*

Out of the way. *Dros y ffordd, diarffordd, oddi-ar y ffordd.*

A Place where Two ways meet. *Croes ffordd.*

The King's way, or the Highway. *Ffordd fawr, prif ffordd.*

A Great way off. *Ymhell.*

The Milky way. *Gal-aeth, caer gwion, llwybrau, gwion.*

To go on his way. *Myned rhagddo, cerdded, ymlaen.*

Wayward. *Anynad, drwgnaus.*

A Wayfaring Man. *Taithiwr, un ar ei daith, ymdeithydd, fforddol.*

A Wayfaring Tree. *Gwrysgennig yn tyfu o fon pren, ysprigyn, blaguryn.*

W E

Weak. *Gwann, dirym, llesgethan, nychlyd, eidd-*

il, llogach, lleges, egwan, gweccri.

To grow weak. *Gwanbau, llaccu, gwyfno.*

Weakness. *Gwendid, afiechyd cyngweiniant.*

Wealth. *Golud, cyfoeth, neuad, alaf, aroloedd, rheseg, rheusfedd, rheused, nwdd.*

A Common-wealth. *Gwladwriaeth, y llës cyffredin, y cywoeth cyffredin.*

Wealthy. *Cyfoethog, anlloeddawg, ffeich.*

Wealthiness. *Cysfethogruydd.*

To wean. *Diddyfu, dilaethu.*

A Weapon. *Arf.*

Weaponless. *Diars, anarfog, beb arfan.*

To wear. *Dwyn, gwisgo.*

A Wear in a River. *Argae, cored mewn afon.*

To wear out. *Treulio, torri.*

To wear away. *Mclurio, briwo.*

Weary. *Blinedig, luddedig, diffygiol.*

To be weary. *Diffygio, blino, ffaelu, llwygaw, pailu, llaesu, ymolhwng, llesgau, methu, gwalhygiaw.*

Wea-

Weariness. *Blinder, blin-
edd, lludded, gorlludd, pi-
bre.*

Weather. *Tywydd, bin.*

Fair weather. *Hindda,
binion, bin deg.*

Foul weather. *Dryghin.*

A Weather. *Llwdn da-
fad, mollt, maharen.*

A Weather-cock. *Ceil-
iog y gwynt.*

A Bell-weather. *Llwdn
y glôch.*

A Weather-glass. *Ty-
wydd wydr.*

Weather wise. *Gwybo-
dus o'r tywydd y ddel.*

To weave. *Gwau, ei-
lio, plethu.*

A Weaver. *Gwehydd,
gwrydd.*

A Weaver's reed. *Pei-
thin, y gwydd, brwydau.*

A Weavers Slay. *Pei-
thyn gwehydd.*

A Weaver's woof. *Yf-
tof, dylif.*

A weefel. *Gweni,
chwistl, chwistlen, bron-
wen.*

A White weefel. *Car-
lum.*

A Web. *Gwe, cynwe.*

A Web in the Eye. *Rhuchen.*

A Cob-web. *Gwe'r prys
coppyn, gwawn.*

A Webster. *Gwehydd,
gwrydd, gweathur, gwen-
wr plethwr.*

Weddable. *Addfed iw
phriodi, mewn oedran pri-
odi.*

A Wedding. *Priodas,
neithior.*

A Wedding Song. *Pri-
odas gerdd, cywydd neithi-
or, priodas wawd.*

A Wedge. *Cûn, gaing,
hoel, rhedgyn.*

To cleave with a wedge
Hollti a thyn.

Wednesday. *Dydd mer-
cher.*

Wee. *Ni, nyni.*

Wee our selves. *Nyni
ein hunain.*

Weeds. *Chwyn.*

A Weed. *Gwisg, dille-
dyn.*

A Weeder. *Chwynwr.*

A Weeding-hook.
Chwynogl.

A Week. *Wythnos.*

Weekly. *Bob wythnos,
wythnosawl.*

A Weel. *Cryw, gwrth-
gryw, cawell, pysgota.*

A Weel or whirlpool.
Llynn tro, cadduglynn.

To ween. *Trio, me-
ddwl, bwriadu, amca-
na.*

To weep. *Wylofain,
dylo,*

wylo, argyllaeth, see to grieve.

Weet. *Terydd, chwynn, buan.*

A Weevil. *Gwyfyn yr yd, meisgyn, cynrhonyn.*

A Weif. *Ymadawiad, ymwrthodiad.*

To weigh. *Pwysa, manteli, ystyrio.*

To weigh Anchor. *Angori, bwrw angor.*

Even weight. *Cythwys.*

A Pound weight. *Pwys.*

Weightiness. *Dwysder-Pwys, trymder.*

Weighty. *Pwysfawr, trwm, trymbyrddig, trymde, see heavy.*

To wield. *Rheoli, llywodraethu, llywio.*

Wildy. *Rheolus.*

A well. *Ffynnon, ffynnonwys, pyderw.*

Well. *Yn dda, yn fach, yn hollwych.*

A well-wisher, see a Friend.

Welcome. *Croesaw.*

Well done. *Da jawn, wi.*

Very well. *Yn dda jawn, yn hollawl.*

Well to pass. *Llwyddi-
anus, see rich.*

To welcome. *Croesaw.*

wi, *cresawi, orfolli, yressu.*

Welfare, see health.

Welchmen. *Brython, Brutaniaid, cymru.*

The welch Tongue. *Brithoneg, cymraeg.*

The welt of a Shoe. *Gweltas esgid.*

A Weltring. *Ymdroi, amcrain, ymdrybaeddu.*

A Wem. *Magl, mann, brych, drycheuyn.*

A wemb. *Y cylla, boly bychan.*

A Wen. *Llyngrangc, coden.*

A wench. *Geneth, llangces, berlodes.*

To go a wenching. *Putteinia.*

To wend. *Rhoi camrau, rholio.*

I went. *Mi aethum, mi eis.*

Wept for. *Wylo tros, galaru.*

I wept. *Mi a wylais.*

A were or wair. *Llyn, dwr safedig.*

As it were. *Mal, mal pe bae, mal pettu, megis.*

We were. *Yr deddym.*

Werish. *Dihalen distas.*

To werry. *Blino, cyffroi, cynnhyrfu, ysluno.*

West-wind. *Gwynt y gorllewin.*

W H

The west. *Y gorllewin.*
West-Chester. *Caerlleon ar ddyfrdwy, Caerlleon gawr.*

South-west-wind. *Y Deheu orllewinol Wynt.*
Western or westernly. *Gorllewinol.*

Wet. *Gwlyb, llaith.*
To wet. *Gwlychu, gwlybhu.*

Wetness. *Gwlybanaeth.*

W H

A Whale. *Môr-farch, morfil.*

A Whale-bone. *Assen morfarch.*

A Wharf. *Porth, port-blâdd.*

Warfare. *Toil borth.*

A Wharfinger. *Ceidwad porth, gwiliwr porthfa.*

A Wharf. *Math ar oestrysen chwersan iw rhoi ar werthyd.*

Wharfe. *Mesufsbren, pren syfi.*

What. *Beth, pa beth.*

For what Cause. *Am ba achos.*

What place. *Pa le.*

Whatsoever. *Pa beth bynnag.*

Whay. *Llaeth, semel, llaeth maidd.*

Whady, Shrop. *Maith.*

W H

A Wheal. *Crugdardd, cruggyn, llinoryn, penddeu yn chwsgen y frech wenn*
Wheat. *Gwenith.*

Red wheat. *Gwenith coch.*

To wheedle. *Twylls, siemmi, hudo.*

A Wheel. *Troell, sidell olwyn.*

A Cart-wheel. *Olwyn neu sidill menn.*

One of the fellows of a wheel. *Cammog.*

A Spinning-wheel. *Troell rhod nyddu.*

A Wheel barrow. *Bersfa clwnnog.*

A Water Mill wheel. *Rhêd ddwr.*

A Wheelwright *Saer elwynion, Jaer troell.*

To wheel about *Chwilio, troi o gwmpas.*

A Wheezing. *Crygi.*

To wheeze. *Crygu bod yn grug.*

A Whelp, see a Puppy. *Coneu.*

To whelp. *Bwrw cwn bâch.*

To whelve. *Toi, gor-thoi, cuddio, gorchuddio.*

When. *Pa bryd, pan, pa amser.*

Whence. *Q'ba le, pa fodd.*

P p p a

when-

Whensoever. *Pa bryd pa un.*

bynnag, pa amser bynnag.

Where. *Pa le, p'le mae.*

Whereabouts. *O gwm-pas pa le.*

Whereas. *Yn gymmaint, ag, o herwydd.*

Whereas. *Ym mha le.*

Wherefore. *Pa ham, o ba achos, o herwydd pa ham, er mwyn hynny.*

Wherefrom. *O ba le.*

Wherein. *Ym mhale.*

Whereunto. *Ym mha beth.*

Whereof. *O ba fann.*

Whereon. *Ar ba le.*

Whereto. *Hyd pa le.*

Whereupon. *Ar ba fann.*

Wherewithal. *Pa fodd, pa wedd, pa sut.*

Every where. *Ymbob man.*

No where. *Mewn lle yn y byd.*

A Wherl. *Math ar oestrusen, y gwyn o fewn yr oestrusen.*

A Wherret on the Ear. *Cerdd, bonclust.*

The wherry go nimble. *Darymred y bib.*

A Wherry. *Bâd, ysg raff, cwch llwg, casn un pren, ceubal.*

Whether or no. *Ai*

Whether of the two:

Pa un o'r ddau.

To whet. *Hogi, llymmu, blaenllymmu. lliso.*

A Whet-stone. *Maen hogi, agalen, carreg hogi.*

Whey. *Maidd.*

Clarifi'd whey. *Chwig.*

Which. *Pa, pa un, par un, y neb, pwy.*

Whicken. *Onnen, prenonn, onnwydd.*

A weigh or waigh. *Cwisiau, neu drofolion i godi neu i ddwyn coed, coed treigl i furw llongau i'r dwr, neu i symud peth trwm.*

A Whiff. *Chwyth, chwa, awel*

To whistle. *Bodyn serfyll, hongcian, siglo.*

A Whiffler. *Marchnattwr a bryno beth i elwa arno, maelerwr.*

Whig. *Maidd fur.*

A Whig. *Teisen, crempen, bara miod.*

While. *Tra, byd tra, byd oni, byd, pan, pryd.*

A While. *Encyd talm o amser, gwers.*

In the mean while. *Yn y cyfamser.*

A Whilk. *Y pysg gwich-*

iaid.

A Whim wham. *Gau chwedl.*

To whimper. *Grillian, wvlo.*

Whimsical, see freakish.

A Whin. *Math ar si-aren.*

To whine. *Cwynfan, gruddfan.*

Whining. *Cwyn, cwynfan, achwyn, alaeth.*

Whins. *Grug, myngcog.*

A Whiniard. *Cleddyf cam, bidog, cylllell hely.*

To whiney. *Gweryru fel march, chwaraui wibi.*

A Whip. *Frewyll, fflangell, gwialen.*

A Whipping. *Fflangelliad, gwialennodiad, ffrewylliad.*

A whip saw. *Llif hir, llif draws.*

To whip. *Gwialennodio, fflangellu.*

A Whirl, *Chwerfan fechan.*

The whirle bone of the Knee: *Padell glin.*

A Whirl Pool. *Pwll tro, llyngclyn, corbwl, ffbwl, gorddfwn.*

A Whirle-wind. *Tro-wynt, troedwynt, corwynt.*

To whirle about, see to wheel about.

A Whirligig. *Chwirli-*

gwgan.

Whirle. *Prysglwyn, dyrvni, aniahoch.*

Whisk. *Ysguben, ysgubell wial.*

A Woman's whisk. *Ysgwyddwisg.*

A whisk-about. *Pen-droi, mrdronod.*

A Whisken. *Priddlestrgofawr, math ar gwppan diod.*

The whiskers. *Cydynan barf y mae rhai yn ei ado i dyfu o gwmpas ei gwesufan.*

A Whisket. *Basged, cawell, cettog, cest.*

To whisper. *Sisial, ymfisial, fibrwd, selsyngian hustyng, rhagain.*

Whispering. *Sisial, fibrwd, hustyng.*

A Whisperer. *Hustyngwr, fisialwr.*

Whitt. *Ist, taw sôn.*

A Whistle. *Chwibianu.*

A Whistler. *Chwibianoglw, chwibianydd.*

A Whit. *Ychydig, ychydigyn.*

White. *Gwyn, can, can-naid, cynnan, canwyll, gweryn.*

The white of an Egg. *Gwyn-wy.*

White (blame) *Bai,*

P p p *cwl*

W H

cwl, camgwl.

To whiten. *Gwynnu, gwynhau, cannu, gorwynnu.*

Whites in women. *Blo-dau'r morched.*

Whiteing. *Gwiniad môr.*

Whiteness. *Gwinliw, gwynder, gwnnod.*

White Bread. *Bara gwyn, bara cann, coesed, bara gwenith.*

White-liver'd, see a coward.

A whitlow. *Ewinor, ewinwafg.*

Whither. *Pa ffordd.*

Whithersoever. *I ba le bynnag.*

A whistle. *Cyllellan, cyllell fwytta.*

A Child's whistle. *Rhwymyn dyn bach, gwafgrwym, ffunen, talaith ugain.*

Whit-sunday. *Dydd y Sulgwyn, y pentecost.*

To whizz. *Grillian, synio fel gardiau wrth gribo, ysgertio fel rhaff wrth ei thynnu, neu llyn hwa wrth ollwng saeth, cleccian fel dôr, rhingetan fel dan-nedd, gwichleisio.*

Who. *Pwy, pa un.*

Whole. *Cysan, cym-man, cyfallwy, see Ccm-*

W H

pleat.

The whole. *Y cyfan, y cwbl achlan.*

Wholly. *Y cyfan gwbl.*

Wholesom. *Jachus, buddiol, iachusol.*

Wholesomeness. *Jechyd, jachusrwydd.*

To whoop, see to ball.

A Whore. *Ffilog, see a bawd, Putkain, godineb-wraig, budrog.*

Whoredom. *Puttein-dra, godineb.*

A whoremonger, see Fornicator.

Whose. *Eiddo pwy.*

Whosoever. *O Pwy bynnag.*

To whoave. *Anbudd, cuddio, gorchuddio, gor-thoi.*

Whole-sale-man. *Yr hwn a wertho'r cyfan i'r unffordd.*

Whomsoever you will. *Y neb y synnoch.*

Whow. *Och, ffi, a ha, wb.*

To whurr (as a Dog) *Chwyrnu fel cicynddeiriog.*

Why. *Pa am, pa ham pa achos, o herwydd pa ham.*

W I

A wick of a Candle. *Palwyren canwyll.*

wicked

Wicked. *Drygionus, anfad, diried, dihir, egrygi.*

Wickedness. *Rhemp, drygioni, dihirwch, aspri, cystafan, anuwioledeb, adwyth.*

A Wicker, *Gwialen ystwyth, gwialen ferhebyg, gwialen cilio.*

A Wicket, *Drysan, gorddrws, rhagddor, gorddor.*

Wide, *Llydan, ehang, rhwth, helaeth.*

To widen, *Lledu, helaethu.*

Wideness, *Llêd, lledander.*

A Widow, *Gweddw, gwraig weddw.*

A Widower, *Gwr gweddw.*

Widow-hood, *Gweddwod.*

To wield, *Rheoli, llywio, llywodraethu.*

A Wife, *Gwraig.*

A Good wife, *fee Matrone.*

A House-wife, *Hwfw, gwraig y ty.*

An old wife, *Henwraig.*

A Wig, *Gwallt dodi, gwallt gosod, pengwch.*

A Wight, *Mil, peth eneidio, perchen bywyd, bywiad anifail.*

Wild, *Gwyllt, gorwyllt,*

ynfyd, difnog, anwar byll.

A wild Beast, *Anifail gwyllt, gwyddfil, gwyddludn*

Wild fire, *Tân gwyllt.*

Wild Fowl, *Aderyn gwyllt.*

Wild Fowls, *Ehediad gwylltion.*

Wilderness. *Coedwig, diderf, anialwch, angbyfannedd-dra.*

A Wilding tree. *Afall-en fur.*

A Wile. *Dichell, ystryw.*

Willie or willily. *Ystrywus, dichellgar.*

Wilfulness. *Cyndyrwydd, Pengaledwch*

A Will. *Rhybuch, ewyllys bodd, meddwl, puch, goddeg, gofeg.*

Against his will. *O an-fodd, yn erbyn ei ewyllys.*

Free will. *Rhydd ewyllys, ewyllys rhydd.*

A Last will or Testament. *Llythyr cymmun, ewyllys diweddas.*

Will of the whisp. *Llewyrn, malldan, ellyldan, tân elyll:*

To will. *Bodloni. ewyll-yfio, chwenychu, mynnu.*

To will or command. *Gorchymmyn, erchi, perſ.*

To make a will. *Gw-neuthur ewyllys, neu lyth-yr cwmun.*

Willing. *Bodlawn, ewyllysgar, parod.*

Willingness. *Parodrw-ydd, ewyllysgarwch, bodlonrwydd.*

Willfull, see contumacious.

A Willow. *Helg-lwyn, llwyn helg.*

A Willow green. *O'r helyg, e berthyn i'r helyg.*

A Willow-tree. *Helygen, pren helyg.*

A Wimple. *Ebill, rhwmp trull, trwyddew.*

To bore with a wimple. *Tyllu ag ebill.*

A Wimple. *Rhywddill-edyd, rhestrog, pentwisg, penguwch, moled, penlli-ain gwraig.*

To win. *Elwa, ynnill,*

To wince. *Ysgodigaw, gwingo, anufuddhau.*

Wind: *Gwynt, chwa, awel, chwyth, gwyniar, ffugl.*

A Boisterous or whirl-wind. *Trywynt, corwynt, gyrwynt, byrddwynt, tem-mestl.*

A great wind. *Ffalm o wynt, wynt mawr.*

A Side wind. *Afgellwynt.*

The Wind-pipe. *A bi-tell wynt, bresant, ysgon poet.*

A Wind-mill. *Melin wynt.*

To wind a horn. *Chwy-thu corn.*

To wind Thread. *Dir-wyn, ydef, dirynnu pellen, twyseo.*

To wind about. *Troi o amgylch*

A Windgall. *Ysplewad.*
Windiness. *Ffuglogrw-ydd.*

A Winding-sheet. *Amdo.*

A Windlass. *Dirwyn-lath.*

A Window. *Ffynest, goleu, alches, gresais.*

Windy. *Gwyntiog.*

Wine. *Gwin.*

A Wine-press. *Gwin-wasc, gwin gasn, gwyn-sang, gwinwrys, gwin-wasgbren*

A Wine-tavern. *Gwyn-dy.*

A Wing. *Aden, afgell, angell, ffilog.*

To wink. *Cau llygad, amneidio a llygad, an-tu.*

To wink at, see permit:

A Winking. *Ymiedd, llygad, tarawad llygad,*

To winnow. *Nichio.*

A Winnowing Sheet.

Ceimenen, cynfas nithio.

The winter. *Y gaiaf.*

To winter. *Gaiafu.*

To wipe. *Sychu, glanbou.*

A Wipe or Jeer, see Jeer and Jest.

A Wire. *Gwirsen, gwifr.*

A Wiseaker. *Ynfyd, ffâl, idd synwyr, ffladr.*

A Wisard. *Chwiliog, swynwr, dewin, gwenwyr.*

Wife. Call, doeth, *deallus synbwyr, prudd, ffur.*

Wisdom. *Doethineb, dealltwriaeth, gwybodaeth, synwyr, callineb.*

A Wisket. *Basged, cawell, gwiall.*

A With. *Dymuniad, ewyllys, deisyfiad, puch, ofynnag, gofynnag.*

To wish. *Dymuno, deusysu, ersyn, puch, rhybubo.*

A wisp. *Tusw, dyrnaid, llonaid llaw, seldren, pelltid.*

Wit. *Synwyr, pwyll, deall.*

To wit, (Scilicet)
Mai pe dywedid, nid amgen na, ys ef yw hynny, yn yr wir yn ddiau, yn ddibys.

A Witch. *Dewines, budodoles, swynwraig, gwiddones.*

Witchcraft. *Dewindabeth, dewiniaeth, cyfaredd, swngyfaredd.*

To wite. *Sonio, synio, trystio.*

With. *Gyda, gydag, ag-*

A With. *Gwden, gwyden, rhesawg.*

Withal. *Hefyd.*

With all speed. *Ar frys.*

With Child. *Yn feichiog.*

With much ado. *Trwy lwyr boen.*

A Withie. *Helygen, pren helyg.*

Within. *Tufewn, oddifewn.*

Without. *Tu allan, oddiallan, or tu allan, y maes oddifaes.*

To withdraw. *Neilltuo, tynnu ymmaith, neu o'r nailltu, neu oddiwrtb, symmud, ofgoi.*

Withdrawing. *Ciliad, ymadawiad, neilltuad.*

To wither. *Gwywo, crino, edwi, dihoeni, crebychu, celffeinio, edwino.*

To with-hold. *Attal, dal.*

To withstand, see to oppose.

To wit. *Sef hynny yw.*
Wit. *Synbwyr, doetbin-
neb.*

Out of his wit. *Ynfyd,
cynddeiriog, gorphwyllog.*

Sharpness of wit. *Doeth-
zhineb.*

Witry. *Cyfrwys, doeth,
arren, synbwyrol.*

A Witness. *Tyst, thyst.*

An Eye witness. *Tyst
llygeidiog, tyst cydrychiol.*

An Ear witness. *Tyst
yn clywaid.*

To Bear witness. *Tys-
sio, tystiolaethu.*

Witnessed. *Tystiolaethu.*

A Wittal. *Gwraig bri-
odal, euog o odineb.*

A Witwall, a Bird.
*Delor y derw, cymmynwyr
y coed.*

A Witicism. *Testyn,
fenn.*

Wittic. *Dillyn, rhws
bropr, propr, mwyn dlys,
rhws, bystryd, digryf, di-
fyr, llawen, destlus.*

Wittingly. *Trwy wybod-
aeth, prudd-deb, doetbin-
eb, synwyr, pwyllodd, cell-
ineb.*

Wives. *Gwraigadd.*

A Wizard. *Synwyr,
dewin cyfaredwr, swyn,
gyfaredwr, gorchymad,
gwyddon, brudwr.*

Wo. *Gwae, dimstr,
blintyd, gofid, trueni. ad-
fyd.*

Wo is me. *Gwae fi.*

Wo, see Calamity,

Wofulness, see misery.

Word. *Glôs, a bwn y
llswiau 'r brython gynt eu
bwynebau i gael bod yn er-
chyll yn rhyfel.*

Worldliness, see Cove-
teousness.

Worthless, see Vile,
base,

A Wough. *Pared, pa-
red ty.*

Woful, see miserable.

A wolf. *Cidwm, blaidd,
bala, arfaid.*

A she wolf. *Bleiddiaf.*

A Young wolf. *Perth-
on, perthan, cencu blaidd,
glafstorch.*

A Flock of wolves.
Grud gyrr o fleiddiaid.

A Woman. *Benyw,
gwraig.*

An Old woman. *Gw-
râch.*

Womanish. *Gwraig-
aidd.*

A Working woman.
Gwaith wraig.

A Manly woman.
Gwraig wrol, gwr wraig.

A new married woman.
Gwraig.

Gwraig newydd briodi,
A woman-servant. *Gwasanaeth wraig.*

A Womb. *Crôth, bru, bely, mammwys.*

Women. *Gwragedd.*

Won. *Ynnill.*

To be won. *Iw ynnill.*

A Wonder. *Rhyfeddod, cryfu, arid.*

To wonder, Eres, see admire.

Wonderful. *Engyrth, engyr, enguriawl, eres.*

Wonders. *Rhyfeddodau.*

Wont *Arferedig, arferol, defodol.*

Wood. *Coed, gwydd, cynud, pren, cynwydd, rbyswydd.*

A Pile of wood. *Clydwær cludaer o goed.*

To pile up wood. *Cludeirio.*

Woody. *Coediog, amgoed, a wneler o goed.*

A Wood-cock. *Ceffyllog, aderin gylfin hir.*

A Wood-lark. *Ebedydd y coed.*

A Wood-pecker. *Deior y derw, cymmynwr y coed, casgeg y drychin, tarad y coed.*

A wood Pigeon. *Ysguthan, cudon.*

A Wood-pile. *Dafwrn*

o goed, cludair gynnud.

A Wood-yard. *Cludair gynnud, cadlais goed.*

To woo. *Caru attolygu, Wood. A gerir.*

Wooer. *Carwr.*

The woof. *Yr ystof, y bwrw, y ddylif, dilledyn o frethyn brds.*

Wool *Gwlan.*

Wool-pack. *Sach o Wlan.*

Woon. *Ynnill, elwa, maela, cael budd.*

Worcester-Shire. *Sir Gaerfrangon.*

A Word. *Gair, ymadrodd parabl.*

To bring one word. *Hyspyfu.*

To pass his word. *Machnia, see to promise.*

In a word. *Mewn un gair, ar fyrr eiriau.*

By word of Mouth. *Writh lwybr geneu, ar fesur genau, gair allan o enau.*

A Watch-word. *Gair, neu nôd, neu amnaid mewn Rhyfel.*

Work. *Gwaith, gweithred, gorchwyl, perwyl, poen, llafur.*

A Work-house. *Gweithdy.*

A Work-man. *Gweithiwr.*

A Master Workman. *Pengweithiwr.*

A Fellow Workman. *Cydweithiwr.*

To work. *Gweithio, edrinaw, llasuria.*

Workmanship. *gwaith, gwnenthuriad.*

The world. *Y Byd, beddyssawd, ffurfafen.*

The Four Parts of the World. *Pedryfanedd byd, pedryfan, pedwar ban byd.*

A Worldling. *Dyn bydol, un a'i oghud ar y byd.*

Worldly. *Bydol.*

A Worm. *Pryf, prysyn.*

A Ring-worm. *Marchwreinin, dwrwreinin.*

A Candle-worm. *Pryf Cawuyl, pry'r goleuad.*

A Belly-worm. *Llyngbyren y bol.*

A Glow-worm. *Y gyfarwydd.*

A Silk-worm. *Sidanbryf.*

Hand-worms. *Gwraint, eiddior.*

Full of worms. *Pryfedog, prysedus.*

The worms, or Botts. *Clesyd y prysaid, euod, gwyrn, gwyrding.*

To breed worms *Pryfedu, magu prysaid.*

Worm-feed. *Hddllynger.*

Wormwood. *Gwerve-
wd, chwerveuys, wermode.*

To worry. *Blin, afonvddu, yffu.*

Worse. *Gwarrh.*

Worse and worse. *Waeth waeth.*

To grow worse. *Gwaethgu.*

Worship. *Anrhydedd, matwrhydi.*

Divine worship. *Gwaf-
naeth Duw, diwyll Dduw,*
see adoration.

Will worship. *Ewyllys
grefydd.*

To worship, see to adore and reverence.

A Worshipper. *Addowr, diwylliwr, diwyll-
atdwir.*

Right Worshipful. *gwir
barchedig, gwir Anrhyde-
ddus.*

Worshipful. *Urddasol,
anrhydeddus, parchedig.*

Your Worship. *Eich
matwrhydi.*

The worst. *Y gwaethaf.*

At the worst. *Ar y
gwaethaf.*

To worst one, see to overcome.

Wort. *Brecci.*

Worth, see desert.

Little worth. *Iffet-gwaed,
sal, dibris, a datychydig.*

worth

Worth or Price. *gwerth*,
pris.

Worth the while. *Tâl*
llafur, *tâl pwyth*, *godi-*
dawgwaith.

To be worth. *Bod yn*
abl, *o fawr bris*.

Worthy. *teitlwg*, *gwiw*,
cywtw, *addas*, *bywiw*, *cym-*
mrwg, *rhyglyddus*, *dyled-*
us, *telaed*, *telediw*, *bae-*
ddedigawl.

Worthily, see deservedly.

Worthless, see Little
worth.

I Wove (of weave)
Mi wauas.

Woven. *Gwauedig*.

I would. *Mi a fynnw*,
mi a ewyllystwn, *mi a ddy-*
munwn, *mi chwennychwn*.

Would to God. *Duw*
a wnêl, *mynnw pettai*, *o*
na bai.

Wound (as a Horn)
Canu Corn.

A Wound. *Archoll*,
gweli, *briw*, *clwyf arch-*
all.

Wound up. *Rhwymo i*
fynu.

To wound. *Archolli*,
briwo, *clwyfo*, *gwelio*,
cymriw.

To wound to Death.
Briwo byd farwolaeth.

Wounded. *Briwedig*.

Wrack or Destruction,
see Destruction.

Ship-wrack. *Llong ddry-*
lliad, *torriad llong*.

A Wracking, see Tor-
ment.

To wrangle. *Ymre-*
mial, *ymddadlu*, *ymliasu*,
ymeirio.

A Wrangler. *Ymsennwr*,
ymferthwr, *ymeiriwr*, *ce-*
ryn, *rhywanred*.

A Wrangling. *Cynnen*,
ymrafael.

To wrap together. *Cyd-*
blygu, *phygu ynghyd*.

To wrap up. *Phygu yng-*
hyd.

To wrastle. *Ymaslud*,
ymaelyd codwm, *ymasaelyd*
cwymp, *ymswan*, *ymdre-*
chu, *ymorchestu*.

A wrastler. *Ymaelydd*,
ymasaelydd, *ymaslydd*, *ym-*
eulwr.

A Wrastling. *Ymasael*,
ymasliad.

Wrath. *Dig*, *dialer ai-*
gosaint, *codedd*, *llidiawg-*
rwydd.

Wrathful, see angry.

To wreak. *Dial*, *dial-*
eddu, *gwneuthur dial*.

Wreakful. *Cospi dialwr*,
dialeddwr, *cospwr*, *artei-*
thwr, *dibenyddwr*.

A Wreath. *Coronbleth*
o *lyssiau gerddi, tufw.*

To wreak about. *Cyfradeddu.*

A Wreathing about,
Cyfradeddiad.

A Wren. *Y Dryw.*

To wrench. *Datgymhalu, tyrfu.*

To wrest. *Dwyn o anffodd, grwysio ymaith, phlygu, amnyddu.*

A Wretch. *Truan, o ddyn gofidus, tofturus. rheidus, tlawd, gresynol.*

Wretched the same.

Wretchedness, see Misery.

To wriggle as a Snake,
Ymdroi neu, ymdorchi fel neidr, yslummio, dolennu, dullio.

Wrie. *Cam, gwyr erwm gwyrgam, crwcca.*

A Wright. *Saer, gof, pob math ar saer a gôg.*

Wrinkle. *Grychu, pengrychu.*

A Wrinch. *Datgymalu, dattod yn y cymmal, rhyddau yn y cymmal.*

To wring. *Gwasgu, nyddu, grwysio.*

A Wringing. *Nyddiad, diryniad, corchiad, croesdro, bachdro, poenedigheib, ariaith, poenfa, crynfa.*

A Wringing in the Belly, *Clesyd y prysed.*

A Wrinkle, *Rhybierfodiad, crychni, haen.*

To wrinkle, *Grychu, rhychu.*

A Wrist, *Arddwrn, cadwraidd y llaw.*

A Wristband, *Breichrwy, breichwysg, arddurnwysg.*

A Writ, *Gwrit, capurw.*

Holy writ, *Ysgrythur lân.*

To write, *Ysgrifennu.*

A Writer, *Ysgrifennwr.*

A Writing, *Ysgrifen, ysgrifenniad.*

A Writing upon. *Ysgrifenniad, argraff.*

To writhe. *Nyddu fel nyddu gwen, amnyddu, troi, trochi, dirwyn,*

A Wrong, yee Injury.

Wrongful. *Camweddi, niwweidiol, anghysfawr.*

Wroth, *Diglon, ffwrn, gwynasog, drwg amrydus, siomgar, drwgnasus serdigus, digofus.*

Wrought (of work)
Gwaith, gweithio.

Wring, *Dywaosg, gwasg, gwaesgu.*

Wry, see awry.

To wun, *Aros, trigo, ymares,*

Y A

*Ynys, perfwyllo, cyfan-
neddu, cartrefu.*

A Wych-house. *Pwll
halen, heledd, halen.*

A Wyke, *Maenolallan
o'r ddinas, pentref, tref-
lan.*

To wyte, *Sainio, synio,
trystio, rhai senn, cervddu.*

Wye-River, *Afon gwy.*

Y A

A Yacht, *Rhyw yf-
gafnlong.*

A Yard *Llâth, llathen,
mesur lâth.*

The Yard of a House,
*Llan, llanorch, cyntedd,
cadlas, cadlais, buarth.*

Half a Yard, *Hanner
llath.*

A Man's yard, *Gwialen
gwr, caly, cal.*

A Plank yard. *Astyllfa.*

A Sail yard. *Hwyl llâth,
llâth yr hwyl, trawst yr
hwyl.*

Yare, *Chwannog, a-
wyddus, rhwth.*

Yare, *Bywial, chwism-
wth.*

Yarn, *Edafedd.*

A Bottom of Yarn,
Pellen, edafedd.

The Yarn Beam of a
weaver. *Carfan gwydd.*

To yarr as a dog, *Cy-
farth fel ci.*

Y E

Yarring, *Chwyrnu, cy-
farth.*

Yarrow, *Y-flddail.*

A Yaspin, *Llonaid llaw,
dyrmaid, muned.*

A Yatch, *Rhyw ysgafn
llong, ysgraff, llongig.*

A Yate, *Llidiart.*

To yawl, see to baul.

To yawl as a Sheep,
Brefu.

To yawn, see to gape.

A Yawning, *Dylysiad
gên.*

Y E

Ye, *Chwi, chwyechwi.*

Yea, *Ie, felty y mae,*

To yean, *Bwrw oen
bâth.*

Yeander, *Pr fan bon-
no, yno.*

A Lamb newly yeaned
*Oen newyddien, oen new-
ydd ei ddiddyfau.*

A Year, *Blwyddyn.*

The armasterical year,
*Blwyddyn enbyd am boedl
dyn, pan fo'n saith, naw,
ac yn naw saith. 63.*

A Leap-year, *Blwyd-
yn naid.*

This year, *Y leni, eleni.*

The Last year, *Ellyn-
edd, erllynedd, y llynedd.*

A Yearling, *Llwdwn
blwydd, bengcen, dyniewed,
hespwrn, hespin.*

Yearly, *Bob blwyddyn*

Y E

o flwyddyn i flwyddyn, blynyddawl.

To yearn, *Cynnesu.*

Years² of Discretion.

Oedran puryll.

Stricken in Years, *mewn gwith o oedran.*

Yellow, *Melyn.*

Yellow Hair, *Gwallt melyn.*

Yellow Jaundice, *T clefyd melyn.*

Yellowness, *Boſ o lliu melyn.*

To yelp, *Cysarth udo.*

A Yelt, *Hwch jenuinge, na fu iddi berehill.*

Yeoman, *Carl, delph, gwr cyffredin, gwr or wlad, llafarwr.*

To yerck, *Maeddu, proyo, cuto, ffusto.*

Yes, *Ie, felly y mae do.*

Yest, *Burum.*

Yesterday, *Doe.*

The Day before yesterday, *Echdae, gwrthdrennydd.*

Yesternight, *Neithiwr, neithwyr.*

Yet, *Hyd yn byn, etto.*

A Yew Sheep, *Dafad, mammog, beffin.*

A Yew-tree, *Pren ywen.*

The Yex or Yexing.

Trig, *yr igian, uchenaidd, e-bwch, erthwch elocian, jar*

Y O

To yield, *Rhoi i fynus ildio, talu, caniadbau.*

A Yielding, *Edfrydiad, ymeod.*

Yielleped, *Gutted, awwedig.*

A Yoke, *Fau, gwanrog, gwedd juw.*

A Cow House Yoke, *Aerwy.*

To Yoke, *Fau, cwylyfu, gwarrago.*

A Yoke-fellow, *Cydymmaith, cydwedd.*

A Yoke of Oxen, *Fau o ychain.*

A Yoking, *Fynod, cwplysiad.*

The Yolk of an Egg, *Melyntwr.*

Yonder, *Aer, yma.*

A Yonker or youngster, *Llange, berlod, berlodyn, bachgen, rhosod, madieu.*

Of yore, *Gyn, gymoll, rhyw amser.*

York City, *Gaeir Ffrig.*

Young, *Jeuange.*

The Young of any Irrational Creature, *Lludwn, al.*

Big with young, *Beichig, cyfarig.*

A Young woman, *Llangesig, ludi, ideson.*

rhoccas

A



Compendious

HERBAL

OR

The Names of most of the *PHYSICAL*
HERBS, TREES, and FRUITS.

In *English* and *Welsh*.

Lyfiau Lyfr Cryno.

*Neu Henwau y rhann fwyaf o Physygarwl Lyfiau
'r Ddaiar, Coed, a Ffrwythbau Coed, yn
Saefneg a Chymraeg.*

<p>A L L Heal. Yr toll jach, chweraelys yr eithin, y fedwen chwerw, Llyfiau'r bestwm. Alkanet. Alkakengi, y suranen godog. Allhula. the same. Adders Tongue. Tafod y Neidr, Agrimony. Y prydion, troed y dryw, llyfiau'r dryw, cawlyn y mel, cycbwlyd blaen y conyn ar y mël y felyfig.</p>	<p>llyfiau'r fu ddau. Water Agrimony. Y din llwyd, llwy y din, y dor llwyd, pawyn y merched tan- u gacyllt. Bastard Agrimony. Ibo Alle hoof, Y feidioglas, mantell y cor, palf y llew. Alexander, or Alisan- der, Y ddulys, alifandr. Black Alder Tree. q. Common Alder Tree, Pren ysgaw.</p>
--	---

(a)

Alecoft

The English and Welch Herball

Alecost, or Costmary.
 Pren y Balsam neu fintys y
 Meirch
 Anemone. Blodeu'r
 gwynt neu Babi gwyllt.
 Angelica. Llysiau'r An-
 gel, llysiau'r ysgyfaint
 Amaranthus. Blodau
 ammor.
 Gardan Arrach, Y Hew
 gwynn.
 Archangel. Danbadlen
 ddall.
 Artichokes. March yf-
 gall y gerddi, march ysgall
 ddf.
 Asmart. Llysiau'r din.
 Alarabaca. Llysiau'r
 cyfog fflamgoed, llaethrys
 ysgyfarnog.
 Asparagus. q.
 Ash Tree. Onen.
 Avens. Y Fabcoll, llysi-
 au f' anwyl yd
 Aron. Pidyn y gôg, ca-
 la'r gethludd, cala'r mynach.
 Alscor. q.
 Aparino, goose grafs
 fee Cliver.
 Acanthus. Crafangc yr
 arth, troed yr arth, tafol y
 mor.
 Ammiand Ammos, fee
 Bishop's weed or Colc-
 wort.
 Arse runner, or Ladies
 Beastraw. Lfelenllys, bri-
 gau'r twynau.
 Asphodel. Gwayw'r

Brenin.

B

BALM. Bawm, gwen-
 ynddail.
 The Barbary Bush.
 Drain yspyns, pren melyn.
 Barly. Haidd.
 The Bay Tree. Law-
 rif, llawrwydden.
 Bazil. Brenhinllys gwyllt
 Beans Ffa.
 French Beans. Ffa ffren-
 gig.
 Bears Breech. Crafangc
 yr arth, troed yr arth, tafol
 y môr.
 Ladies Bedstraw. Bri-
 gau'r twynau, y felyn llys,
 llysiau'r cywer.
 Beets q.
 Betony. Cribau St. ffraid,
 dannogen.
 Billberries. llys.
 Bird Lime, Glûd
 Birds Nest. Nyth yr A-
 dar.
 Birds Foot. Traed yr
 Adar.
 Birds Eyes. Llygaid yr
 Adar.
 Birch Tree. Pren be-
 dw, bedawen.
 Bifoyl, or Twayblade q.
 Long Birthwort. Ysgar-
 llys bir.
 Round Birthwort. yf-
 garllys grom.
 Running rooted Birth-
 wort. Ysgarllys bychan.
 Bishop's

Y Llyfau Lyfr Saefneg a Chymraeg.

Bishop's weed. *Cowl*,
Bistort q.
Bistort or Snake-weed.
Llyfau'r Neidr.

Bitter Sweet, *Y gedow-
rach* q.

The Brambles or black
berry Bush. *Mawdr duon*,
Adwyaren.

Blites q.

Blite v. Spinage.

Blew Bottle. *Y Benga-
led*, *y glafrellys*, *y benlas
wenn*, *y grammennog*.

Borrage. *Llyfau'r ych-
on*, *tasod yr ych*.

Brank Urfine. *Cra-
fange yr Arth*.

Barc-foot v. Hellebore.

Baldomy. y. Gentian or
Fleawort.

Briony. *Bloneg y ddaiar*,
rbwymyd y coed, *llyfau'r
tawrch*, *grawon y perthi*, *pa-
derau'r gath*, *y winawydden
wenn*, *pys y coed*.

Brooklime. *Y grenlys
fenyw*, *llychlyn y dŵr*, *llyf-
au talieffn*, *yr benawr*.

Broom. *Banadl*.

Butcher's Broom. *Ce-
lyn mair*.

Buch Beans. *Math ar-
feillion*.

Buckthorn. *Corn y carw*.

Bugle or middle Con-
found. *Glesyn y coed*, *yr
olchenid*.

Bugloss. *Tasod yr ych*,

tasod y fwrch.

Butter bur. *Alan mawr*,
dail y tryfan,

Great Burdock, *Y cyn-
ga mawr*, *y cacamawcci*.

Small Burdock. *Y caca-
mawcci lleiaf*.

Burnet. *Gwyddlawyn*,
gwlydd mair.

Prusselwort or lopewort.
Sebonllys.

Bear Foot. *Troed yr arth*.
Brimstone wort or slow
fennel. *Ffenigl y môr*.

Barba Aron or Cuc-
kow pintle. *Pidyn y gôg*.

Buffiners or butter
Flower. *Crafange y Frân*.

Balsam herb or Cost-
mary. *Mintys bawm ma-
naw*, *mintys y meirch*.

Bulls Foot or Colt's
Foot. *Dail carn yr ehol*.

Blessed Thistle, see
Cardus Benedictus.

Bipenella, see Burnet.

C

Abage. *Bresych ben*,
gron, or Coleworts.

The Sea Colewort,
Cawl gwyllt.

Calamint Mountain.
Mintys y gath.

Common Calamint, q.

Water Calamint, *Min-
tys y dŵr*.

Water Caltrops. *Ysgall
dwsr nen Gnau'r dwsr*.

Cammock

The English and Welch Herbal

Cammock. <i>vide</i> Rest	<i>ddaiar, clôr, cyfor.</i>
harrow.	Chickweed. <i>Gwlydd.</i>
Camomile. <i>Camri, mil-</i>	Cicers, <i>ciche peales;</i>
<i>wydd, camamil.</i>	<i>Rhyw fan yd pŷs.</i>
Camphire, <i>q.</i>	Cinquefoil. <i>Llawyn bid-</i>
White wild Camphion.	<i>ydd, y felynylls, pennau'r</i>
<i>q. Capers.</i>	<i>gavyr, tracturiaid y bugeil-</i>
Cardus Benedictus. <i>Yf-</i>	<i>ydd, pumbys. pum nalen.</i>
<i>gall bendigaid.</i>	Cinamon. <i>Rhyfsgl pren</i>
Cardamoms. <i>Berw'r</i>	<i>o'r India.</i>
<i>Efrainec, b-rwr ffrenchie be-</i>	Cihon Tree. <i>Math ar-</i>
<i>rwr garddau, grawn paris.</i>	<i>all ar bren a'r India.</i>
Carline Thistle. <i>Isgall</i>	Garden Clary <i>Clais y</i>
<i>Carline</i>	<i>moch, clais dwbl, y gôch</i>
Carrots. <i>Moron.</i>	<i>lâs, clych duran.</i>
Carraway <i>Y garddwy.</i>	Wild Clary. <i>Y werddon-</i>
The great Celandine.	<i>ell, y werdd danell.</i>
<i>Llym y llygaid, y adillwydd</i>	Cliver or cleavers. <i>I</i>
<i>felen.</i>	<i>awreiddrudd.</i>
Small Celandine., or	Clovenly Flowers. <i>Y Fab</i>
Pilewort. <i>Y Ffronwys, y</i>	<i>coll &c.</i>
<i>fil fyw, melyn y gwanwyn,</i>	Clover grass. <i>Meislicn</i>
<i>y ffron-ff, gwenith y ddai-</i>	<i>wair.</i>
<i>ar. ffordd fraith, llygad eb-</i>	Clownis All heal. <i>I ly-</i>
<i>vill. llygad y diniewed.</i>	<i>riaid llymion, llyriaid llyn-</i>
The great Centory. <i>Bu-</i>	<i>nan.</i>
<i>ffl y ddaiar, y genrbi goch.</i>	Colewort. <i>Brefych.</i>
The Lesser Centory <i>q.</i>	Colts foot. <i>Alan bych-</i>
The Chast tree. <i>Agnur</i>	<i>an, dail carn yr ebol.</i>
<i>Castus ffil y fendigaid</i>	Cudweed, or Cotten
<i>medd rhai.</i>	<i>weed. Yr adafeddog.</i>
Cheese Renner. see	Columbine. <i>Troed y ceil-</i>
Ladies Bedstraw.	<i>iog, columbein, troed y glom-</i>
Red Cherry. <i>Sirian</i>	<i>en, llystiau'r cwlwm.</i>
<i>cochion, ceiwoes.</i>	Comfrey. <i>Cysfardw.</i>
Chervil <i>q.</i>	Coral red white or
The Chestnut. <i>Castan-</i>	<i>black.</i>
<i>wydd.</i>	Coralline. <i>Mawfogl y</i>
Earth Chestnut. <i>Cnan'r</i>	<i>môr.</i>

Coriander

Y Llysiau Lyfr Saesneg a Chymraeg.

ysgyfarnog.

Fox-gloves. *Dail y ffrwyth, byssedd ellyllon, menig ellyllon, byssedd cochion, llwyn tewlaeth.*

Frankinfence. *Math ar ystôr.*

French Lavender. *llwyn cotymmog ffrengig.*

French Mercury. *Llysiau'r gwrda.*

Fumitory. *Mwg y ddaiar.*

The Furz-bush. *Y llwyn Eitbin.*

G

ENGLISH Galingal. *Ysnoden fair.*

Garlick. *Carlleg.*

Gentian, see Fleawort.

Germander. *Derwen Caersalem, derwen y ddaiar.*

Gill go by ground, and gill creep by ground, see Alehoof.

Ginger. *Sinsir.*

Gladwyn. *Dail y gloria, y gellhesg, cledystys, yr belithr*

h. Golden Rod q.

Gold Knobs, or Gold Eu ips, see Crowfoot.

Loi Gooseberry Bush. *Y den fair heuddrain, eirin mair.*

Cypre Goose-grass, see Cliver
dden. ourd. *Cucaion, palm*

Crist.

Quick-grass, or Couch grass, see Dog's grass.

Gout wort, or Herb-Gerard. *Llysiau yr Gymatwst.*

Herb-grace, v. Rue.

Cromwel or gromil, *Bulwg, y drewg.*

Grains of Paradise. *Grawn paradwys, grawn paris, llysiau paradwys.*

Ground Ivy. *Palf y llew, mantell mair, eiddew'r ddaiar.*

Ground Pine. *Palf y gâth palf y gâth bali.*

Groundsel. *Y benfelen, y greulys, y garnedd felen.*

H

H Ares Foot. *Maillion. cadenog, troed yr ysgyfarnog.*

Hart's Tongue. *Tafod yr bydd.*

Heart's Ease q.

Heart's wort q.

Hawkweed. *Ysfelenydd.*

Hawthorn. *Draenen yspyddaid, draenen wenn.*

Hasle Nut. *Cneuen collen.*

Hedge Mustard. *Berwr sam, berwr y sammog, berwr y torlanau &c.*

Hellebore. *Crafangc yr arth, troed yr arth, tafol*

The English and Welch Herbal

y môr.

Black Hellebore. *Pely-dr yspaen du.*

Hemlock Common. *Cegid.*

Water Hemlock. *Cegidy dwr*

Hemp. *Cywarch.*

Hemp Agrimony. *Llysfiau mair fagdalen.*

Henbane *Llewylg yr jar, y bele, ffon y Bugail, crys y Brenin, ffa'r môch.*

Good Henry. *Llysfiau'r gwrda.*

Herb Robert q.

Herb Bennet, fee A-
vens.

Sea Holies. *Mor gelyn.*

Holly hocks. *Hocys y gerddi.*

Honey Suckle. *Gwyddfid gwyddwydd, tethau'r gaseg, llaeth y geifr. iugn y geifr.*

Hops. *Llewylg y blaid.*

Hore hound. *Môr dda-nanadl gwynion, llwyd y cwn.*

Black or stinking hore-
hound. *Môr dda nadl du.*

Horse tail q. or deadly
Night shade. *Cedor y wrach, rhawn y march.*

Horse tongue. *Tafod y march.*

Hounds tounge. *Ta-*

for ych, tafod y march.

Houseleek. *y fywyls fywaf, y fywyls, llyfiau pen ty.*

Houseleek small. *Cyn-ffon y llygoden.*

Hyssop the purple, *Hyacinth Flower. Cenh y brain, esgidiau'r gogbost-
andau'r gog.*

Hedge Hyssop.

Jack by the Hedge. *Ar-
llegog, troed yr assyn.*
Jacinth. *Cenhiny brain.*
*esgidiau'r gog, bosanau'r
gog.*

Jallop, a Spanish weed

India Root q.

Jasmine.

Jerusalem Sage or cow-
slip of Jerusalem. *Cathol
y derw, clustiau'r ysgyfaint.*

Jesuit Bark. *Rhyg
rhywi bren derw, llyfiau
o'r india.*

Jews Ears, *Clustiau'r
juddew.*

St John's-wort. *y gan-
dol, nele.*

St. Jame's-wort. *See
Ragwort. Llysfiau fager.*

Iniube, g.

July Flower. *ly fiod
felen' anaf, melyn y gdaaf.*

Stock July Flower. *Y
dewhamog, ioch y gwynndail*

X Llysiau Lyfr Saefnog a Chymraeg

gwyneddail, rhos campau.

Juniper. Meryw.

Ivy. Eiddow.

Ground Ivy. Eiddow'r

Ddaear, Eidrak

K

K All, see Glas-wort.

Kidney-wort or navel wort. *Dail y Gron.*

bogail y forwyn, y Gron, doddadid.

King's Clover. or melilot. *Y goedrwydd, y goedwyrdd.*

Knapweed or the herb Trinity, v. Hearts Ease.

Kneeholm, Kneeholly, Kneehulver, or butchers Broom. *Celyn mair.*

Knot-gross. Canclwm, *y ghyrmog, y ganbewin, y waedlys, berw'r jair.*

L

Yellow Lacies Bedstraw. *Brigau'r twynau, y felenllys, llysiau'r cywer.*

Ladies Mantle, q.

Ladies Smock. Llysieu-yr tehyg, i ferwr dwr.

Lavender. Y llwyn cot-tymmog.

Fr. Lavender, q.

Sea Lavender, q.

Larkspur. treodyr bedydd.

Spurge Laurel. Clust yr

assen, cynglenrwydd yr ason.

Leek. Cennin.

A Lemon. Afalmelynhir.

Leadwort or toothwort.

Lysiau'r ddanoedd.

India Leaf. Dalen yr

India.

Water Lentils, see duck's Meat.

Lentisk, see Nastick.

Leopard's Bane, q.

Lettuce. Gwylaeth go-laeth.

Lignum vitæ. Pren y bywyd.

Lilly. Elestr, lili.

Lilly of the Valley.

Gwyddfid, lili'r mai.

Water Lilly Bwtitis.

Dau ryw fydd o honno, y gwyn yw'r alaw, a'r mellyn yw'r bwtitis.

Lime Tree. Lhwysf.

Liquorice. Math ar wraidd melysber.

**Liverwort. Cynglenrwydd yr ason, y llesanog, llysi-
au'r asu, llinwydd yr ason,
clust yr assen.**

Loose strife Yellow.

Hehyghs, y waedlus.

Spiked Loose strife.

Llysiâu'r milwr.

Lovage. Persli'r meirch.

Love Apples. Afalau serchog.

Louse wort, or Staves,

(b)

acre,

The English and Welch Herbal.

acre. *Llysiau'r llau, llysi-
au'r poer.*

Spotted Lungwort.
*Calod y derw, llysiau'r yf-
yfaint, clastiau'r derw.*
Lupiners, q.

M

MACE.

Madder. *y wreidd-
rudd,*

Maiden Hair true.
*Gwallt, y forwyn, brigau
r gwener, gwallt gwener,
gwallt y ddaiar, yr ydys
yn cyfri pump math o hon-
ynt, hwn, yr un seisig,
du, gwynn at-euraid.*

Mallows common. *hoc-
cys, y feddalai.*

Marsh Mallows. *Hoc-
cys morfa, môr hoccys,
hoccys y gors.*

Garden Mallows. *Hoc-
cys y gerddi.*

Musk Mallows. *Hoc-
cys gwylltiau.*

Mandrake. *Mandrago-
dau.*

Manna.

Maple tree. *gwinowlen.*

Sweet Marjoram, q.

Wild Marjoram. *Min-
ty y creigiau.*

Mary-gold. *Rhuddos,
gold mair.*

Mastick. *Pren mastic.*

Master wort. *Pelard*

spaen, polydr gwyllt.

Maudlin. *Llysiau mair
fogdalen.*

Mayweed. *Llysiau'r ych.*

Meadow Sweet. *Chw-
ys Arthur.*

Meadow Down. *Plu'r
gweunydd.*

Melilot. *Pys y Ceirw.*

Melon. *Afal Euraid.*

Water Melon, q.

Common Mercury,
Llysiau'r gwrda.

French Mercury. *Sow-
dl y crydd.*

Meu, see Spiguel. *Pfen-
igl Elen Lueddog, ar y gar-
neddwen rhwng y Bala a
Dolgellau y tyf. T. W.*

Millfoil. *Llysiau'r gwa-
edling &c.*

Millet q.

Mill Mountain. *Martb
ar Lin.*

Milt waste, see Spleen-
wort.

Cat Mint. *Berwr yr
ardd, mintys y gath.*

Water Mint. *Berwr
dwr, mintys y dwr.*

Spear Mint. *Mintys
mair.*

Wild or Horse Mint.
Mintys y graig.

Mistle. *Myrthwydden.*

Mistle. *Uchelfa, uchel,
fel uchelwydd.*

Moon's wort. <i>Llysiau'r</i>	<i>len ddall.</i>
<i>Wper.</i>	Stinking dead Nettle.
5 Sorts of Moss. <i>Mw-fwgl.</i>	<i>Môr ddana'dl du.</i>
Mother of Time, q.	Night Shade, q.
Mother wort. <i>Llysiau'r</i>	Deadly Night Shade.
<i>fam.</i>	<i>Cedor y wrach. rhawn y</i>
Mouse Ear. <i>Clust y lly-</i>	<i>March.</i>
<i>goden.</i>	Wood Night Shade. q.
Mugwort. <i>Y feidiog</i>	The Nut. <i>Cneuen.</i>
<i>hwyd, y gamwraidd hwyd,</i>	Nutmeg. <i>Cnau'r India,</i>
<i>llysiau, feuan llysiau llwy-</i>	O
<i>dion.</i>	O AK. <i>Derwen.</i>
Mulberry Tree. <i>Mor-</i>	Scarlet Oak, q.
<i>wydd.</i>	Oak of Jerusalem.
Mullein. <i>Y Dewbanog,</i>	<i>Derwen Caerusalem.</i>
<i>y banog haner pan, tapr</i>	Olive Tree. <i>Yr oliwy-</i>
<i>dunos, tapr mair, fircyn y</i>	<i>dden.</i>
<i>mylunydd, dail y mel fed,</i>	One Berry. <i>Llysieuyn</i>
<i>clust y fuwch, clust y tarw,</i>	<i>un growyn, llysiau paris.</i>
<i>canwyll yr adar.</i>	Onion. <i>Winwyn.</i>
Mustard. <i>Ghwerwyn</i>	Opium. <i>Sydd y pati du.</i>
<i>pon trwyn.</i>	Common wild Orach.
Treacle Mustard, <i>Llw-</i>	<i>Troed yr wydd.</i>
<i>yn Mwstard.</i>	Orrach. <i>Y llew gwynn.</i>
Wild Mustard. <i>Bresych</i>	The Orange Tree,
<i>yr yd.</i>	<i>Pren afal euraid.</i>
Myrrh. <i>Llysiau'r giau.</i>	Orchis. <i>Llysiau'r ysgy-</i>
N	<i>farnog.</i>
N avel wort. <i>Llysiau'r</i>	Orpines. <i>Yr orpin.</i>
<i>Bogail.</i>	Orris, see Iris. <i>Dail y</i>
Navew Garden, q.	<i>gloria, gellbesg, sleddyfys.</i>
Celtick Nard. <i>Math ar</i>	<i>yr bylithr.</i>
<i>Bren or India.</i>	Osmond Royal. wid.
Nep, v. Catmint.	Water-fern.
Nettle. <i>Danadl.</i>	Ox Eye. <i>Llygaid yr ych</i>
Dead Nettle. <i>Danbad-</i>	Ox Eye Daisy. <i>Llyg-</i>
	<i>aid y dydd.</i>

The English and Welch Herbal.

Ox Tongue. *Tafod yr ych, tafod y fuwch.* crop. *Pupur & fagwyr, y ffrwag.*

P *Palma Christi.* *Llysi- au'r fam.*

The Palm tree. *Pal- mwydden.*

The Palm Oyl Tree. *Palm wydden bren olew q*

Panick. *Cibog, am fod ei hâd mewn cibau.*

Park Leaves, see tut- san. *Dail y fendigaid.*

Parsley. *Persli.*

Parsnep. *Llystiau gwydd- elig, moron gwynion medd rhai.*

Wild Parsnep. *Moron y moch.*

The Peach tree.

The Pear tree. *Pren gerllyg.*

Pease. *Pys.*

Pellitory of the Wall. *Llystiau'r pared.*

Pellitory of Spain. *Pel- lydr yspaen.*

Penny Royal. *Brym- lys, coluddlus, y freslys, llystiau'r puding.*

Black Pepper. *Puber duon.*

Long Pepper. *Pupur birion.*

White Pepper. *Pupur gwynion.*

Wall Pepper, or stone

Water Pepper, see Art- mart.

Pepper wort, see Dit- tender.

Periwinkle. *Perfagl.*

St. Peter's wort. *Llysi- au St. Pedr.*

Pimpernel. *Gwlydd mair, llystiau'r Cryman.*

Pilewort. *Y Fronwes, y filfyrw, mil, melyn y gwan- wyn, y fronwst, gwenith y Ddaiar, y fioded fraith, llygaid Ebrill.*

Pine Tree. *Pren pin- wydd.*

Ground Pine. *Pin- wydd y Ddaiar.*

Piony. *Blodau'r Brenin.*

Pistach. *Math ar gada- en. sy'n tyfu ym mherffia a gwlad y Twrc.*

Pitch tree. *Pigwydd.*

Plantain. *Llydan y ffordd, orllyriad, llyriad, sowdl Christ.*

Long Plantain, or Rib wort. *Llwyn biaydd, yf- gelynllys, pennau'r gwr, traeturriad y bugeilydd, as- tyllennu ys, pennau bugeil- ydd.*

Buckhorn Plantain. *Dant y llew lleiaf.*

Plowmans Spikenard q. Plumbs

Y Llysiau Llyf Gwylt a Chymatig.

Plumbs Birin.
 Polipody. *March* *re-*
dyny Berw.
 Pomgranate. *Afal gwen-*
wynog.
 Pomkin q.
 Popy. *Pabi coth yr yd.*
 Prick Madam. *Y Fri-*
weg briweg.
 Primrose. *Briallu.*
 Privet. *Gwyros, rhyf-*
wydd, rhyfwydd.
 Purslain. *Troed y gyw-*
en, porpin.

Q Queen of the Mea-
 dow. q.

Quince. *Yr afal Quince.*

R Ains of the Sun q.
 Radish. *Rades.*

Horfe Radish. *Huddugl*
mawrth, rbuddugl mawrth
 Ragwort. *Llysiau'r yf-*
gyfarnog.

Raspberries. *Afan, ma-*
fen.

Yellow Rattle. *Grib y*
Coillig.

Reed. *Rhodell.*

Rest harrow. *Eithin yr*
Jâr, tas gan arddwr,
hwyr ychen, tåg aradr,
crâch eithin, y dduglwyd.

Rhapentick, or Rubarb.
Arian gwion.

Rice. *Math ar yd.*

Rye. *Rhyg.*

Rochet q.

Rose White. *Rho's*
gwynion.

Red Rose. *Rho's cochion.*

Briar Rose. *Rho's perthi.*

Rosewood. *Rhofwydd.*

Rosemary. *Rho's mair.*

Rosa Solis. *Y Dodededig*
rudd.

Rosin. *Ystor.*

Rubarb. *Arian gwion.*

Rue. *Rhyw.*

Rupture wort q. *Llysi-*
au'r lliaingig.

Sweet Rush, *Llarwyn.*

S

Saffron. *Saffrwm.*

Sage q.

Wild Sage. *Y sedwen*
chwerw.

Sage of Virtue q.

W. od Sage q.

Sage of Jerusalem, see
 spotted lungwort.

Samplir. *Ffenigly môr.*

Sanicle. *Clust yr arth,*

yr olcheuraidd.

Satyrum. *Llysiau'r yf-*
gyfarnog.

Sauce alone. *Troed yr*
assen, yr arllegog.

Savine q.

Savoury q.

Saxifrage. *Torrmaen, yr*
eglyn, y llyfannog, maen

bâd, bâd y gromand,

(b 3) gromil

The English and Welch Herbal.

gromil.

Scabious. *Y bungalied, y glasfyllys, y grammennog, y benlas wen.*

Scamony. *Rhywblan-igyn o Syria.*

Sciatica Cresses.

Scurvy grafs. *Mor hwyau, llysiâu'r llwy, dail yf-gryfi*

Sea holly, v. Eringo.

Sebesten. *Math ar bren eirin o'r Aipht.*

Self-heal. *Dannogen v dwr.*

Sengreen, see House-leek.

Sermountain. *Math ar llysiuyn sy'n tyfu ar fynydd mynnau.*

Service tree. *Pren cri-afol, cerdinen.*

Shepherds purle. *Pwrs y bugail.*

Skirret q.

The Sloe tree. *Dudd-raenen.*

Smallage. *Clôr, cyler, cnau'r ddaiar.*

Snake weed, orbistort q.

Sneefwort, or Field

Pellitory q.

Solomans Seal q.

Supewort. *Sebonllys.*

Sorrel. *Suran.*

Wood Sorrel. *Suran y gôg.*

Southern Wood. *Y*

bryttwn siowdwr mawr.
Sow Thistle. *Ysgall y môch.*

Male Speedwel. *Llysi-au hewehyn.*

Spinnel. *Ffenigl, elen lueddog.*

Spinage q. *Yspigowglys.*

Sparagus, or Sparrow-grafs q.

Spleenwort. *Rhedyn y fanwyr. rhedyn y gogofau.*

Spikenard. *Math ar bren neu llysiuyn or India.*

Wild spikenard. *Cynffon y Cabwllt.*

Sponge. *Yspwng, mwsf-wgly môr.*

Spurge. *Llysiâu'r cyfog, fflamgoed.*

Spurge Laurel. *Clust ar ewig, cynglennnydd yr ason clust yr assen.*

Squill. *Winwyn y môr.*

Star wort. *Llysiâu'r teneuyn, y dinllwyd, llwyd y din, y dorllwyd.*

Star thistle.

Staves acre. *Llysiâu'r llau.*

Stechas. *Y fedwen chwerw.*

Stone Crop. *Y fyddar-llys &c.*

Strawberry. *Sysi, mész.*
Succory q.

Sugar

Y Llysiau Lyfr Saefneg a Chymraeg.

Sugar Cane. *Gwydd Siwgr.*

Sumack. *Math ar bren fy'n tyfu yn yr Idal, a gwlad y Twrc.*

Sundew. *Y doddedig rudd.*

Swallow wort. *Llysiau'r wennol, y ddilw ddifelen q.*

Swine's Cressies. *Dant y llew lleiaf.*

Tamarisk. *Math a'r bren.*

Tansy. *Yfrewlllys.*

Tares. *Gwyg, pys y llygod.*

Tea.

Teasel. *Llysiau'r cribau, llysiau'r panwyr.*

Blessed Thistle. *Ysgall bendigaid.*

Mary's Thistle. *Ysgall mair.*

Thorn apple, or thorn berry. *Ogfaen.*

Goats Thorn. *Drain y geifr.*

Thorrow wax q.

Thyme. *Teim, q.*

Mother of Time q.

Dodder of time.

Toad Flax. *Y gingron ffechan.*

Tobacco. *Efwgws, math ar ddail o'r India.*

Torment, Ill q.

Tragacanth, see Goat Thorn.

Tree of Life. *Pren y bywyd.*

Trefoil common. *Meillion gwynion.*

Trefoil Marsh. *Meillion cothion.*

Treacle mustard. *Lhwyn y triagl, mwstard.*

Turmeric q.

Turbith q.

Turnep. *Maip ersyn.*

Turpentine. *Mat o math o hono.*

Tuttan. *Dail y twrch.*

Tway blade, q.

V

Valerian. *Y falerian, cynffon y cabwllt llysiau cadwgan, gwell na'r aur.*

Wild Valerian. *Y falerian wyllt.*

Vanello's q.

Venus Bason, see teasol.

Vervain. *Briw'r march, y fersain.*

Vetch. *Gwyg, pys y llygod.*

Vine. *Y Winwydden.*

Wild Vine, v. Briony.

Violet. *Crinllys, meddygyn, llysiau'r drindod, y fioled.*

Viper-Grass. see Bug-los.

The English and Welch Herbal.

W

WAke Robin. *Pi-
dyn y Gôg caly'r
gethludd caly'r mynach.*

Walnut. *Cnau ffrengig.*

Wall Flower. *Llysiau'r
fagwyr.*

Wall Wort. *Ysgaw
mair, ysgaw'r ddaear.
gwaed y gwyr.*

Water-pimpernel, vid.
Brooklime.

Weal'd. *Llysiau y lliw-
yddion, i liwio melyn, y
weddllys.*

Wheat. *Gwenith.*

Whitlow grafs, q.

Whort. *Llys.*

Willow. *Helyg.*

Winter's Bark. *Rhifg
cinamon.*

Winter Cherries. *YSu-
ranen gadog.*

Winter. Green & Goe-

drwydd, y goedwerdd.

Woodroof. *Cyngaf.
llysiau'r hidl, cynga.*

Wood bind. *Gwyddfid,
gwyddwdd, tethau'r ga-
seg, llacth y geifr sugn y
geifr.*

Wormfeed. *Had llyn-
ger.*

Wormwood. *Ebwertw-
lys.*

Roman Wormwood.
see Wormwood.

Wort Tresses v. Buck-
thorn.

Y

YARROW. *Llysiau'r
gwaedling, y fild-
ail, y wilfrai*

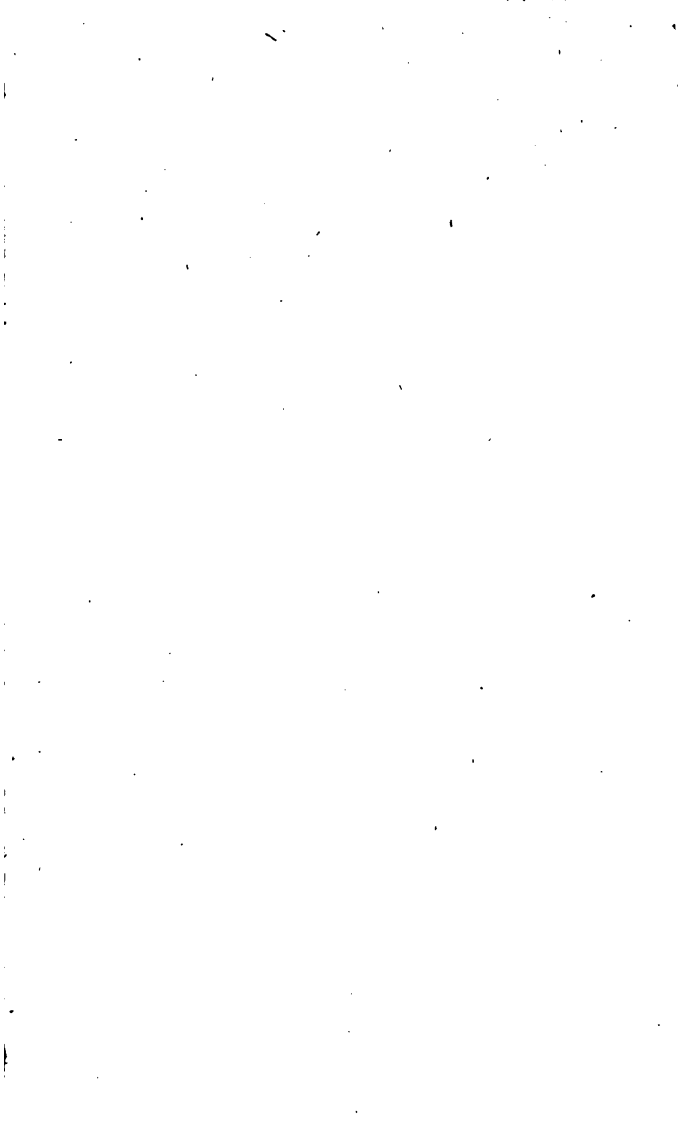
Z

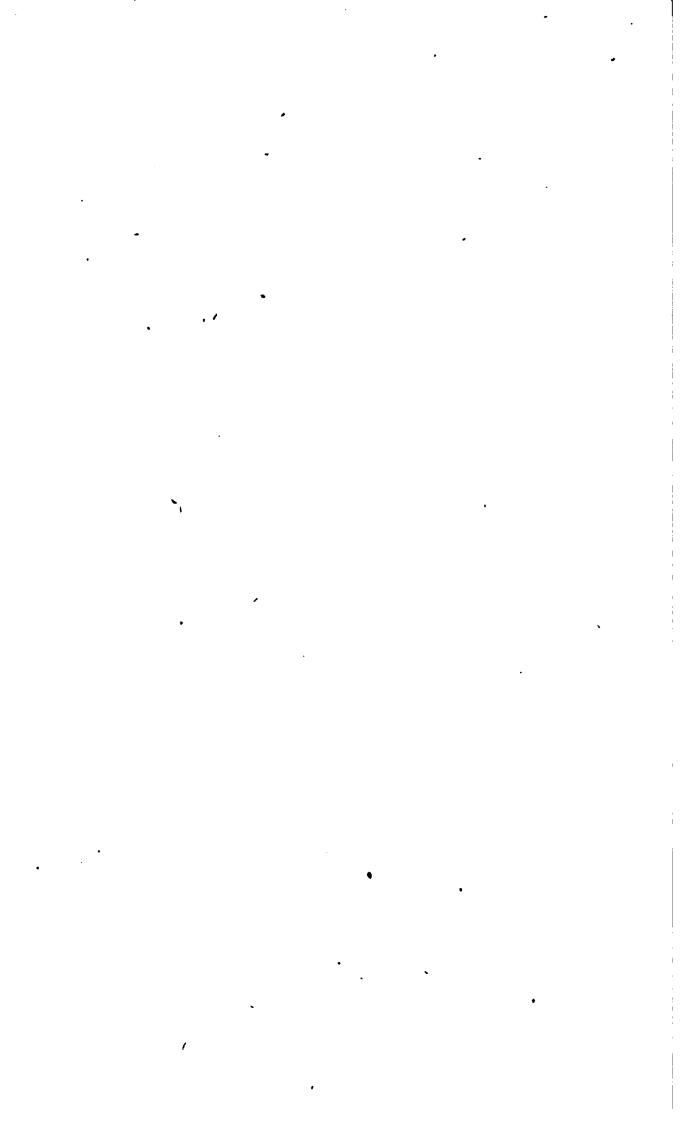
ZEDOARY. Long
and Round. *Math
ar. Physigawl wraidd sy'n
dyfod or Dwyreniol India,*

71

Diwedd.

65660554





27



